CUR-H0 6738-179-RP308

# NATURE

A WEEKLY JOURNAL OF SCIENCE

*"To the solid ground*
*Of nature trusts the Mind that builds for aye"* —WORDSWORTH

INSTITUTE OF RADIO PHYSICS
LIBRARY
21 MAY 1957
SYDNEY

179

Volume 178

JULY 7, 1956, to DECEMBER 29, 1956

LONDON
MACMILLAN AND CO., LTD.
NEW YORK: ST. MARTIN'S PRESS, INC.

## DATES and PAGINATION of WEEKLY ISSUES

| *Serial No.* | | *Date of Issue* | | | *Pagination* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4523 | ... | July | 7 | ... | 1–52 |
| 4524 | ... | ,, | 14 | ... | 53–108 |
| 4525 | ... | ,, | 21 | ... | 109–164 |
| 4526 | ... | ,, | 28 | ... | 165–224 |
| 4527 | ... | August | 4 | ... | 225–282 |
| 4528 | ... | ,, | 11 | ... | 283–332 |
| 4529 | ... | ,, | 18 | ... | 333–384 |
| 4530 | ... | ,, | 25 | ... | 385–438 |
| 4531 | ... | September | 1 | ... | 439–504 |
| 4532 | ... | ,, | 8 | ... | 505–554 |
| 4533 | ... | ,, | 15 | ... | 555–604 |
| 4534 | ... | ,, | 22 | ... | 605–656 |
| 4535 | ... | ,, | 29 | ... | 657–708 |
| 4536 | ... | October | 6 | ... | 709–760 |
| 4537 | ... | ,, | 13 | ... | 761–818 |
| 4538 | ... | ,, | 20 | ... | 819–876 |
| 4539 | ... | ,, | 27 | ... | 877–942 |
| 4540 | ... | November | 3 | ... | 943–1010 |
| 4541 | ... | ,, | 10 | ... | 1011–1078 |
| 4542 | ... | ,, | 17 | ... | 1079–1134 |
| 4543 | ... | ,, | 24 | ... | 1135–1198 |
| 4544 | ... | December | 1 | ... | 1199–1254 |
| 4545 | ... | ,, | 8 | ... | 1255–1310 |
| 4546 | ... | ,, | 15 | ... | 1311–1362 |
| 4547 | ... | ,, | 22 | ... | 1363–1416 |
| 4548 | ... | ,, | 29 | ... | 1417–1484 |

RP308

# INDEX

LIBRARY MAY 1957


AARONS, Jules, and Barron, William R. : Sudden Absorption of Atmospherics, due to Increase in Cosmic Ray Intensity, 277
Abarco, Francisco, and others : Synthesis of Phosphocreatine by Enzymes from Heart and Skeletal Muscle, 1231
Abbe (Professor) and the Isobars—the Story of Cleveland Abbe, America's First Weatherman (Truman Abbe), *review* by Sir Graham Sutton, 110
Abbe, Truman : Professor Abbe and the Isobars—the Story of Cleveland Abbe, America's First Weatherman, *review* by Sir Graham Sutton, 110
Abbott, Dr. B. C., and Lowy, J. : Resting Tension in Snail Muscle, 147
Abel, E. W. : Awarded a postgraduate research scholarship by Courtaulds' Scientific and Educational Trust Fund, 622
Abel, Miss J. A. K. : Appointed statistician, Gold Coast, 780
*Abelmoschus esculentus* (L.) Monech. : Alloploid Nature of Okra (A. B. Joshi and M. W. Hardas), 1190
Abercrombie, M., and others : Interference Microscopy of Living Cells in Tissue Culture No. 2 (Research Film), 728
Aberration-free Diffraction Image : Phase-distribution in and near the Bright Nucleus of an (E. H. Linfoot and Dr. E. Wolf), 691
Abraham, Dr. E. P., and others : Probable Identity of an Antibiotic produced by a Spore-bearing Bacillus of the *B. pumilus* Group with Micrococcin, 44
Absence of Keratin in Teleost Epidermis (G. H. O. Burgess), 93
Absolute Amount of Ribonucleic Acid in Viruses (Dr. W. Frisch-Niggemeyer), 307
Absolute Configuration and Optical Rotation of Folded ($\alpha$) Polypeptides (Dr. A. Elliott and B. R. Malcolm), 912
Absorption : Observation of Atmospheric Sodium in (J. A. Scrimger and Prof. D. M. Hunten), 753
Absorption of Oxygen and Carbon Monoxide by Barium Alloy Getters (R. N. Bloomer), 1000
Absorption (Sudden), of Atmospherics due to Increase in Cosmic Ray Intensity (Jules Aarons and William R. Barron), 277
Absorption (Ultrasonic), in Liquids from Thermal Steady States (Dr. S. Parthasarathy and S. S. Mathur), 378
Absorption (Ultrasonic), and Thermal Conductivity of Muscle (Dr. H. Stafford Hatfield), 87
Absorption Spectra of Free $PH_2$ and $PD_2$ Radicals (D. A. Ramsay), 374
Academy of Sciences, Gottingen : Appointment of Prof. Sydney Chapman as Gauss professor of geophysics for 1956–57, 896
Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R., Moscow : Conference on High-Energy Nuclear Physics, 115
Exchange arranged with the Meteorite Committee and the British Museum (Natural History), of specimens of meteorites, 1032
Accademia Nazionale dei Lincei, Rome : The International Prize, on the Antonio Feltrinelli Foundation, awarded to Prof. Sydney Chapman, 245
'Acceleration' of Chemical Reactions (C. J. G. Raw and Dr. W. Yourgrau), 809
Accelerations (Linear) : An Apparent Reaction of Fish to (F. R. Harden Jones), 642
Accelerators (High Energy), and Pion Physics (European Organization for Nuclear Research Symposium on), 116
Accuracy in Practice : Standard Capacitors and their (National Physical Laboratory, Notes on Applied Science No. 13), 725
Acetylase (Choline) : Intracellular Distribution of (Dr. Catherine O. Hebb and B. N. Smallman), 365
Acetylcholine from the Guinea Pig's Intestine : Influence of Atropine and Morphine on the Liberation of (Dr. W. Schaumann), 1121
Acetylcholine Content of Flies : Effect of Diisopropylphosphorofluoridate on the (S. E. Lewis and K. S. Fowler), 919
Acetylcholine Synthesis : Pharmacological Inhibition of (Prof. F. C. MacIntosh, R. I. Birks and Dr. P. B. Sastry), 1181
Acetylcholine and Adenosine : Effect of, on Cardiac Cellular Potentials (Dr. Edward A. Johnson and M. G. McKinnon), 1174
Acetylcholinesterase on Motor End-plates : Demonstration of, after embedding in Polyethylene Glycol (Dr. P. Rohlich), 1398
Acetylneuraminic Acid : An Improved Method for the Preparation of Sialic Acid or (Yoshiharu Saito), 995
Acheson, Dr. R. M., and others : Distribution of Anthocyanin Pigments in Poppies, 1283
*Acheta domesticus* Linn. : Tracheæ of (Dr. K. Deutsch and Dr. Blanche-P. Clayton), 1354
Achloric Alga (Yeast-like) : Thiamine-deficiency of *Prototheca*, a (Prof. Orio Ciferri), 1475
Acid Attack : Response of Animal Fibres to (Dr. J. Menkart and Jeanne Detenbeck), 264
Acid Clay Deposits in Japan : A Randomly Interstratified Kaolin-Montmorillonite in (Toshio Sudo and Hisato Hayashi), 1115
Acid-Schiff Reaction (Periodic) : Factors favouring Restriction to 1,2 Glycols of Materials coloured by the (Prof. J. F. A. McManus), 914
Acids (Non-Volatile Organic) : High-Voltage Paper Electrophoresis of, and their Mixtures with Amino-Acids (Dr. D. Gross), 29
Acids (*trans*-Unsaturated Fatty), in Horse Fæces : Occurrence of (L. Hartman, Dr. F. B. Shorland and R. J. Moir), 1057
Acoustical Society of America : Summer Meeting, 404
Acoustics : Second International Congress on, at Cambridge, Massachusetts (International Commission on Acoustics), 404
Acoustics at Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 295
Acoustics, International Commission on : Second International Congress on Acoustics, Cambridge, Massachusetts, 404
Acquired Characters : The Inheritance of (Linnean Society and the Systematics Association Discussion on), 1210
Acquired Resistance to Chloroquine Diphosphate in *P. gallinaceum* in Chicks (A. P. Ray and G. K. Sharma), 1291
Acquisition of Industrial Skills (W. D. Seymour), 400
Actinium and Europium for $\beta$-Ray Spectroscopy : A Microchemical Method for the Preparation of Sources of (S. Bjørnholm, O. B. Nielsen and R. K. Sheline), 1110
Actinomycin : Symposium on, 351
Action : Birds in (Eric Hosking), 1445
Action of Day-length upon the Formation of Adventitious Buds in *Bryophyllum tubiflorum* Harv. (C. Sironval), 1357
Action of the Hypophysis and of Dietary Protein on the Calcifying Tissues (Prof. J. T. Irving), 1231
Action of Parathyroid Hormone : Alteration of the Duration of, after Partial Purification (Howard Rasmussen and Roland G. Westall), 1173
Action of Reserpine on Smooth Muscle : Antagonists of the (C. N. Gillis and J. J. Lewis), 859, *erratum*, 963
Action (Primary), of X-Rays on Lysozyme (Dr. Antonio Caputo and Dr. Klaus Dose), 209
Actions Chimiques et Biologiques des Radiations (collection dirigée par M. Haïssinsky) Première Série, 1, Aspects Physiques de la Radiobiologie (L. H. Gray) ; 2, Chimie des Radiations des Solutions Aqueuses, Aspects Actuels des Résultats Expérimentaux (M. Lefort) ; 3, Modern Trends in Radiation-Biochemistry (W. M. Dale), *review* by Dr. J. Weiss, 388
Activation of Carbonized Coals by Partial Combustion : Influence of Surface Oxygen in the (J. R. Arthur, E. J. Newitt and M. M. Raftery), 157
Activation of Phospholipid Thromboplastin by Lecithin (Dr. Maurice M. Rapport), 591
Active Ion Transport : A Test of the 'Redox' Hypothesis of (Dr. Alexander Leaf and Alan Renshaw), 156
Active Mycelia within Root Tissue : Root Dissection, a Method of Studying the Distribution of (J. S. Waid), 1477
Active Nematocysts of *Metridium senile* and their Chemical Composition : Isolation of (Dr. John H. Phillips), 932
Active Plasma Thromboplastin : Two Stages in the Formation of (F. Nour-Eldin and Dr. John F. Wilkinson), 856
Active Secretion of Sodium Ions from Isolated Sodium-rich Skeletal Muscle (Prof. E. J. Conway and Mary Carey), 644
Activity in a Pacinian Corpuscle : Enhancement of, by Sympathomimetic Agents (Dr. W. R. Lowenstein and R. Altamirano-Orrego), 1292
Activity of the Reticulo-endothelial System : Effect of Testosterone and Androstene $3\beta$-$17\alpha$-Diol on the (R. S. Snell and Prof. T. Nicol), 1405
Activity in Terrestrial Arthropods : Diurnal Rhythms of (Dr. J. L. Cloudsley-Thompson), 215
Activity (Spontaneous), from the Isolated Ganglia of the Slug, Cockroach and Crayfish : Effect of Temperature on the (G. A. Kerkut and B. J. R. Taylor), 426
Acton, A. B. : Awarded a bursary under the Royal Society and Nuffield Foundation Commonwealth Bursaries Scheme, 69
Acton Society Trust : Management Succession—the Recruitment, Selection, Training and Promotion of Managers, 555
Acton Technical College, London : Grant of £300 a year for two years from the Plastics Industry Education Fund for a research studentship in plastics technology, 458
Adachi, Susumu : Cleavage of N-Glycosidic Linkage in Peptide-$\varepsilon$-lysyl-N-glycosides by Ion Exchange Resin, 1055
Adair, D. : Appointed chemist, Leeward Islands, 623
Adam, Dr. K. R., and Weiss, C. : 5-Hydroxytryptamine in Scorpion Venom, 421
Adam, P. R. : Appointed agricultural officer, Gold Coast, 1271
Adams, C. V. : Cell-Mounts for Biological Materials, 298
Adams, Dr. D. J. (Braithwaite, Dr. J. L., and) : Vascular Compartments in the Rat Spleen, 1178
Adams, M. A. : Mechanical Properties of Dislocated Crystals, 1091
Adams, P. : Appointed assistant director of agriculture, Western Nigeria, 1381
Adaptation of Yeast to Maltose Fermentation (F. S. M. Grylls and J. S. Harrison), 1471
Adaptation and Differentiation : Cytoplasmic Changes associated with (Pauline G. Briault), 1223
Addy, J. : Chemisorption on Metals, 841
Adelberg, Prof. Edward A. (Coughlin, Carroll A., and) : Studies in Mutagenesis—Bacterial Mutation induced by Thymine Starvation, 531
Adenosine : Effect of Acetylcholine and, on Cardiac Cellular Potentials (Dr. Edward A. Johnson and M. G. McKinnon), 1174
Adenosine Triphosphate : Reversible Degradation of, to Inosinic Acid during a Single Muscle Twitch (the late J. Wajzer, Rolf Weber, J. Lerique and J. Nekhorocheff), 1287
Adey, Dr. W. R. : Awarded a bursary under the Royal Society and Nuffield Foundation Commonwealth Bursaries Scheme, 69
Adhesion (Surface), and Elastic Properties of Mica (George L. Gaines, jun., and Dr. David Tabor), 1304
Adhesive for Labelling Animals exposed to Sea-Water over Long Periods (J. T. Conover and M. E. Pierce), 273
Adie, Dr. R. J. : Antarctic Research (Geological Research in Graham Land), 774
Adjustable Pore-size (Known and) : Capillary Filters of (Lev Akobjanoff), 1041
Administration of Cultured Tissues : Recovery from Irradiation following the (Dr. Carol L. Miller), 142

Administration and Control : Food, Vol. 2, Studies in (R. J. Hammond), (History of the Second World War, United Kingdom Civil Series), review by Frank Dunnill, 1015
Adrenal Autografts : Adrenaline and Noradrenaline in (Prof. O. Eränko), 603
Adrenal Gland of the Cat : Release of Adrenaline and of Noradrenaline from the, and the Subsequent Resynthesis of the Amines (Dr. K. R. Butterworth and Dr. Monica Mann), 1234
Adrenal Glands of the Cat : Relationship between the Amine Contents of the Two (Dr. K R. Butterworth and Dr. Monica Mann), 363, *erratum*, 573
Adrenalectomized Guinea Pigs · Occurrence of 'Lumps' of Coagulated Material in the Bladders of (Barbara E. Clayton, Joyce E. Hammant and Joyce B. Hawkins), 1296
D- and L-Adrenaline : Comparative Hyperfibrinogenæmic Action of (Fajga Mendelbaum, Olga B. Henriques and Dr. S. B. Henriques), 363
Adrenaline Concentrations in Rat Tissues . Seasonal Variations of Noradrenaline and (Dr. Katharine A Montagu), 417
Adrenaline and Noradrenaline : Fluorescence of, with Ethylene Diamine (George P. Burn and E. O. Field), 542
Adrenaline and of Noradrenaline : Release of, from the Adrenal Gland of the Cat and the Subsequent Resynthesis of these Amines (Dr. K. R. Butterworth and Dr. Monica Mann), 1234
Adrenaline and Noradrenaline in Adrenal Autografts (Prof. O. Eränko), 603
Adrian, R. H. · Membrane Phenomena, 27
Adsorption of Red-Cell Components by Siliceous Earths (E. A. Brown), 361
Adsorption of Uranium on Clay Minerals (P. T. Davey and Dr. T. R. Scott), 1195
Adult Education, National Institute of : Liberal Education in a Technical Age, 1311
Adult Education, Universities Council for : Report for 1954–55, 76
Adult Mice : Protection from Whole-body X-irradiation afforded to, by reducing the Body Temperature (Dr. Shirley Hornsey), 87
Adult Plant-hopper : Effect of Crowding during the Larval Period on the Determination of the Wing-form of an (Ryūiti Kisimoto), 641
Advanced Course Studentships and Research Studentships for Postgraduate Study in Science and Technology (Department of Scientific and Industrial Research), 1030
Advanced Research · Helen Putnam Fellowship for, 1381
Advances in Electronics and Electron Physics (edited by L. Marton), Vol. 7 (1955), *review* by S. Weintroub, 661
Adventitious Buds in *Bryophyllum tubiflorum* Harv. : Action of Day-length upon the Formation of (C. Sironval), 1357
Advisory Council on Scientific Policy : Ninth Annual Report (1955–56), 1255
Advisory Services (Farming), in North America (Nuffield Foundation Report), 298
Aegean Sea : Earthquake in the, 125
Aeration and Sampling of Bacteria during Growth and Metabolic Studies : Apparatus for (Dr. E. A. Dawes and W. H. Holms), 318
Aerodynamic Heating, the Temperature Barrier in Aeronautics (Dr. Theodore von Kármán), 781
Aerodynamics (Theoretical High Speed) : Some Recent Advances in (Prof. P. Germain), 1274
Aeronautics : Aerodynamic Heating—the Temperature Barrier in (Dr. Theodore von Kármán), 781
Ætiology of European Foul Brood—a Disease of the Larval Honey-bee (L. Bailey), 1130
Affected Skin Tissue of Leprosy Patients : Preferential Uptake of Sulphone by, as Detected by a Tracer Method (Dr. K. R. Chatterjee and Dr. R. K. Poddar), 799
Affonso, Ottilia R., and others : Detection of Xanthine Dehydrogenase Activity in Soluble Proteins of Rat Liver separated by Paper Electrophoresis, 492
Africa : Diseases of Tobacco in, *review* by I. Neas, 1421
Prehistoric Wooden Implements from (Dr. Desmond Clark), 1032
Scientific and Technical Co-operation in (Commission for Technical Co-operation in Africa South of the Sahara and the Scientific Council for Africa South of the Sahara Record of), 1379
Tobacco Diseases, with special reference to (Dr. J. C. F. Hopkins), *review* by I. Neas, 1421
Africa South of the Sahara, Commission for Technical Co-operation in, and the Scientific Council for Africa South of the Sahara . Record of Scientific and Technical Co-operation, 1379
Africa (Central) : Gravity Bases in (George H. Sutton), 435
Africa (East) : Biological Research in (Hugh Copley), 163 ; (Prof. J. N. P. Davies), 163
Africa (East) High Commission · Appointment of W. Plowright as veterinary research officer (pathologist), East African Veterinary Research Organization, 128
Appointment of A. T. Brough as statistician, 128
Appointment of G. D. Phillips as veterinary research officer, 128
Appointment of D. J. Bargman as regional representative (Uganda), East African Meteorological Department, 299
Appointment of C. J. Cartledge as meteorological assistant, East African Meteorological Department, 299
Appointment of J. P. Henderson as deputy director, East African Meteorological Department, 299
Appointment of D. McCullum as regional representative (Tanganyika), East African Meteorological Department, 299
Appointment of B. W. Thompson as regional representative (Kenya), East African Meteorological Department, 299
Appointment of S. L. Edwards as statistician, 623
Appointment of R. B. Iles as scientific officer (zoologist), East African Fisheries Research Organization, 1271
Africa (Inter-Tropical) : Natural Resources, Food and Population in (International Geographical Union Report of the Symposium on), 399
Africa (South) : Distribution of Prehistoric Rock Engravings and Paintings in (Prof. C. van Riet Lowe), 244
Occurrence of New *Salmonella* Types from (Dr. J. Deom), 702
Status of the Two Forms of Housefly occurring in (H. E. Paterson), 928
Africa (South), Union of (Archæological Survey of the) : Archæological Series No. 7, Distribution of Prehistoric Rock Engravings and Paintings in South Africa (Prof. C. van Riet Lowe), 244
Africa (West) : Cretaceous Ammonites of (C. W. Wright), 789
Nok Culture of (Bernard Fagg), 621
African Pleistocene Pluvials and European Glaciations (Dr. O. Davies), 757
African Vegetation—Meeting at Yangambi (R. W. J. Keay), 1273
African Wild Dog (R. M. Bere), 191
African (East) Coastal Civilization : A Medieval (Rev. Gervase Mathew), 349
African (East) Fisheries Research Organization : Appointment of R. B. Iles as scientific officer (zoologist), 1271
African (East) Meteorological Department : Appointment of D. J. Bargman as regional representative (Uganda), 299
Appointment of C. J. Cartledge as meteorological assistant, 299
Appointment of J. P. Henderson as deputy director, 299
Appointment of D. McCullum as regional representative (Tanganyika), 299
Appointment of B. W. Thompson as regional representative (Kenya), 299
African (East) Soils : Humus Decomposition in (H. F. Birch and M. T. Friend), 500
African (East) Veterinary Research Organization . Appointment of W. Plowright as veterinary research officer (pathologist), 128
African (South) Universities · Register of Current Scientific Research at (Council for Scientific and Industrial Research, Pretoria), Vol. 4 (1955), 727
African (West) Cocoa Research Institute : Annual Report for 1954–55, 349
Appointment of A. L. Wharton as senior scientific officer, 1381
African (West) Institute for Oil Palm Research : Appointment of J. S. Gunn as senior agronomist, 623
African (West) Institute for Trypanosomiasis Research · Appointment of M P. Hutchinson as deputy director, 128
Appointment of L E. Stephen as senior scientific officer, 299
African (West) International Cacao Research Conference, 1953 : Proceedings of the, 349
African (West) Maize Rust Research Unit : Appointment of C. L. M. van Eynatten as scientific officer (plant breeder), 128
First Annual Report, 1953 (Dr. David Park), 904
African (West) Stored Products Research Unit · Appointment of M. J. Glover as scientific officer, 299
African (West) Termite Research Unit : Appointment of W. Wilkinson as scientific officer, 1381
Africans and Caucasians · Serum Protein Differences between (Dr. H. Eldon Sutton, James V. Neel, G. Binson and Wolf W. Zuelzer), 1287
Afzelius, B. M. (Johansson, L. P., and ·· Microscopical Measurements of Optical Path-Difference by mean of Coloured Birefringent Interferences and a New Compensation Method, 137
Agar, Mrs. D. M. : Modern Developments in Spectroscopy, 578
Agar, Dr. J. N. . Solutions of Electrolytes, 578
Agar Clarification (Dr. Joseph G. Feinberg), 1406
Agar Plate A pH Gradient (Dr. L. E. Sacks), 269
Agassiz (The George R.) Radio Telescope of Harvard University (Prof. Bart J. Bok), 232
Age of Cotton Seedlings : Effect of, on their Susceptibility to *Rhizoctonia* Damping-off (Dr. M. K. Tolba and A. H. Moubasher), 498
Age of Female Rats : Effect of Size and, on their Response to the Methæmoglobinogenic Action of 3′-Methyl-4-dimethylaminoazobenzene (Dr. William J. P. Neish), 1350
Age of Uranites from Blind River, Ontario (R. K. Wanless and R. J. Traill), 249
Age and Oxidative Phosphorylation in Rat Liver and Brain (Eugene C. Weinbach and Joel Garbus), 1225
Age (Nuclear) : World Power in the, 605
Age (Old) : The Biology of (Dr. Alex Comfort), 291
Ageing : Awards for Papers on Research relevant to (Ciba Foundation), 1153
Biology of (Institute of Biology Symposium on), 351, 1154
Physiological and Cellular Aspects of (Dutch Society of Gerontology and the British Society for Research on Ageing Joint Meeting on), 839
Ageing, British Society for Research on : Discussion on the Effects of Various Stimuli on Tissues of Different ages, 187
International Conference on the Biology of the Hair Follicle and the Growth of Hair, 963
Ageing, British Society for Research on (Dutch Society of Gerontology and the) : Joint Meeting on Physiological and Cellular Aspects of Ageing, 839
Ageing of Collagen in Rabbits' Ears Experimental Maturation or (Dr. B. Jolles, S. G. Greening, G B Dun and Pamela Tymms), 148
Ages (Different) · Effects of Various Stimuli on Tissues of (British Society for Research on Ageing Discussion on), 187
Aggregation (Social) : Differences in, in Two Species of Locust (Dr. Peggy E. Ellis), 1007
Agrawal, K. C., and others : A New Reagent for the Determination of Thorium, 324
Agrell, Ivar, and Persson, Henry : Changes in the Amount of Nucleic Acids and Free Nucleotides during Early Embryonic Development of Sea Urchins, 1398
Agricultural Botany in Reading, 835
Agricultural Botany, National Institute of Thirty-sixth Report (1955), 529
Cereal Award presented to Prof. E. T. Jones, 529
Crop Conference for 1956 (The Choice of Seed by Farmer and Grower), 780
Agricultural Bureaux, Commonwealth : Election of C. E. Lambert as chairman of the Executive Council, 963
Election of Lieut.-Colonel V. A. Nicholas as vice-chairman of the Executive Council, 963
Agricultural Department (Northern Region), Nigeria : Appointment of P. S. L. Benton as specialist assistant, 780
Appointment of I. R. Jensen as irrigation engineer, 780
Agricultural Economics, Agricultural Engineering, Husbandry and Farm Management : Postgraduate Research and Training Scholarships in (Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food Awards), 573
Agricultural Engineering, Husbandry and Farm Management : Postgraduate Research and Training Scholarships in Agricultural Economics, (Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food Awards), 573
Agricultural History Society (British), in co-operation with the Association of Agriculture : Winter Conference, 1379

Agricultural Improvement Council . Reconstitution of the, 296
Agricultural Policies in Europe and North America—First Report of the Ministerial Committee for Agriculture and Food, 1952 (Organization for European Economic Co-operation), 1098
Agricultural Reader : An, *review* by Prof. A. N. Duckham, 1140
Agricultural Research in India, 297
Agricultural Research at the Sudan Central Rainlands Station, 1952–56 (Dr. A. H. Bunting), 1103
Agricultural Research Council · Appointment of R. E. Glover as a member, 727
Appointment for a further term of Prof. S. J Watson as a member, 727
Agricultural Research Council Unit for Experimental Agronomy (edited by the staff of the) : Weed Control Handbook 1956 (British Weed Control Council), 457
Agricultural Science : Soil Zoology—Proceedings of the University of Nottingham second Easter School in (edited by D. Keith McE. Kevan), *review* by Dr. L H. Finlayson, 231
Agricultural Society of England, Royal : Medal awarded to Dr. G. D H Bell, 456
Offer of a Medal and an Award for research work of benefit to agriculture, 1215
Agricultural Subjects Postgraduate Scholarships in (Department of Agriculture for Scotland Awards), 838
Agricultural and Horticultural Research Station, Long Ashton : Annual Report for 1955, 895
Agriculture . Effects on, of Changes in the Balance of Nature (British Association for the Advancement of Science, Section M (Agriculture), Discussion on), 565
Proceedings of the First Conference on the Use of Antibiotics in (National Academy of Sciences (National Research Council), Publication 397), *review* by Dr. R. Braude, 1203
Research Work of benefit to (Royal Agricultural Society of England offer of a Medal and an Award for), 1215
Agriculture in India Research and (M. S. Randhawa), 297
Agriculture in the University of Melbourne, 1378
Agriculture, Association of (British Agricultural History Society, in co-operation with the) · Winter Conference, 1379
Agriculture, Department of (Gold Coast) . Appointment of W. C. H Hill as principal agricultural officer, 245
Appointment of L F. Derraugh as commissioner for food products, 1032
Agriculture, Department of (Jamaica) · Appointment of C. J. Allen as senior livestock officer, 245
Appointment of J. F. Ward as horticulturist, 1271
Agriculture, Ministry of (Northern Ireland) : Sixth George Scott Robertson Memorial Lecture (Dr D. P. Cuthbertson), 838
Scholarship Awards, 896
Agriculture, School of (Eastern Nigeria) Appointment of G E. O Okiy as principal, 1381
Agriculture for Scotland, Department of : Awards of Postgraduate Scholarships in Agricultural subjects, 838
Agriculture (British) · Use of Silage in, 401
Agriculture (General) A Textbook of (James Gillespie and P. Hathaway), *review* by Prof. A. N. Duckham, 1140
Agriculture, Fisheries and Food, Ministry of · Wilson Report (H. W. Gardner), 62
Report of the Committee appointed to review the Provincial and Local Organization and Procedures of the, 62
New building at Cambridge for the Veterinary Investigation Officer and staff, 69
Bulletin No 37, Silage, revised edition, 401
Postgraduate Research and Training Scholarship Awards, 573
Agriculture, Physiology and Biochemistry : Radioactive Isotopes and Ionizing Radiations in (Proceedings of the International Conference on the Peaceful Uses of Atomic Energy, Geneva, 1955, Vol 12), *review* by Dr. T. E Allibone, 944
Ahrens, Dr. L H., and others Occurrence of Cæsium in Fossils, 204
Aid to the Identification of Sex in Forensic Medicine Sex Chromatin as an (A. D Dixon and J. B D Torr), 797
Aigrain, Prof P. · Electron Transport in Metals and Solids, 1217
Aigrain, Prof P., and others (edited by) · Progress in Semiconductors, Vol 1, *review* by Dr. J. R. Tillman, 508
Ainslie, W. G Appointed lecturer in engineering production at the University of Birmingham, 1097
Ainsworth, Dr. G. C. : *Obituary* of Prof. B M Duggar, 834
Air : Radon Content of the (Prof. F. Behounek and M. Majerova), 1457
Threshold Potential for the Low-Frequency Electric Discharge in (D. P. Jatar and H. D. Sharma), 1073
Air at Atmospheric Pressure : Air-Flux Sensitivity of the Pulses of the Negative Point to Plane Corona in (Bogdan Sujak), 485
Air Ministry . Electronic Computer for the Meteorological Office, 18
L. G. Groves Memorial Prizes and Award, 778
Meteorological Office Geophysical Memoir No. 94, Meteorological Results of the *Balaena* Expedition, 1946–47 (H. H. Lamb), 461
Meteorological Office Geophysical Memoir No 98, Glazed Frost of January 1940 (Dr C E. P. Brooks and C. K M Douglas), 579
Meteorological Office Professional Note No 119, High Cloud over Southern England (R. J. Murgatroyd and P Goldsmith), 788
Air-Blast Wave : Injury from the Decompression Component of an (Lieut.-Comdr. F. W. Brown, III, and Capt. Richard H. Lee), 490
Air-Flux Sensitivity of the Pulses of the Negative Point to Plane Corona in Air at Atmospheric Pressure (Bogdan Sujak), 485
Aircraft Establishment, Royal . Appointment of E. C. Cornford as head of the Guided Weapons Department, 573, 1029
Appointment of D. J Lyons as senior superintendent of the Ballistic Missiles Division of the Guided Weapons Department, 573, 1029
Appointment of P. A. Hufton as senior superintendent of the Supersonics Division of the Aerodynamics Department, 573, 1029
Appointment of Dr. A. W Lines as senior superintendent, Research and Assessment Division, Guided Weapons Department, 1215
Aitken, Prof. A. C Automatic Digital Computers, *review*, 1313
Aiya, S. V Chandrashekhar . Noise Radiation from Tropical Thunderstorms in the Standard Broadcast Band, 1249
Akabori, Prof. S., and others : An Asymmetric Catalyst, 323
Akobjanoff, Lev : Capillary Filters of Known and Adjustable Pore-size, 1041
Alaska, Canada, Greenland and Brazil · A Word Common to the Natives of (Dr. Vilhjalmur Stefansson), 1008
Albert, Prof. Adrien · Photo-reduction of Pteridines, 1072
Albert (Parc National) : Flore des Spermatophytes du (Dr Walter Robyns, avec la collaboration de Roland Tournay), 3, Monocotylées, *review* by Dr. N. L. Bor, 391
Albert Medal for 1956 of the Royal Society of Arts awarded to Sir Henry Dale, 20
Albu, Aasen : Automation Economics, *review*, 444, 816
Albumin . Solubility of Albumin in Alcohol after Precipitation by Trichloracetic Acid—a Simplified Procedure for Separation of (A. Korner and J R. Debro), 1067
Albumin in Alcohol : Solubility of, after Precipitation by Trichloracetic Acid—a Simplified Procedure for Separation of Albumin (A. Korner and J. R. Debro), 1067
Alchemy and Early Chemistry, 269
Alcohol : Solubility of Albumin in, after Precipitation by Trichloracetic Acid—a Simplified Procedure for Separation of Albumin (A. Korner and J. R Debro), 1067
Alcohols · Suppression of the Sprouting of Potatoes by the Vapour of (W. G. Burton), 218
*Alcyonium* (Coelenterata) : A Through-conducting System co-ordinating the Protective Retraction of (Dr. G. A. Horridge), 1476
Alderman, Pauline R. H., and Cowston, P. G : The Square Pyramidal Configuration in a Five-Co-ordinate Nitrosyl Complex, 1071
Aldridge, Dr W N., and Cremer, Jill E. Photochemical Conversion of Triethyl-tin to Diethyl-tin, 1306
Alertness and the Problem of its Maintenance during Long Spells of Work: Vigilance—the Nature of (British Association for the Advancement of Science, Section J (Psychology), Symposium on), 1375
Alexander, Prof A. E. . Appointed professor of physical chemistry in the University of Sydney, 393 , work of, 398
Alexander, Anne J. : Mating in Scorpions, 867
Alexander, G . Influence of Nutrition upon Duration of Gestation in Sheep, 1058
Alexander, H. G. (edited with Introduction and Notes by) . The Leibniz-Clarke Correspondence, *review* by Dr. Mary B. Hesse, 59
Alexander, Dr. P. : Nucleic Acids, 1320
Alexander, Dr. P., and others · Comparison of some Direct and Indirect Effects of Ionizing Radiations in Protein, 846
Alexander, W. D., and Johnson Miss K. W. M. : Comparison of the Metabolic Stimulating Action of Aspirin and Thyroid, 259
Alfvén, Prof. H., and Lehnert, Dr. B : The Sun's General Magnetic Field, 1339
Alga (Yeast-like Achloric) : Thiamine-deficiency of *Prototheca*, a (Prof. Orio Ciferri), 1475
Algæ (Marine), of New Zealand (Prof. V. J. Chapman), Part I, 1102
Algal Flagella Extraneous X-Ray Diffraction Patterns from (Prof. W T. Astbury and F. G. E. Pautard), 372
Alikhanyan, A I. High-Energy Nuclear Physics, 116
Aliphatic Hydrocarbons (Saturated) : Evidence of $\beta$-Oxidation in the Metabolism of, by Soil Species of Nocardia (Dr. D. M. Webley, Dr. R B. Duff and Dr V. C. Farmer), 1467
Aliverti, Prof. Giuseppina · Condensation Nuclei (Condensation and Ice-forming Nuclei), 1275
Alkali, etc. Works : Ninety-second Annual Report on (1955), (Ministry of Housing and Local Government, and Department of Health for Scotland), 970
Alkaline Incubation of Iodinated Polytyrosine . Appearance of Serine upon (Dr. Michael Sela and Sarah Sarid), 540
Alkaline Phosphatase · Localization of, in the Submaxillary Gland of the Rat (Dr. C. R. Leeson), 858
Alkaline Phosphatase in the Rabbit Mammary Gland (R L Holmes), 311
Alkaloid Production of Tobacco Plants . Effect of Antibiotics on the Growth and (Dr T. C. Tso and Dr. R. N. Jeffrey), 800
Alkanes (Diaminodiphenoxy) . Pharmacological Effects of certain (N. D. Edge, D. F J. Mason, Dr. R. Wien and N Ashton), 806
Alkyl Polymethacrylates (Solid) . Dielectric Properties of (G Offergeld), 1460
All-Trans Vitamin $A_1$ : Separation of Neovitamin $A_1$ from, by Chromatography on Alumina (Benz Barnholdt), 1401
Allanson, D., and others Awarded the Louis Sterling Premium of the British Institution of Radio Engineers, 622
Allchin, Dr F R. . Stone Alignments in Southern Hyderabad, 1214
An Indian History of Science, *review*, 1367
Allcock, G. McK , and Martin, L. H. Simultaneous Occurrence of 'Dawn Chorus' at places 600 km apart, 937.
Alleles (Red–Green Defective Dominance Order for (Prof. R. W. Pickford), 49
Allelic Difference . Detection of an, at a Single Gene Locus in a Small Fraction of a Large Tumour-Cell Population (Genetic Studies of the Relationship of Tumour—Host Cells), (Dr. George Klein and Dr. Eva Klein), 1389
Allelic Differences within Cell Nuclei . Visual Demonstration of (Prof. H. G. Callan and L Lloyd), 355
Allen, C. J. : Appointed senior livestock officer, Department of Agriculture, Jamaica, 245
Allen, D. I Appointed agricultural engineer, British Guiana, 299
Allen, D. M. · Awarded a postgraduate research scholarship in husbandry by the Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food, 573
Allen, Prof. D N de G : Extension of Field of Application of Relaxation Methods of Computation, 434
Allen, F. H. Hydraulics Research in Great Britain—Work of the Hydraulics Research Organization, 1322
Allen, G. Keith : Elected president for 1957–58 of the Institution of Mining and Metallurgy, 350
Allen, H H Extrusion and Rolling Processes (The Use of Optical Methods in the Manufacture of Plastic Sheet), 1159
Allen, Dr L A. : Recent Studies in Yeast and their Significance in Industry, 966
Aller, Prof. L. H. · Gaseous Nebulæ, *review* by Prof. R. O. Redman, 1315
Allibone, Dr. T. E. : Peaceful Uses of Atomic Energy, *review*, 557
Geneva Conference on the Peaceful Uses of Atomic Energy, *review*, 944
Allison, Dr. A C , and McWhirter, K. G : Two Unifactorial Characters for which Man is Polymorphic, 748

*Allium neapolitanum*, a Mixed Species (Maria Kefallinou Hattersley-Smith), 272
Allopatric Populations of *Culex fatigans* Wiedemann : Crossing of Two (M. W. Service), 1065
Alloploid Nature of Okra, *Abelmoschus esculentus* (L.) Monech. (A. B. Joshi and M. W. Hardas), 1190
Alloxan and Chromatographic Identification : Occurrence of 1 : 2 Dienol Glucose in Normal Blood—its Reaction with (Prof. M. C. Nath and E. P. M. Bhattathiry), 1233
Alloy (High-Temperature) : A New Complex Phase in a (H. J. Beattie, jun., and F. L. VerSnyder), 208
Alloying : Effect of, on the Energy-Levels of Inner Electronic Shells (J. H. O. Varley), 939
Allsopp, Dr. A., and Mitra, G. C. : The Heterotrichous Habit in the Protonema of the Bryales, 1063
Allsopp, Prof. C. B. : Physical Problems in Medical Diagnosis, 352
Almond, D. G. : Appointed geologist, Uganda, 1271
Alper, Tikvah, and Howard-Flanders, Dr. P. : Role of Oxygen in Modifying the Radiosensitivity of *E. coli* B., 978
α-Helix in Synthetic Polypeptides : Optical Rotation of the (Dr. A. Elliott, W. E. Hanby and B. R. Malcolm), 1170
α-Particle : The (Prof. P. I. Dee), 1215
Alpha-1 : 2-Glucosidic Linkage : Enzymic and Chemical Synthesis of the —Enzymic Synthesis (Dr. S. A. Barker, Prof. E. J. Bourne, P. M. Grant and Prof. M. Stacey), 1221 ; Chemical Synthesis (S. Haq and Dr. W. J. Whelan), 1222
Alpine Meteorology : Fourth International Conference on, 523
Altamirano-Orrego, R. (Loewenstein, Dr. W. R., and) : Enhancement of Activity in a Pacinian Corpuscle by Sympathomimetic Agents, 1292
Alteration of the Duration of Action of Parathyroid Hormone after Partial Purification (Howard Rasmussen and Roland G. Westall), 1173
*Alternaria* within the Pericarp of the Wheat Seed (Prof. S. R. Bose), 640
Altitude : Effect of, on the Position of the Magnetic Pole (Prof. J. A. Jacobs), 35
Altman, Dr. Kurt I. (Lauenstein, Karl, and) : Studies on the Biosynthesis of Neuraminic Acid, 917
Alumina : Separation of Neovitamin $A_1$ from All-Trans Vitamin $A_1$ by Chromatography on (Bent Barnholdt), 1401
Aluminium Molybdate and its Formation in Clay Minerals (Dr. L. H. P. Jones and Dr. Angela A. Milne), 1115
Aluminium Oxide Anodic Film : Water Sealing of Detached (Dr. Roy C. Spooner), 1113
Alvarenga Prize for 1956 of the College of Physicians of Philadelphia awarded to Dr. George N. Papanicolaou, 183
Ambiguity in the Variable-Solvent Solubility Test—Homogeneity of $\beta_1$-Lactoglobulin (Dr. A. G. Ogston and M. P. Tombs), 200
*Ambix*, October issue, 1269
Ambrose, Dr. E. J. : Interference Microscopy of Living Cells in Tissue Culture No. 2 (Research Film), 728
A Surface Contact Microscope for the Study of Cell Movements, 1194
Amelinckx, Dr. S., and Mitchell, Dr. J. W. : Mechanical Properties of Dislocated Crystals, 1091
Ameloblasts of the Dental Germ : Sex Determination in Rats (*Rattus norvegicus* var. *albinus*) through the (Nylceo Marques de Castro, Wilson da Silva Sasso and Mario Rosa de Góes), 1059
America : Solving Traffic Problems—Lessons from (Political and Economic Planning), 1096
America's First Weatherman : Professor Abbe and the Isobars, the Story of Cleveland Abbe (Truman Abbe), *review* by Sir Graham Sutton, 110
America (North) : Agricultural Policies in Europe and—First Report of the Ministerial Committee for Agriculture and Food, 1952 (Organization for European Economic Co-operation), 1098
The Bald Eagle of, 1387
Farming Advisory Services in (Nuffield Foundation Report), 298
The Gila Monster of (Charles M. Bogert and Rafael Martin del Campo), 674
Isotopes Commercially available in, 1152
American Academy of Arts and Sciences : Election of Prof. M. J. C. R. Courrier and Sir Geoffrey Taylor as Foreign Honorary Members, 350
Election of Officers for 1956–57, 350
American Animal Welfare Institute : Albert Schweitzer Medal awarded to Major C. W. Hume, 838
American Association for the Advancement of Science : 123rd Meeting, 1097
American Association of Cereal Chemists : Appointment of Dr. J. B. M. Coppock and Dr. C. R. Jones as corresponding editors for Great Britain of *Cereal Science Today*, 459
American Colleges and Universities : Fellowships for improving the Teaching of Science, Mathematics and Engineering in (National Science Foundation, Washington), 1215
American Colour Television, *review* by Dr. R. D. A. Maurice, 764
American Geographical Society : Medal Awards, 1095
American Library Association : Grant of 111,600 dollars from the Rockefeller Foundation, New York, for the maintenance of an overseas library planning and development office, 575
American Mathematical Society : Colloquium Publications, Vol. 36, Topological Dynamics (Prof. Walter Helbig Gottschalk and Prof. Gustav Arnold Hedlund), *review* by Prof. T. A. A. Broadbent, 1017
American Meteorologist : Cleveland Abbe, a Pioneer, *review* by Sir Graham Sutton, 110
American Museum of Natural History : Bulletin, Vol. 109, The Gila Monster of North America (Charles M. Bogert and Rafael Martin del Campo), 674
Bulletin, Vol. 3, No. 2, Report of the Fourth Archbold Expedition to New Guinea, 1953 (edited by L. J. Brass), 1326
American Philosophical Society : *Transactions*, New Series, Vol. 45, Part 6, The Lower Palæolithic Site of Markkleeberg and other Comparable Localities near Leipzig (Rudolf Grahmann), 400
Resolution respecting recent events in Hungary, 1324
American Scientists' Resolutions respecting recent events in Hungary, 1324
American Soap and Glycerine Producers, Inc., Association of : Detergent Research related to Water and Sewage Treatment (F. J. Coughlin), 118
American Society of Mechanical Engineers (Institution of Mechanical Engineers and the) : International Conference on the Fatigue of Metals, 351, 957
American Usage : Chemical Trade Names and Commercial Synonyms, a Dictionary of (Williams Haynes), second edition, *review* by B. A. Ellis, 340
American (Pan-) Foot-and-Mouth Disease Centre, Rio de Janeiro : Appointment of Dr. W. M. Henderson as director, 724
Amercium-241 : Nuclear Spin of (Dr. R. P. Thorne), 484
Amherst College : Grant of 100,000 dollars from the Rockefeller Foundation, New York, for research in genetics and embryology, 574
Amide Hydrolysis : A New Mechanism for (J. A. Duffy and Dr. J. A. Leisten), 1242
Amine Contents of the Two Adrenal Glands of the Cat : Relationship between the (Dr. K. R. Butterworth and Dr. Monica Mann), 363, *erratum*, 573
Amines : Release of Adrenaline and of Noradrenaline from the Adrenal Gland of the Cat and the Subsequent Resynthesis of these (Dr. K. R. Butterworth and Dr. Monica Mann), 1234
Amino-acid Metabolism in Detached Leaves (C. D. Nelson and G. Krotkov), 1380
Amino-Acid Sequence in a Fraction of *Bombyx* Silk Fibroin (Dr. F. Lucas, J. T. B. Shaw and Dr. S. G. Smith), 861
Amino-acid Sequence of a Melanophore-stimulating Peptide (Dr. J. Ieuan Harris and Paul Roos), 90
Amino-acid Sequence for Proteins : A New Synthetic Substrate for Trypsin and its Application to the Determination of the (Dr. H. Lindley), 647
Amino-Acid and Nucleotide Residues in a Ribonucleoprotein : The Stoichiometric Relationship between (Prof. Erwin Chargaff, Dr. David Elson and Dr. Harold T. Shigeura), 682
Amino-Acids : High-Voltage Paper Electrophoresis of Non-Volatile Organic Acids and their Mixtures with (Dr. D. Gross), 29
Amino-acids in the Coconut : γ-Amino-butyric Acid and other Free (Dr. N. G. Baptist), 1403
Amino-acids as Sources of Nitrogen for the Growth of Isolated Oat Embryos (G. P. Harris), 1270
Amino-acids (C-Terminal) : An Improvement of the Hydrazine Method for Determination of (Dr. J. H. Bradbury), 912
Amino Groups in Human Dentin and Ox Hide Collagen : Availability to Dinitrofluorobenzene of some (C. C. Solomons and Prof. J. T Irving), 548
γ-Aminobutyric Acid : Factor I and (Alva Bazemore, Dr. K. A. C. Elliott and Ernst Florey), 1052
γ-Amino-butyric Acid and other Free Amino-acids in the Coconut (Dr. N. G. Baptist), 1403
Ammonia Production in the Collecting Ducts of Mammalian Kidneys (R. Richterich-van Baerle, Leon Goldstein and Dr. Earl H. Dearborn), 698
Ammonites (Cretaceous), of West Africa (C. W. Wright), 789
Ammonites and Chronology of the Jurassic, *review* by Dr. L. R. Cox, 57
Ammonoidea (Cretaceous), of Southern Nigeria and the Southern Cameroons (Dr. R. A. Reyment), 789
*Amoebae* : Some New Observations on the Development of the *Proteus* Group of (Sister Monica Taylor), 1478
*Amoebae* (Large Free-Living) : Spores of the (Sister Monica Taylor), 100
Amœbicidal Action of Azaserine (Dr. Mitsuru Nakamura), 1119
Amory, D. Heathcoat : Twelfth Congress of the International Union of Forest Research Organizations at Oxford opened by, 730
Amos, Dr. A. J. : Recent Studies in Yeast and their Significance in Industry, 966
Amos Memorial Lecture (Prof. F. G. Gregory), 963
Amount (Absolute), of Ribonucleic Acid in Viruses (Dr. W. Frisch-Niggemeyer), 307
Ampère : Proceedings of the Fifth Colloquium, 1380
Amphibian Phylogeny : Viviparous Caecilians and (Dr. H. W. Parker), 250
Amplifiers : Magnetic (Dr. H. F. Storm), *review*, 169
Amster, Dr. Warren : Science and Strategy, 679
Anæmia (Fish Tapeworm) : Low Vitamin $B_{12}$ Concentrations in Serum in (Dr. Wolmar Nyberg and Gustaf Östling), 934
Anæmia (Nutritional Macrocytic) : Rise of Serum Folic Acid-Levels after Injection of Vitamin $B_{12}$ in (Dr. M. S. Narayanan, K. G. Shenoy and Dr. G. B. Ramasarma), 1347
Anæmia Hæmoglobin : A Specific Chemical Difference between the Globins of Normal Human and Sickle Cell (Dr. V. M. Ingram), 792
Anaerobic Uptake of Glucose *in vitro* by the Isolated Rat Diaphragm (Dr. P. J. Randle), 983
Anæsthetists, Association of, and others : Symposium on Hypotensive Drugs and the Control of Vascular Tone in Hypertension, 131
Analeptics and Hypnotics (New), related to the Barbiturate Antagonist, 'Bemegride' (T. C. Somers), 996
Analogue (A New Potent), of Oxytocin : Synthesis and Biological Activity of a (R. A. Boissonnas, St. Guttmann, P.-A. Jaquenoud, J.-P. Waller, H. Konzett and B. Berde), 260
Analogues of Host Metabolites : Inhibition of *Venturia* spp. by (Dr. D. S. Kirkham and Dr. A. E. Flood), 422
Analysing Mechanical Motion : A Method for (Robert H. Quint), 1195
Analysis : Functional (Frigyes Riesz and Béla Sz.-Nagy), translated from the second French edition by Leo F. Boron, *review* by Dr. F. Smithies, 1368
Analysis (Gas) : Thermal Conduction and (Dr. S. C. Saxena), 1462
Analysis (Genetic) : Resolving Power of (Prof. G. Pontecorvo and Dr. J. A. Roper), 83
Analysis (Qualitative), of Oxidation Layers formed on Copper : Validity of Miley's Electrometric Method for the (F. Bouillon, J. Piron and M. De Lil), 1406
Analysis (Rapid), of Silicate Rocks (Leonard Shapiro and W.W. Brannock), 70
Analysis (Thermal) : Purity Control by (International Union of Pure and Applied Chemistry and the Commission on Physicochemical Data and Standards International Symposium on), 1381
Analytical Chemistry, Society for : Change of address, 1097
Analytical Chemistry, Society for (Physical Methods Group and the Photoelectric Spectrometry Group) : Discussion on Nuclear Magnetic Resonance and Electron Spin Resonance, 236
Analytical Method : An Estimation of the Nature of Nucleoproteins by an (A. Knobloch and Dr. R. Vendrely), 261

Anastomoses (Arterio-Venous), in the Teat of a Cow (A. Myfanwy Nisbet), 1477
Anatomical Procedures : Galen on—Translations of the surviving books with Introduction and Notes (Prof. Charles Singer), *review* by Prof. F. J. Cole, 440
Anatomical Teaching : Trends in, *review* by Prof. J. M. Yoffey, 338
Anatomie des Menschen : Lehrbuch und Atlas der (Dr. Fr. Kopsch), *review* by Prof. J. M. Yoffey, 338
Ancient Glass and Metal : Technology of (British Association for the Advancement of Science, Section H (Anthropology and Archæology), Discussion on), 1430
Ancient and Modern Times : The Jews in, *review* by Dorothea Waley Singer, 822
Andal, Miss R., and others : Root Exudates of Paddy, 1063
Anderson, Dr. E. C. : The Measurement of Body Radioactivity, 173
Anderson, Dr. E. C., and others : Correlation of Total Body Potassium with Body-Water, 97
Anderson, J. L. : Appointed agricultural officer, Western Region, Nigeria, 1271
Anderson, Miss K. : At the 1955 Conference of the Universities of Great Britain and Northern Ireland, 189
Anderson, Prof. M. L. : Ecology and Nature Conservation, 176
Anderson, R. S. : Awarded a research training scholarship for 1956–57 by the Animal Health Trust, 350
Anderson, W., and Turner, R. C. : Radon Content of the Atmosphere, 203
Andrade, Prof. E. N. da C. : A Supplement to the Catalogue of the Grace K. Babson Collection of the Works of Sir Isaac Newton and related Material in the Babson Institute Library, *review*, 114
*Obituary* of Prof. Walther Kossel, 568
Andreasen, Prof. A. H. M. : Theoretical Considerations on Grinding, 1442
Andresen, Dr. Richard H., and others : Modifications of Microscopic Tissue Reactions to Homologous Grafts in Rabbit Parabionts, 1106
Andrew, Prof. E. R. : Magnetic Resonance—Symposium at Bangor, 1382
Andrews, Cuthbert : Elected to honorary membership of the British Institute of Radiology, 71
Androstene 3β-17α-Diol : Effect of Testosterone and, on the Activity of the Reticulo-endothelial System (R. S. Snell and Prof. T. Nicol), 1405
Angiosperms : Occurrence of Peroxidase in Tension Wood of (A. B. Wardrop and E. Scaife), 867
Angiosperms (Monoecious and Dioecious) : Effects of Temperature and Length of Day on the Sex Expression of (R. G. Thomas), 552
Angle of Spread of Free Jets (G. Horn and Prof. M. W. Thring), 205
Angola : Ethnographic and Archæological Survey in, 71
Angular Distribution of Submarine Daylight in Deep Water (Mlle. J. Lenoble), 756
Anharmonicity, Thermal Expansion and Thermal Resistance in a Dielectric Solid (Dr. T. H. K. Barron), 871
Anheuser-Busch Co. : Film on the Life Cycle of the Yeast Cell, 968
Animal Behaviour : Protective Coloration and (A. D. Blest), 1190
Some Implications of the Study of (Dr. W. H. Thorpe), 473
Animal Breeding (Dr. A. L. Hagedoorn), fifth edition, *review* by Prof. J. E. Nichols, 948
Animal Fibres : Response of, to Acid Attack (Dr. J. Menkart and Jeanne Detenbeck), 264
Structure and Growth of Wool and other (British Association for the Advancement of Science, Section D (Zoology), Discussion on), 771
Animal Health Trust : Research Training Scholarship Awards for 1956–57, 350
Evans Final-year Studentship Awards, 351
Animal Husbandry in Japan : Fisheries and, 1269
Animal Learning : The Contribution of Zoological Research to Theories of (British Association for the Advancement of Science, Section D (Zoology), Discussion on), 612
Animal Nutrition in relation to Production and Disease (Dr. D. P. Cuthbertson), 838
Animal Nutrition (Human and) : Trace Elements in (E. J. Underwood), *review* by Prof. R. A. McCance, 441
Animal Production : Research on, 301
Animal Production, British Society of : Proceedings, 1955 (edited by I. L. Mason and G. Wiener), 301
Animal Reproduction : Third International Congress in Cambridge (Dr. T. Mann), 394
Animals : Multiple Hæmoglobins in the Blood of (Prof. K. V. Giri and Dr. N. C. Pillai), 1057
Animals from the Belgian Congo and Ruanda-Urundi : *Coenurus* from *Taenia brauni* Setti parasitic in Man and (Prof. A. Fain), 1353
Animals with Chlorpromazine : Hormonal Depression due to Treatment of (Dr. F. G. Sulman and H. Z. Winnik), 365
Animals exposed to Sea-Water over Long Periods : An Adhesive for Labelling (J. T. Conover and M. E. Pierce), 273
Animals (Domestic) : The Longevity Function—some Additional Data from (Dr. T. A. Chalmers, Dr. W. E. Kershaw and J. O. L. King), 48
Progesterone in the Placentæ of (R. V. Short), 743
Animals (Laboratory) : Nutrition of (Nutrition Society and the Laboratory Animals Bureau Symposium on), 1154
Annear, Dr. D. I. : Preservation of *Strigomonas oncopelti* in the Dried State, 413
Annual Review of Nuclear Science (edited by James G. Beckerley, in association with Martin D. Kamen and Leonard I. Schiff), Vol. 5, 1955, *review* by Dr. E. B. Paul, 57
Anodic Film (Aluminium Oxide) : Water Sealing of Detached (Dr. Roy C. Spooner), 1113
Anomalies (Unexpected), in the Behaviour of Neutral Red and related Dyes (Dr. Donald Vivian and Dr. Morris Belkin), 154
Anomaly (An Apparent), in the Distribution of Radioiodinated Serum Albumin when added to Red Cell Suspensions (Dr. Eric Ponder and Ruth V. Ponder), 1118
*Anopheles gambiae*: Benzene Hexachloride Metabolism in (F. R. Bradbury and H. Standen), 1053
*Anopheles gambiae* Giles : Insecticide Resistance in (G. Davidson), 705
Insecticide Resistance in—a Case of Simple Mendelian Inheritance (G. Davidson), 863
*Anopheles hyrcanus* as a Vector of Filariasis in West Bengal (P. Sen), 749
Anoxia (Tissue-cell), in Mental Disease : Blood-Histamine and (Prof. J. W. Lovett Doust, H. Husdan and M. E. Salna), 492
Anstee, J. W. : Technology of Ancient Glass and Metal (Pattern-welded Iron Swords), 1432
Antagonist of Thiamine : A New (Dr. T. L. V. Ulbricht and J. S. Gots), 913
Antagonist (Barbiturate), 'Bemegride' : New Analeptics and Hypnotics related to the (T. C. Somers), 996
Antagonists of the Action of Resarpine on Smooth Muscle (C. N. Gillis and J. J. Lewis), 859, *erratum*, 963
Antarctic : The Weather in the, 461
Antarctic Conference : Third, of the International Geophysical Year, 240
Antarctic Research (British Association for the Advancement of Science, Sections C (Geology) and E (Geography), Symposium on), 773
Antarctica, 439
Antarctica : Australian Map of (National Mapping Office, Australia), second edition, 895
Special Exhibition on (British Museum (Natural History)), 962
Twentieth-Century Man against (Sir Raymond Priestley), 463
Anterior Pituitary Hormones : Supplies of (National Institutes of Health, Bethesda, Maryland), 1032
Anthocyanin Pigments in Poppies : Distribution of (Dr. R. M. Acheson, Dr. John L. Harper and I. H. McNaughton), 1283
Anthocyanin Pigments of the Wild Strawberry (*Fragaria vesca*) : The Major (Dr. Ernest Sondheimer and Carole B. Karash), 648
Anthracite : Change in Surface Area of, on Heat Treatment (P. L. Walker, jun., and Irwin Geller), 1001
Anthracnose Fungi of Olives (G. ... M. A. Gorter), 1129
Anthropology, Institute of (Leningrad), and the Museum of Anthropology, Moscow State University . Casts of the hand and foot bones of an early Neanderthal man from the Crimea received by the British Museum (Natural History), in exchange with the, 1031
Antibacterial Substances in Seeds (L. Ferenczy), 639
Antibiotic produced by a Spore-bearing Bacillus of the *B. pumilus* Group with Micrococcin : Probable Identity of an (Dr. E. P. Abraham, Dr. N. G. Heatley, Dr. P. Brookes, Dr. A. T. Fuller and Dr. James Walker), 44
Antibiotic Growth Stimulation : Bacteriological Studies of 'Infected' and 'Uninfected' Chicks in relation to (M. Lev, Dr. C. A. E. Briggs and Marie E. Coates), 1125
Antibiotics : Effect of, on the Growth and Alkaloid Production of Tobacco Plants (Dr. T. C. Tso and Dr. R. N. Jeffrey), 800
Use of, against Plant Diseases (Association of Applied Biologists Symposium on), 1330
Antibiotics in Agriculture : Proceedings of the First Conference on the Use of (National Academy of Sciences (National Research Council), Publication 397), *review* by Dr. R. Braude, 1203
Antibody, anti-Lub : The Expected Blood-Group (Marie Cutbush and I. Chanarin), 855
Antibody to the Tumour Cells in Later Life : Growth of Mouse Tumour in the Chick Embryo with Retention of Capacity by the Chick to form (Dr. Howard Green and Allan L. Lorincz), 146
Antibody Formation by Protein Components of Bee Venom (Ernst Habermann and Mahmoud M. A. El Karemi), 1349
Anticholinesterase Action in Insects : Study of, by a Labelled Pool Technique (F. P. W. Winteringham and A. Harrison), 81
Anticoagulant Action of Neodymium 3-Sulphoisonicotinate (Prof. R. B. Hunter and W. Walker), 47
Anti-diuretic and Sodium-retaining Hormones in the Kidney : Possible Interaction of (Dr. D. F. Cole and J. F. Meredith), 1123
Antifibromatogenic Potency of 9α-fluoro Derivatives of Progesterone (Prof. A. Lipschutz, Dusan Jadrijevic, Silvia Girardi, Dr. Silvio Bruzzone and Dr. Elvira Mordones), 1396
Antigen : A Complement-fixing, from Egg-adapted Canine Distemper Virus (Dr. L. B. Fastier), 42
Antigenic Stimulus in Transplantation Immunity (Dr. R. E. Billingham, Dr. L. Brent and Prof. P. B. Medawar), 514
Antigens (Blood-Group), on Human Epidermal Cells (Doreen E. Ashhurst, Donald Bedford, R. R. A. Coombs and L. M Rouillard), 1170
Antigens and Mating Types in *Escherichia coli* (Dr. G. A. Maccacaro and C. Colombo), 421
Antiglobulin Reagent (Human) : Production of, in Sheep (Dr. F. Stratton), 214
Anti-Locust Research Centre : Instructions for Rearing and Breeding Locusts in the Laboratory (P. Hunter-Jones), 18
Antimonide (Cæsium) : Structural Characterization of—Temperature Factors in Cubic Crystals (Dr. K. H. Jack and M. M. Wachtel), 1408
Antioxidant Chemistry (British Association for the Advancement of Science, Section B (Chemistry), Discussion on), 775
Anti-tumoural Chemotherapy (Italian Society of Chemotherapy Fourth National Conference on Chemotherapy), 351
Antivenene in *Drosophila* : Assay of Spider Venom and (Dr. S. Wiener and Dr. F. H. Drummond), 267
Ants (Australian Honey-) : Examination of Honey in (Prof. G. M. Badger and W. Korytnyk), 320
Apical Cell of Salt Marsh Fucoids (Dr. Betty Moss), 371
Apical Meristem : Generalizations on the (Prof. C. W. Wardlaw), 1427
Apiose in *Hevea brasiliensis* : Occurrence of (Dr. A. D. Patrick), 216
Apparatus for Aeration and Sampling of Bacteria during Growth and Metabolic Studies (Dr. E. A. Dawes and W. H. Holms), 318
Apparatus for Eluting and Concentrating Chromatogram Spots (Dr. F. G. Tryhorn and A. S. Curry), 1180
Apparent Anomaly in the Distribution of Radioiodinated Serum Albumin when added to Red Cell Suspensions (Dr. Eric Ponder and Ruth V. Ponder), 1118
Apparent Reaction of Fish to Linear Accelerations (F. R. Harden Jones), 642
Appearance in the Serum of Rabbits of Humoral Factors slowing down Cell Division : Influence of Ionizing Radiation on the (Dr. J. Muller), 43
Appendectomy : Survival of Normal Rabbits after (Dr. J. B. Enticknap), 750
Apple Fruits : Production of Patulin in, by *Penicillium expansum* (Dr. P. W. Brian, G. W. Elson and D. Lowe), 263
Shikimic Acid in (Dr. A. C. Hulme), 991
Apple Trees : Nitrogenous Reserves of (Dr. K. Oland and Prof. E. W. Yemm), 219
Applequist, J. B. (O'Konski, Prof. C. T., and) : Polymerization of Tobacco Mosaic Virus from Electric Birefringence Studies, 1464
Apples : Carbon Dioxide Injury and the Presence of Succinic Acid in (Dr. A. C. Hulme), 218

Appleyard, R. K., and Whitfield, J. F. : Hereditary Defects of Temperate Bacteriophage, 1235
Application of Large Volumes in Small Spots on Paper Chromatogram Strips (W. J. van Gulik), 994
Application of Relaxation Methods of Computation : Extension of Field of (B. E Knight), 433 , (Prof. D. N. de G. Allen), 434
Applications (New Techniques and), in Molecular Spectroscopy, *review* by Dr. R. Schnurmann, 947
Applied Bacteriology, Society for . Election of Officers, 350
Summer Conference, 626
Applied Biologists, Association of . Symposium on the Use of Antibiotics against Plant Diseases, 1330
Applied Chemistry : Dictionary of (Thorpe's), fourth edition, Vol. 12, General Index, *review* by Dr. R P. Linstead, 715
Reports on the Progress of, Vol. 39, 1954 (Society of Chemical Industry), *review*, 391
Applied Chemistry (Pure and), International Union of : Simposio Internazionale di Chimica Macromolecolare, Milano–Torino 1954, *review* by Prof. J A. V. Butler, 611
Applied Chemistry (Pure and), International Union of, and the Commission on Physico-chemical Data and Standards : International Symposium on Purity Control by Thermal Analysis, 1381
Applied Chemistry (Pure and), International Union of (Commission of Clinical Chemistry), (International Federation of Clinical Chemistry and the) International Congress of Clinical Chemistry, 245
Applied Genetics International Symposium on (Science Council of Japan), 1329
Applied Mechanics · Ninth International Congress of, 1274
Theoretical and (Council of Scientific and Industrial Research, India, second Congress on), 183
Applied Physics (Pure and), International Union of : Symposium on Microscopy with X-Rays, 676
International Conference on Statistical Mechanics of Transport Processes, 899
Applied Physics (Pure and), International Union of, and others International Conference on Electron Transport in Metals and Solids, 1216
*Applied Radiation and Isotopes : International Journal of*, No. 1, 1268
Applied Research and Development within the Industrial Group of the U K. Atomic Energy Authority (L. Rotherham and Dr. A. B. McIntosh), 524, 624
Applied Solar Energy : Proceedings of the World Symposium on, Phoenix, Arizona, 1955 (sponsored by the Association for Applied Solar Energy, Stanford Research Institute, University of Arizona), *review* by Dr. H. Heywood, 229
Apprentice Training Centre (Birlec, Ltd , Birmingham), 571
Apprentices · New Training School for, 1150
Aquatic Mammals Growth and Sexual Maturity in (Dr. R. M. Laws), 193, *erratum*, 299
Aqueous Systems : Formation of Hydroperoxides from Nucleic Acids by Irradiation with X-Rays in (Dr. G. Scholes, Dr. J. Weiss and C. M. Wheeler), 157
Arabic Astronomical and Astrological Sciences in Latin Translation (Francis J. Carmody), *review* by Sir H Spencer Jones, 611
Archæological Survey in Angola · Ethnographic and, 71
Archæological Survey of the Union of South Africa · Archæological Series No. 7, Distribution of Prehistoric Rock Engravings and Paintings in South Africa (Prof. C. van Riet Lowe), 244
Archæology in India (Dr F. R. Allchin), 1214 ; (Prof. Robert Heine-Geldern), 1214
Archæology of the Medway Estuary (Major J M. T. Burchell), 75
Archbold Expedition to New Guinea, 1953 · Report of the Fourth (edited by L. J Brass), 1326
Archibald, J F. Appointed principal scientific officer, Uganda, 1381
Architecture, Nature and Magic (W R. Lethaby), *review* by Dr. E. J. Dingwall, 1259
Ardern, L. L. At the Annual Conference of the Library Association (Libraries in Colleges of Technology and Further Education), 1037
Argent, Dr B. B. : Appointed to the London Tin Corporation research fellowship in metallurgy in the University of Sheffield, 71
Argon (Solid) . Density and Expansivity of (Dr E R. Dobbs, B F. Figgins, Prof G. O. Jones, D. C. Piercey and Dr D. P. Riley), 483
Theoretical Calculations on (Prof. C. Domb and I J. Zucker), 484
Arkell, Dr. W J : Jurassic Geology of the World, *review* by Dr. L. R Cox, 57
Armament Research and Development Establishment Appointment of E W. Chivers as principal superintendent of the Electronics Division, 398
*Armillaria*: Rhizomorph Behaviour in (S. D. Garrett), 19
Armstrong, D. L : Awarded a scholarship in agricultural science by the Ministry of Agriculture, Northern Ireland, 896
Armstrong, Edward A. The Wren, *review* by R. S R. Fitter, 5
Arneaud, J. D · Appointed pathologist (grade A), Trinidad, 128
Arnold, A. H. M · Protective Current Transformers, *review*, 560
Arnold, G W. · Awarded a postgraduate research scholarship in husbandry by the Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food, 573
Arnold, J W. . Awarded a research scholarship by the Gas Council, 896
Aromatic Molecules : Magnetic Perturbation of the Lowest Triplet States of, by Dissolved Oxygen (Dr. D. F. Evans), 534
Arterial Arches of Birds (Fred H. Glenny), 895
Arterio-Venous Anastomoses in the Teat of a Cow (A Myfanwy Nisbet), 1477
Arthropods (Terrestrial) Diurnal Rhythms of Activity in (Dr. J. L. Cloudsley-Thompson), 215
Arthur, Dr. J. R , and others · Influence of Surface Oxygen in the Activation of Carbonized Coals by Partial Combustion, 157
Comparative Rates of the Slow Combustion of Coke in Oxygen and Nitrogen Dioxide, 206
Arthurs, J M . Appointed principal of the Farm Institute, Arapai, Uganda, 1032
Artificial Elimination of the *F* Factor in *Bact. coli* K-12 (Y. Hirota), 92
Artist versus Science, *review* by C. F. Tunnicliffe, 443
Arts, Royal Society of Albert Medal for 1956 awarded to Sir Henry Dale, 20
Aryldiazonium Salts . Benzene-soluble (Prof. W. Bradley and J. D. Thompson), 1069
Asadi, A. M., and others An Electron Microscopic Study of the Ground Substance of Connective Tissue, 1061
Asboe-Hansen, Dr. G., and Wegelius, O. . Serotonin and Connective Tissue, 262
Ascidian *Octacnemus* Moseley · Structure of the (R. H. Millar), 703
Ascites Carcinoma (Ehrlich) Incorporation of Radioactive Aspartic Acid into the Proteins and related Fractions in Mice bearing the (Dr. W. S . Reith), 1393
Ascorbic Acid Content in Fruits of *Myrciaria glomerata* Berg (Prof. E. Malavolta, J. Leme, jun., J. T A. Gurgel and J Soubihe Sobro), 424
L-Ascorbic Acid Enhancement of Ultra-violet Absorption of, in the Presence of D-Sorbitol (Dr. J. S. Lawendel), 873
*Asellus, Eucrangonyx* and *Gammarus* : Biology of Species of (M. J. Fenwick), 349
Ashby, Sir Eric *Obituary* of Dr. John McLuckie, 1148
Freedom in the Universities, 1417
Ashby, Dr. W. Ross Cybernetic Models and Thought Processes, 1383
Ashhurst, Doreen E., and others : Blood-Group Antigens on Human Epidermal Cells, 1170
Ashton, Dr. E H : Genes, Species and Men, *review*, 112
Ashton, N., and others : Pharmacological Effects of certain Diamino-diphenoxy Alkanes, 806
*Asia (South and South-East), Bibliography of Scientific Publications of* : To be issued as a priced publication, 623
Askew, H O. (Watson, Joyce, and) · Molybdenum Deficiency in Hops, 1302
Aspartic Acid (Radioactive) : Incorporation of, into the Proteins and related Fractions in Mice bearing the Ehrlich Ascites Carcinoma (Dr. W. S. Reith), 1393
Aspects (Some New), of Non-Destructive Testing (Non-Destructive Testing Group of the Institute of Physics Discussion on), 352
Aspirin and Thyroid . Comparison of the Metabolic Stimulating Action of (W. D. Alexander and Miss K W. M. Johnson), 259
Assawah, Dr. M W. (Chesters, Prof. Charles G. C., and) Koch's Postulates applied to the Micro-ecology of Fungi inhabiting Root Surfaces, 1062
Assay of Spider Venom and Antivenene in *Drosophila* (Dr. S. Wiener and Dr. F. H. Drummond), 267
Assay (Fluorimetric), of β-Glucuronidase : Synthesis of 4-Methylumbelliferone β-D-Glucuronide, a Substrate for the (C. A. Marsh and Dr. G A. Levvy), 589
Association pour l'Encouragement à la Recherche aéronautique : Congress on Rockets and Guided Missiles for Continental Connexions and Telecommunications, 675
Association des Ingénieurs sortis de l'École de Liège : Conference on Industrial Applications of the Electron Microscope, 129
Association Française des Ingénieurs et Techniciens du Cinema · Actes de 2e Congrès International de Photographie et Cinématographie Ultra-rapides, Paris, 1954, *review*, 340 ; (Dr. J. S. Courtney-Pratt) 1440
Associazione Dietetica Italiana Second International Congress of Dietetics, 351
Associazione Italiana Razzi : Seventh International Astronautical Congress 523 ; (T. Nonweiler), 832
Astaxanthin in the Muscle of Cod (Kjell Baalsrud), 1182
Astbury, Prof. W. T. : Elected a foreign member of the Swedish Royal Academy of Sciences, 1327
Astbury, Prof W. T., and Pautard, F. G. E. · Extraneous X-Ray Diffraction Patterns from Algal Flagella, 372
Astin, Dr A. V. The Direction of Research Establishments (Assessment of the Work of a Research Laboratory), 965
Astrological Sciences : Arabic Astronomical and, in Latin Translation (Francis J. Carmody), *review* by Sir H. Spencer Jones, 611
Astronautical Congress Seventh International (Associazione Italiana Razzi), 523 ; (T. Nonweiler), 832
Astronomer Royal : Report to the Board of Visitors of the Royal Greenwich Observatory for 1955–56, 300
Astronomical Optics . Modern, *review* by Prof. E. Finlay-Freundlich, 823
Astronomical Optics and Related Subjects : Proceedings of a Symposium held in the University of Manchester, 1955 (edited by Prof. Zdenek Kopal), *review* by Prof. E. Finlay-Freundlich, 823
Astronomical Society, Royal George Darwin Lecture (Prof. Dirk Brouwer), 134
Astronomical Society of South Africa · Gill Medal awarded to Dr. Harold Knox-Shaw, 620
Astronomical and Astrological Sciences (Arabic), in Latin Translation (Francis J. Carmody), *review* by Sir H Spencer Jones, 611
Astronomy Introduction to (Dr. Cecilia Payne-Gaposchkin), *review* by Sir Harold Spencer Jones, 441
Ionized Gas in Physics and in, *review* by Prof. Zdenek Kopal, 1083
Radio- (Proceedings of the 11th General Assembly of the International Scientific Radio Union, 1954, Vol 10, Part 5, Commission V), 528
Astronomy Observatory (Optical), for the University of Michigan, 837
Asymmetric Catalyst . An (Prof. S Akabori, S. Sakurai, Y. Izumi and Y. Fujii), 323
Atherosclerosis · Etiology of (H B. W. Greig), 422
Atkinson, E. B. . Extrusion and Rolling Processes (Milling and Calendering of Plastics), 1159
Atkinson, Dr. R. d'E. : Promoted to Deputy Chief Scientific Officer in the Scientific Civil Service, 1034 , work of, 1034
Atlas des Champignons : Nouvel (Henri Romagnesi), Tome 1, *review* by Dr. John Ramsbottom, 882
Atlas of the Fungi : French, *review* by Dr. John Ramsbottom, 882
Atmosphere : Moisture Balance of the (Dr. R. C Sutcliffe), 188
A Numerical Calculation of the General Circulation of the (N A Phillips), 129
Radon Content of the (W. Anderson and T. C. Turner), 203
Atmosphere (Upper) : Studies of the (J. K. Bannon and A. Gilchrist), 673
Atmospheric Condensation . The Nuclei of (Dr. B. J. Mason), 1274
Atmospheric Nitrogen : Fixation of, by *Hippophae rhamnoides* L. (G. Bond and J. T. MacDonnell), 1327
Atmospheric Sodium Observation of, in Absorption (J. A. Scrimger and Prof D. M Hunten), 753
Atmospheric Pressure · Air-Flux Sensitivity of the Pulses of the Negative Point to Plane Corona in Air at (Bogdan Sujak), 485
Atmospherics : Sudden Absorption of, due to Increase in Cosmic Ray Intensity (Jules Aarons and William R. Barron), 277

*Atom*, No. 1 (United Kingdom Atomic Energy Authority), 1436
Atom 1956, an Illustrated Summary of the Second Annual Report of the United Kingdom Atomic Energy Authority, 717
Atomic Age : Genetics in the (Dr. Charlotte Auerbach), *review* by Dr. Alma Howard, 114
Atomic Bomb in Japan : Medical Effects of the (edited by Prof. Ashley W. Oughterson and Prof. Shields Warren), *review* by Dr. J. F. Loutit, 1259
Atomic Energy : Atomic Structure and (Prof. T. S. Wheeler), 401
Development of the Peaceful Uses of, 1079
Education of the Layman in, *review* by Dr. S. C. Curran, 1258
Peaceful Uses of—Proceedings of the International Conference held in Geneva, 1955, Vol. 8, Production Technology of the Materials used for Nuclear Energy ; Vol. 9, Reactor Technology and Chemical Processing, *review* by Dr. T. E. Allibone, 557 ; Vol. 15, Applications of Radioactive Isotopes and Fission Products in Research and Industry ; Vol 12, Radioactive Isotopes and Ionizing Radiations in Agriculture, Physiology and Biochemistry Vol. 10, Radioactive Isotopes and Nuclear Radiations in Medicine, *review* by Dr. T. E. Allibone, 944
Properties of Materials for, *review* by Dr. A. B. McIntosh, 166
A Survey of, 401
Atomic Energy Authority (United Kingdom) . Irradiation of Diamonds for Commercial Purposes, 348
Conference on Nuclear Power Reactors, 399
Applied Research and Development within the Industrial Group of the (L. Rotherham and Dr. A. B McIntosh), 524, 624
Second Annual Report (1955–56), 717
Atom 1956—an Illustrated Summary of the Second Annual Report, 717
Promotions of Scientific Officers, 1034
*Atom*, No. 1, 1436
Atomic Energy Commission (United States), (prepared by the) : Reactor Handbook ; Materials—General Properties, *review* by Dr. A. B. McIntosh, 166
Reactor Handbook—Physics, *review* by Peter W. Mummery, 389
Atomic Energy Programme : The French, 673
Atomic Energy Research Establishment : Publication H.P./L.23, Summaries of lectures delivered during the course on Precautions in Handling and Disposal of Radioactive Isotopes, 1095
New Reactor Course, 1379
Atomic Energy Research Establishment (sponsored by the) : Electromagnetically Enriched Isotopes and Mass Spectrometry (edited by M. L. Smith), (Proceedings of the Conference held at Harwell, 1955), *review* by Dr. M. A. Grace, 948
Atomic Energy Research Establishment (Chalk River Project of Atomic Energy of Canada, Ltd., with the co-operation of the) : Catalogue of Nuclear Reactors (1955), 726
Atomic Energy of Canada, Ltd. (Chalk River Project of), with the co-operation of the Atomic Energy Research Establishment, Harwell: Catalogue of Nuclear Reactors (1955), 726
Atomic Energy and the Balance of Scientific Effort in Britain, 709
Atomic Future : Facing the (Prof. E. W. Titterton), 605 ; *review* by Dr. S. C. Curran, 1258
Atomic Physics (Prof Gaylord P. Harnwell and Prof. William E. Stephens), *review* by Dr. D. F. Johnston, 824
Atomic Physics : An Outline of (Prof. Oswald H. Blackwood, Thomas H. Osgood and Prof. Arthur E. Ruark), third edition, *review* by G R. Noakes, 1316
Atomic Policy (International), during a Decade (Admiral Elis Biorklund), translated by Albert Read, 605
Atomic Radiation : The Biological Effects of—a Report to the Public from a Study by the National Academy of Sciences (National Academy of Sciences—National Research Council), 453
The Biological Effects of—Summary Reports from a Study by the National Academy of Sciences (National Academy of Sciences—National Research Council), 453
Atomic Structure and Atomic Energy (Prof. T. S. Wheeler), 401
Atomic Time and the Definition of the Second (Dr. L. Essen), 34
Atomic War : On Limiting (Richard Goold-Adams), 1437
Atomic Warfare : Biology and Medicine of, *review* by Dr. J. F. Loutit, 1259
*Atompraxis*, a New German Monthly Periodical on Atomic Energy, 17
Atoms : The World of (Prof J. J G. McCue, with the assistance of Prof. Kenneth W. Sherk), *review* by G. R. Noakes, 1202
Atoms in Industry (Political and Economic Planning Pamphlets on), 181
Atoms and the Universe (Prof G. O. Jones, Prof. J. Rotblat and G. J. Whitrow), *review* by Prof. H. W. B Skinner, 4
Atrophy (Trans-Synaptic), in the Cerebral Cortex (W. Hedley Jones and D. Brynmor Thomas), 47
Atropine and Morphine : Influence of, on the Liberation of Acetylcholine from the Guinea Pig's Intestine (Dr. W. Schaumann), 1121
Attenuation of Host Reaction to Ovarian Homografts (Dr. A. S. Parkes), 1228
Atypical Caryotypes in Shieldbugs : Geographical Zonation of (Dennis Leston), 933
Auber, Dr. L. : Structure and Growth of Wool and other Animal Fibres (Comparison of Development of Fibres and related Structures), 772
Audus, L. J., and Thresh, R. : Treatments affecting Free Endogenous Growth-Substances in Plants, 1333
Audy, Dr. J. R. : Appointed specialist (grade B), senior virus research officer (superscale H), Federation of Malaya, 128
Auerbach, Dr. Charlotte : Genetics in the Atomic Age, *review* by Dr. Alma Howard, 114
Biological Hazards of Nuclear and other Radiations, 453
Augood, Dr. D. R : Hydrogen Isotope Exchange, 754
Aumonier, Dr. F. J. : Effects of Various Stimuli on Tissues of Different Ages, 187
Aurora : The Polar (Prof. Carl Størmer), *review* by Prof. V. C. A. Ferraro, 713
Austin, A. P. : Chromosome Counts in the Rhodophyceae, 370
Austin, Dr. C. R. : Study of Fertility, 185
Austin, I. G., and others : Semiconductors with Chalcopyrite Structure, 433
Australia : Myxomatosis in (Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organization Conference on), 1219
Australian Chemical Institute, Royal : H. G. Smith Memorial Medal for 1956 awarded to Dr. J. R. Price, 963
Australian Honey-Ants : Examination of Honey in (Prof. G. M. Badger and W Korytnyk), 320
Australian Map of Antarctica (National Mapping Office, Australia), second edition, 895
Australian National University : Department of Medical Chemistry to be transferred from London to the John Curtin School of Medical Research in Canberra, 183
Australian and New Zealand Association for the Advancement of Science : Thirty-second Meeting, 523
Australian (South) Museum, Adelaide : Annual Report for 1954–55, 458
Austria (Lower) : Two Palæolithic Sites in (Dr. F. Brandtner), 1269
Autografts (Adrenal) : Adrenaline and Noradrenaline in (Prof O. Eränkö), 603
Autolytic 'Protoplast' Release in *Bacterium coli* (Dr Peter Mitchell and Jennifer Moyle), 993
Automatic Control and Machines, *review* by Dr. John C. West, 661
Automatic Digital Calculators (Dr. Andrew D. Booth and Dr. Kathleen H. V. Booth), second edition, *review* by Prof A. C. Aitken, 1313
Automatic Digital Computers (Dr. M. V. Wilkes), *review* by Prof. A. C. Aitken, 1313
Automatic Fundamental Calculations of Molecular Structure (Dr. S. F. Boys, Dr. G. B. Cook, C M. Reeves and I. Shavitt), 1207
Automation (J. F Coales), 1271
Automation—Friend or Foe ? (R. H. Macmillan), *review* by Dr. John C. West, 661
Automation : The Economic Consequences of (Dr. Paul Einzig), *review* by Austen Albu, 444, 816
General Aspects of (British Association for the Advancement of Science, Sections F (Economics) and G (Engineering), Discussion on), 1018
Automation Economics, *review* by Austen Albu, 444, 816 ; (Dr. Paul Einzig), 816, 1132
*Automation Progress*, No. 1, 1268
Automation, Education and Training (British Association for Commercial and Industrial Education Conference on), 963
Automation and Technical Education, 1030
Autoradiography of End-plates with Carbon-14—Calabash—Curarine I and Carbon-14—Decamethonium (Dr. P. G. Waser and U. Luthi), 981
Availability to Dinitrofluorobenzene of some Amino Groups in Human Dentin and Ox Hide Collagen (C C. Solomons and Prof. J. T. Irving), 548
*Avena fatua* L. : Origin of the Common Wild Oat (D. J. Griffiths and T. D. Johnston), 99, *erratum*, 128
Aviation and Geography—Reaction and Interaction (Geographical Association Annual Meeting), 1270
Avogadro, Amedeo (1776–1856), (Prof. J. R. Partington), 8
Award for Technical Teachers (Textile Institute), 1380
Awards to Inventors, Royal Commission on : Fourth and Final Report, 27
Awards for Papers on Research relevant to Ageing (Ciba Foundation), 1153
Awards for Scientific Research : Increase in the value of (Royal Commission for the Exhibition of 1851), 675
Awards for University Education, 1378
Awards (United States), for Further Study by Science Teachers, 1215
Axelrod, Dr. Julius, and others : Metabolism of Lysergic Acid Diethylamide, 143
Axmouth–Lyme Regis Undercliffs Nature Reserve, 246
Axon, Dr. H. J., and Matheson, Prof. J. A. L. : Dislocation Models in 1902?, 222
Aytoun, R. S. C. : Griseofulvin and Pathogenic Fungi, 18
Azaserine : Amœbicidal Action of (Dr. Mitsuru Nakamura), 1119
Aziz, F. : Awarded an overseas scholarship for 1956 by the Royal Commission for the Exhibition of 1851, 19
Azulene Crystals : Symmetry of (Prof. J. D. Bernal), 40
Azuma, R. E. : Appointed to an Imperial Chemical Industries Fellowship in physics in the University of Glasgow, 1381

BAALSRUD, Kjell : Astaxanthin in the Muscle of Cod, 1182
Baba, H., and others : Ionization Potentials of Carbonyl Molecules, 652
Babcock, Dr. Horace W. : The Sun's General Magnetic Field, 533
Babson (Grace K.) Collection of the Works of Sir Isaac Newton and related Material in the Babson Institute Library, Babson Park, Massachusetts: A Supplement to the Catalogue of the (compiled by Henry P Macomber), *review* by Prof. E. N. da C. Andrade, 114
Bacharach, A. L : Retirement from the staff of the Glaxo Organization, 573
Bacillus (Spore-bearing), of the *B. pumilus* Group with Micrococcin : Probable Identity of an Antibiotic produced by a (Dr. E. P. Abraham, Dr. N. G. Heatley, Dr. P. Brookes, Dr. A. T. Fuller and Dr. James Walker), 44
Bacillus (Tubercle) . Spore-like Structures in the (Dr. E. M. Brieger and Dr. Audrey M. Glauert), 544
*Bacillus anthracis* : $\alpha\varepsilon$-Diaminopimelic Acid in the Peptide Moiety of the Cell Wall Polysaccharide of (H. Smith, R. E. Strange and H. T. Zwartouw), 865
Background and Philosophy of Modern Physics, *review* by S. Weintroub, 337
Backhouse, K., and Hewer, Dr. H. R. : Delayed Implantation in the Grey Seal, *Halichoerus grypus* (Fab ), 550
Backscatter Records (High-Frequency) : Motion of Sporadic-E Patches determined from (Clayton Clark and Allen M. Peterson), 486
Bacsich, Dr. Paul, and Wyburn, Prof. George M. : Corneal Homografts, 1228
Bacteria : Development of the Long Forms of (Dr. R. A. Holman), 424
A New Method for the Extraction of Deoxyribonucleic Acid from (Dr. R. Vendrely, C. Palmade and C. Vendrely), 1044
Bacteria in Experiments on Rearing Oyster Larvæ (P. R. Walne), 91
Bacteria during Growth and Metabolic Studies : Apparatus for Aeration and Sampling of (Dr. E. A. Dawes and W. H. Holms), 318
Bacteria (Coliform Soft Rot), from Plant Tissue : A Selective Medium for the Isolation of (M. Noble and D. C. Graham), 1479
Bacteria (Luminous) : Inhibition of Luminescence by Sodium Diethyldithiocarbamate and its Recovery by Sodium Borate in (Teiji Iijima), 923
Bacteria (Lysogenic) : Immunity of (Brigadier J. S. K. Boyd), 141

Bacteria (Paracolon), in a Tropical Marine Environment. Occurrence of, and their Classification (A. Sreenivasan and R. Venkataraman), 547
Bacteria (Vitamin-requiring): Soil as a Habitat of (Dr. A. G. Lochhead and Margaret O. Burton), 144
Bacterial Mutation induced by Thymine Starvation (Carroll A. Coughlin and Prof. Edward A. Adelberg), (Studies in Mutagenesis), 531
Bacterial Plant Pathogens: Culture Collection of Dr. W. J. Dowson of, transferred to the Plant Pathology Laboratory of the Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food, Harpenden, 299
Bactericidal Action of Oleic Acid against *Mycobacterium avium* (K. Minami), 743
Bacteriological Media: Peroxide Formation in (Dr. V. C. Barry, M. L. Conalty, Joan M. Dennen, and Frank Winder), 596
Bacteriological Studies of 'Infected' and 'Uninfected' Chicks in relation to Antibiotic Growth Stimulation (M. Lev, Dr C. A. E Briggs and Marie E Coates), 1125
Bacteriologically Sterile Planarians for Tissue Culture (Dr. L. O. Zwillenberg), 1183
Bacteriology (Applied), Society for Election of Officers, 350
Summer Conference, 626
Bacteriophage (Temperate): Hereditary Defects of (R. K. Appleyard and J. F. Whitfield), 1235
Bacteriophage Mutants: Production of, by a Disturbance of Deoxyribonucleic Acid Metabolism (Rose M Litman and Prof. Arthur B. Pardee), (Studies in Mutagenesis), 529
*Bacterium coli*. Autolytic 'Protoplast' Release in (Dr. Peter Mitchell and Jennifer Moyle), 993
*Bact. coli* K-12: Artificial Elimination of the *F* Factor in (Y. Hirota), 92
*B. pumilus* Group with Micrococcin: Probable Identity of an Antibiotic produced by a Spore-bearing Bacillus of the (Dr. E. P. Abraham, Dr. N. G Heatley, Dr. P. Brookes, Dr. A. T. Fuller and Dr. James Walker), 44
Badger, Prof. G. M., and Korytnyk, W.. Examination of Honey in Australian Honey-ants, 320
Badger, Walter L., and Banchero, Prof. Julius T.: Introduction to Chemical Engineering, *review* by Prof. H E Watson, 1316
Baez, Prof. A. V.: Microscopy with X-Rays, 677
Bailey, Dr. Anita I. Awarded the Smithson Research Fellowship of the Royal Society and the University of Cambridge, 351
Bailey, C. B. M.: Awarded an overseas scholarship for 1956 by the Royal Commission for the Exhibition of 1851, 19
Bailey, G. L.. The Future of Metallurgy (Presidential Address to the Institution of Metallurgists), 72
Bailey, H.: Appointed agricultural officer, Northern Region, Nigeria, 779
Bailey, Miss J. A.: Awarded a research training scholarship for 1956–57 by the Animal Health Trust, 350
Bailey, K.: Physiology of Muscle, 1278
Bailey, L.: Ætiology of European Foul Brood—a Disease of the Larval Honey-bee, 1130
Bailey, P. B. H.: Appointed senior geologist, Geological Survey Department, British Guiana, 1381
Baillie, Dr. Y.: Industrial Applications of the Electron Microscope, 130
Bain, J. R. L.: Appointed principal forest assistant, Nyasaland, 1033
Bain, R: Awarded the Scottish Agricultural Industries, Ltd., Post-graduate Studentship at the University of Aberdeen, 183
Bainbridge-Bell, L.: *Obituary* by J. Reading, 619
Baines, Dr. H.: Photography (Christmas Lectures at the Royal Institution), 1271
Baitsell, George A. (edited by): Science in Progress, Ninth Series, *review* by Dr W L Sumner, 945
Bakan, Dr. P.: Vigilance—the Nature of Alertness and the Problem of its Maintenance during Long Spells of Work, 1377
Baker, H. de C.: A Spiral 'Valve' in the Hepatic Portal Vein, 1003
Baker, Prof. H. Wright: Technology of Heat, *review* by Dr. T. D. Patten, 169
Baker, Prof. J. F.: Plastic Theory of Structures (Experiments on three Steel Structures Loaded to Collapse), 1025, (The Teaching of the Plastic Theory of Structures and its Place in the University Curriculum), 1027
Baker, Prof J. F., and others: The Steel Skeleton, Vol 2, Plastic Behaviour and Design, *review* by Prof. W. Fisher Cassie, 227
Baker, Dr. Lillian E.. Action of Pepsin on Synthetic Substrates, 145
Baker, Dr. Richard F.: Fine Structure of Tobacco Mosaic Virus, 636
*Balaena* Expedition, 1946–47: Meteorological Results of the (H. H. Lamb), 461
Balajiva, K., and others. Effects of Trace Elements on Embrittlement of Steels, 433
Balance of Nature: Effects on Agriculture of Changes in the (British Association for the Advancement of Science, Section M (Agriculture), Discussion on), 565
Balance of Scientific Effort in Britain: Atomic Energy and the, 709
Balanced Educational System, 333
Balances: Recording Differential Thermogravimetric (P. L. Waters), 324
Balanski, M., and Broser, I.: Semiconductors and Phosphors (Phosphors), 1157
Bald, J. D.: Appointed staff surveyor, Forest Department, Kenya, 623
Bald Eagle and its Economic Status (Ralph H. Imler and E. R. Kalmbach), 1387
Baldwin, Hanson W.: Science and Strategy, 679
Ballard, F.: Malayan Ferns, *review*, 5
Baló, Prof. J. (Banga, Dr. I., and): Elastomucoproteinase and Collagen-mucoproteinase, the Mucolytic Enzymes of the Pancreas, 310
Balwant Rajput College, India: Grant of 80,000 dollars from the Rockefeller Foundation, New York, to aid rural students and to promote the development of an agricultural training centre, 575
Bambrough, B. Properties and Uses of Ferrites, 1373
Banbury, P. C. (Nixon, J. D., and). Semiconductors and Phosphors (Barrier-layer Physics), 1157
Banchero, Prof. Julius T. (Badger, Walter L., and): Introduction to Chemical Engineering, *review* by Prof. H. E. Watson, 1316
Banga, Dr. I., and Baló, Prof J.: Elastomucoproteinase and Collagenmucoproteinase, the Mucolytic Enzymes of the Pancreas, 310
Bannerman, Dr. David Armitage: The Birds of the British Isles, Vol 5, Falconidae, Accipitridae, Aegypiidae, Pandionidae, *review* by Sir Landsborough Thomson, 663
Bannister, R. G.: Physiology of Muscle (Muscle Effort in Running), 1278
Bannon, J. K., and Gilchrist, A.: Studies of the Upper Atmosphere, 673
Baptist, Dr. N. G.: γ-Amino-butyric Acid and other Free Amino-acids in the Coconut, 1403
Barber, D. R.: *Obituary* of D. L. Edwards, 1028
Barber, Dr. H J.: Hypotensive Drugs and the Control of Vascular Tone in Hypertension, 132
Barbiturate Antagonist, 'Bemegride' New Analeptics and Hypnotics related to the (T. C. Somers), 996
Barbu, Dr. E. Nucleic Acids, 1320
Barbulation induced in Silky Plumage by Thyroxine (Prof Mary Juhn), 1182
Barclay-Smith, Phyllis: International Protection of Birds, 527
Bardeen, Prof. J.. Nobel Prize in Physics for 1956 awarded jointly to Dr. W. Shockley, Dr. W. H. Brattain and, 1149, work of, 1149
Semiconductors and Phosphors (Surfaces), 1157
Electron Transport in Metals and Solids, 1216
Bardell, P. R.: Magnetic Materials in the Electrical Industry, *review* by H. M. C., 339
Bare Soil on Clear Nights: Nocturnal Temperature Profile above (J. V. Lake), 78
Bargman, D J.: Appointed regional representative (Uganda), East African Meteorological Department, East Africa High Commission, 299
Barium Alloy Getters: Absorption of Oxygen and Carbon Monoxide by (R. N Bloomer), 1000
Barker, A. S.: Grassland and the Feeding of Livestock, 576
Barker, Dr. G. C.: Promoted to Senior Principal Scientific Officer in the Scientific Civil Service, 1035; work of, 1035
Barker, Dr. G. R.: Newer Interpretations of Reactions and Structure in Carbohydrate Chemistry, 1444
Barker, Dr. S. A., and others: Enzymic and Chemical Synthesis of the Alpha-1:2-Glucosidic Linkage—Enzymic Synthesis, 1221
Barking Crayfish (Athol D'Ombrain), 401
Barley. Dormancy in (P. S. Wellington), 1359
Effect of Desiccation on the Dormancy of (P. S. Wellington), 601
Barley Plants: Respiration of (E. W. Yemm and A. J. Willis), 1437
Barlow, F., and Hadaway, A. B.: Effect of Changes in Humidity on the Toxicity and Distribution of Insecticides sorbed by some Dried Soils, 1299
Barnard, E. A, and Danielli, Prof. J. F.. A Cytochemical Reaction for Nucleoprotein, 1450
Barnes, D. W. H.: A Robert Roesler de Villiers Award of the Leukemia Society, Inc., given jointly to Dr. C E Ford, J. L. Hamerton, Dr. J. F. Loutit and, 1153
Barnes, Dr. H.: Comparative Marine Biology—Conference in Roscoff, 404
Barnes, O.: Appointed tsetse officer, Tanganyika, 1271
Barnett, Dr. S. A.: The Contribution of Zoological Research to Theories of Animal Learning (Animal Motility and Learning), 612
Barnholdt, Bent: Separation of Neovitamin $A_1$ from All-Trans Vitamin $A_1$ by Chromatography on Alumina, 1401
Barnouw, Dr. V. (Lewis, Prof. Oscar, and) Caste and the Jajmani System in India, 1041
Baron, Dr. Samuel (Levy, Dr. Hilton B., and): Some Metabolic Effects of Poliomyelitis Virus on Tissue Culture, 1230
Barr, H. P. J.: Appointed assistant conservator of forests, Northern Region, Nigeria, 1271
Barrer, Prof. R M.: Intracrystalline Free Volumes in some Host Lattices, 1410
Barreto, Dr. Delia (Ponder, Dr. Eric, and): Measurement of Mean Red-Cell Thickness by the Use of a Probability Function, 265
Barrett, Prof. C. S.: Mechanical Properties of Dislocated Crystals, 1092
Barrett, Dr. P. T. Some New Aspects of Non-Destructive Testing, 353
Barrie, R., and others: Semiconductors and Phosphors (Transport Phenomena), 1156
Barrier (An Interfacial), observed during Liquid-Liquid Extraction of Uranyl Nitrate (Dr. J. B. Lewis), 274
Barron, Dr. T. H. K.: Anharmonicity, Thermal Expansion and Thermal Resistance in a Dielectric Solid, 871
Barron, William R. (Aarons, Jules, and): Sudden Absorption of Atmospherics due to Increase in Cosmic Ray Intensity, 277
Barry, Dr. V. C, and others Peroxide Formation in Bacteriological Media, 596
Bartholomew, R. W.: Appointed geologist, Fiji, 299
Bartlett, Prof. M. S.: Status of Irreversible Processes in Physical Theory (Irreversibility and Statistical Theory), 1383
Barton, Prof. D. H. R.: Leave of absence granted by the University of Glasgow, to visit the United States to receive the Fritzsche Medal of the American Chemical Society, 1381
Barton, R. A., and Kirton, A. H.: Determination of Fat in Mutton Carcases by Measurement of Specific Gravity, 920
Bartorelli, Prof. C: Hypotensive Drugs and the Control of Vascular Tone in Hypertension, 133
Barvič, M. (Sekla, Prof. B., and). Passive Transfer of a Tumour-resistant Agent by Serum Injections, 497
Basement Membrane—Elastica System of the Dermo-Epidermal Junction (John H. Cooper), 643
Basic Chromosome Numbers: Two New, in the Genus *Pennisetum* (M S. Swaminathan and Joginder Nath), 1241
Basic Concepts and Methods of Psychoanalysis, 522
Bass, Dr. A M.. Recent Progress in the Production, Isolation and Identification of Free Radicals, 969
Bassi, Agostino: Photographic-offset facsimile of 'Del Mal del Segno' issued by the University of Pavia to mark the centenary of the death of, 1032
Bassler, Dr. Karl The Museum in Our Time, 182
Basu, S. N., and Pal, P. N.: An Unfavourable Effect of Shaking on Fungal Cellulases, 312
Batdorf, R. L., and others: Semiconductors and Phosphors (Manipulation of Substances), 1157
Bate-Smith, E. C.: Physiology of Muscle, 1278
Bateman, Dr. A. J.: Sensitivity of Immature Mouse Sperm to the Mutagenic Effects of X-Rays, 1278
Battaglia, Dr. Bruno, and Birch, Dr. L. C.: Crossing-over in *Drosophila williston*, 1005
Battle of the Millidegree (Dr. William E. Keller), 883
Baughan, Prof. E. C.: Science and Strategy, 678
Baum, Dr. Kurt: Chemical Engineering in the Coal Industry (Investigations into the Carbonization of Briquettes in Germany), 901

Bawn, Prof C. E. H. . Antioxidant Chemistry, 775
Progress of Plastics (Children's Lecture of the Manchester Federation of Scientific Societies), 1439
Baynton, Dr. P L., and others · Glasses based on the Oxides of Molybdenum, Tungsten and Uranium, 910
Bazemore, Alva, and others Factor I and γ-Aminobutyric Acid, 1052
B.B.C. : Scholarships for Research in Electrical Engineering or Physics, 780
B.B.C. and its External Services, 406
Beadle, S. : High-Speed Flow around a Symmetrical Aerofoil (Research Film), 728
Beale, Dr R. N. : Mobility of π-Electrons in Heterogeneous Linear Molecules, 37
Beams : Molecular (Prof. Norman F. Ramsey), *review* by Dr E. H. S. Burhop, 608, *erratum*, 780
Beams (Molecular) : Techniques and Theory of, *review* by Dr. E. H. S. Burhop, 608, *erratum*, 780
Bean Chocolate-Spot Disease : Effect of Herbicide 2,4-D on (Prof. M A. Mostafa and S. K. Gayed), 502
Beans (*Phaseolus vulgaris*) . Isolation of (—) S-Methyl-L-Cysteine from (John F. Thompson, Clayton J. Morris and Robert M. Zacharius), 593
Beardmore, J. A Population Genetics, 844
Bearman, A. J. : Appointed chief pharmacist, Federation of Nigeria, 128
Beary, Maura E. (Conway, Prof. E. J., and) : A General Cation Carrier in the Yeast Cell Wall—Active Transport of Magnesium, 1044
Beattie, jun , H J., and VerSnyder, F. L. : A New Complex Phase in a High-Temperature Alloy, 208
Beatty, R. A. : Relation between Genetic Constitution of an Offspring and Weight of its Litter-mates, 48
Beauchamp, R. S. A. : The Electrical Conductivity of the Head-Waters of the White Nile, 616
Beaufort, Duke of : Appointed a member of the Westonbirt Arboretum Advisory Committee, 69
Beaven, Dr. G. H., and others : Estimation of Small Proportions of Fœtal Hæmoglobin in Blood, 857
Beaver, Sir Hugh : Clean Air—the Next Step (Des Voeux Memorial Lecture of the National Smoke Abatement Society), 622
Beckerley, James G. (edited by, in association with Kamen, Martin D., and Schiff, Leonard I.) Annual Review of Nuclear Science, Vol. 5, 1955, *review* by Dr E. B. Paul, 57
Beckett, Dr. A. H , and Smith, W. G . Erythrocytin, an Inhibitor of 8-Hydroxyquinoline ('Oxine') derived from Erythrocytes, 742
Beckly Lecture for 1955 (Sir E John Russell), *review* by Sir Robert Robinson, 3
Beckman, Gunvor, and Kiessling, Roland . Thermal Expansion Coefficients for Uranium Boride and β-Uranium Silicide, 1341
Bedford, Donald, and others : Blood-Group Antigens on Human Epidermal Cells, 1170
Bedford College, London : Title of professor emeritus of physics in the University of London conferred on Prof. H. T. Flint, 245
Title of professor emeritus of geology in the University of London conferred on Prof. L. Hawkes, 245
Bedson Club, King's College, Newcastle-on-Tyne Programme of Lectures for 1956–57, 838
Bee (Larval Honey-) : Ætiology of European Foul Brood—a Disease of the (L. Bailey), 1130
Bee Venom Antibody Formation by Protein Components of (Ernst Habermann and Mahmoud M. A. El Karemi), 1349
Beeby, G. H. · New Research Laboratories of Thorium, Ltd., Ilford, opened by, 1150
Beech, F. W. : Recent Studies in Yeast and their Significance in Industry (Yeast Control in Cider Fermentation), 967
Beef, 1953–56 · Increase in γ-Radiation from Powdered Milk and (Prof. R. M. Sievert, S. Gustafsson and C. G. Rylander), 854
Beef and Pig Heart Crystalline Cytochrome c—Preparation of Crystalline Cytochrome c from (Bunji Hagihara, Ichiro Morikawa, Ichiro Sekuzu, Takekazu Horio and Prof. Kazuo Okunuki), 630
Beef Heart and Pig Heart : Crystalline Cytochrome c—Comparison of Properties of Crystalline Cytochrome c from Yeast, (Bunji Hagihara, Takekazu Horio, Mitsuhiro Nozaki, Ichiro Sekuzu, Jinpei Yamashita and Prof. Kazuo Okunuki), 631
Beer, Prof. Samuel H. . Treasury Control—the Co-ordination of Financial and Economic Policy in Great Britain, 943
Beers, jun , Dr. Roland F. · Polynucleotide Phosphorylysis and Synthesis by Lysed Cells of *Micrococcus lysodeikticus*, 595
Beet Mosaic Virus : Transmission of, from *Stellaria media* and *Capsella bursa-pastoris* by *Myzus ascalonicus* Doncaster (J. Semal), 501
Beggs, D. W., and Kluber, Dr. H. von · A Solar Magnetograph, 1412
Behaviour of Neutral Red and related Dyes . Unexpected Anomalies in the (Dr. Donald Vivian and Dr. Morris Belkin), 154
Behaviour (Animal) : Protective Coloration and (A. D. Blest), 1190
Some Implications of the Study of (Dr. W. H. Thorpe), 473
Behaviour (Mating), in the Domestic Cock · Diurnal Rhythms in Semen Yields and (P. E. Lake and D. G. M. Wood-Gush), 853
Behaviour (Nuclear), in Migrating Cells of the Rat's Corneal Epithelium (Dr. Johanna C. Heerema), 1121
Behaviour (Plastic), and Design of Steel-Frame Buildings, *review* by Prof. W. Fisher Cassie, 227
Behounek, Prof. F., and Majerová, M. : Radon Content of the Air, 1457
Beilby (Sir George) Memorial Awards for 1957, 963
Belgian Congo : Rubber Diseases in the (R. J. Pichel and C. Maertens), 243
Belgian Congo and Ruanda-Urundi : *Coenurus* from *Taenia brauni* Setti parasitic in Man and Animals from the (Prof. A. Fain), 1353
Belgian Youth Federation for the Study and Protection of Nature, 348
Beličˇ, I. : Detection of Triterpenoid Glycosides on Paper Chromatograms, 538
Belkin, Dr. Morris (Vivian, Dr. Donald L., and) : Unexpected Anomalies in the Behaviour of Neutral Red and related Dyes, 154
Bell, Dr. G D. H. : Awarded the Royal Agricultural Society of England Medal, 456 ; work of, 456
Bell, Dr. L. G. E : A Critical Technique for Enzyme Cytochemistry, 201
Bell, R. P. : Membrane Phenomena, 25
The Hydrogen Bond, 578
Bell (Alexander Graham) Museum, Nova Scotia, 1214
Bellis, D. B. : Nutrition of Laboratory Animals, 1155
Bellis, D. M. (Rigby, G. J , and) : Chromatographic Separation of Digitalis Glycoside, 415
'Bemegride' · New Analeptics and Hypnotics related to the Barbiturate Antagonist (T. C. Somers), 996
Bénard Cells and Surface Deformation in a Liquid Film : Surface Tension as the Cause of (Myron J. Block), 650
Bendall, J. R : Physiology of Muscle, 1278
Bengal Engineering College : *Journal of Technology*, No. 1, 894
Bengal (West) : *Anopheles hyrcanus* as a Vector of Filariasis in (P. Sen), 749
Benham, Prof. F. G. · The Relationship of Education to Productivity (The Allocation of Resources), 95
Benjamin, Dr. B. : The Biology of Ageing, 1154
Bennett, D. C., and Sawyer, B. Production of Single Crystals of Germanium, 402
Bennett, H. E . Noble Metal Thermocouples, 622
Bennett, Prof. J H , and Gresham, G A · A Gene for Eyelids Open at Birth in the House Mouse, 272
Bennett, Richard : A History of the Morgan Crucible Co., Ltd., London (1856–1956), 457
Bennett, S. H , and Furmidge, C G. L. : Impression Methods for the Study of the Distribution of Deposits and Organisms on Plant Surfaces, 152
Benson, A. M , and Drickamer, Prof. H. G. . Physical Chemistry of Processes at High Pressures, 1147
Bentham, R J. : Ecology and Nature Conservation, 176
Benthic, Pacific Coast Coelenterates · Fluorescent (C. Limbaugh and Dr. W J North), 497
Benton, P. S. L. : Appointed special assistant, Agricultural Department, Northern Region, Nigeria, 780
1 : 2-Benzanthracene : Crystal Structure of (P. H. Friedlander and D. Sayre), 999
Benzene Hexachloride Metabolism in *Anopheles gambiae* (F. R. Bradbury and H. Standen), 1053
Benzene-soluble Aryldiazonium Salts (Prof. W. Bradley and J. D. Thompson), 1069
Benzian, B , and Warren, R. G. : Copper Deficiency in Sitka Spruce Seedlings, 864
Benzoic Acid : Preparation of Tritium-labelled Derivatives of (Dr. J. E. S. Bradley), 1193
Benzoxazine-1,3 Derivatives : Biological Activity of, particularly against Experimental Sarcoma (Prof. T. Urbanski, Cz. Radzikowski, Z. Ledóchowski and W. Czarnocki), 1351
Benzoyl Formic Acid : Geometrical Isomerism of some Nitrophenylhydrazones of, and their Infra-red Spectra (Ichiro Hayashi), 40
Berde, B., and others . Synthesis and Biological Activity of a New Potent Analogue of Oxytocin, 260
Bere, R. M. . The African Wild Dog, 191
Berg, Prof. H : The Velocity Profile in Rivers, 25
Examples of Trivial Correlations in Solar Terrestrial Relationships, 25
Bergel, Prof. F. : Hypotensive Drugs and the Control of Vascular Tone in Hypertension, 131
Bergel, Prof. F., and Bray, R. C. Stabilization of Xanthine Oxidase Activity by Salicylate, 88
Berger, Arieh, and others : Mutarotation of Poly-L-proline, 1066
Bergsma, F. : Membrane Phenomena, 26
Berkeley, C. · *Epidiopatra hulferiana* Augener from the North-East Pacific, 748
Bernal, Prof. J. D. : Symmetry of Azulene Crystals, 40
The Direction of Research Establishments (Fundamental and Applied Aspects of Research Problems), 964
Bernasconi, Prof. C. · Partial and Total Representation of an Ellipsoid on the Sphere, 25
Bernstein, Dr. H J., and Schneider, Dr. W. G. : High-Resolution Nuclear Magnetic Resonance Spectroscopy, 1328
Berry, Prof. H. : Retirement as Professor of pharmaceutics in the University of London and dean of the School of Pharmacy, 16 , work of, 16
Title of professor emeritus of pharmaceutics in the University of London conferred on, 245
Bertaud, S., and Probine, M. C. : Rate of Heat Production by Bull Spermatozoa, 933
Bertaut, F. · Properties and Uses of Ferrites, 1372
Bertelsen, E., and Marshall, N. E. . The Miripinnati, a New Order of Teleost Fishes, 1097
Bertram, Dr. D. S. · Appointed to the University of London chair of medical entomology in the London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, 1097
Berwick, E. J. H. : Appointed director of agriculture, North Borneo, 245
Bessemer : Steel-making since (Sir George Goodeve), 471
Bessemer, Sir Henry : On the Manufacture of Malleable Iron and Steel without Fuel (Exhibition in the Engineering Department of the University of Cambridge to commemorate the publication of the paper to the British Association), 1033
Beta-Gauge for Hair Measurements (Clifton Blincoe), 938
Beta-ray Emitter (Yttrium-90) : Seeds of Pure, for Radiation Hypophysectomy (J. R. Mallard, A. McKinnell and P. E Francois), 1240
β-Ray Spectroscopy : A Microchemical Method for the Preparation of Sources of Actinium and Europium for (S. Bjørnholm, O. B. Nielsen and R. K. Sheline), 1110
β- and γ-Ray Spectroscopy and related Topics (Physical Society Autumn Meeting on), 1215
*Betula* : Interrelationships of Germination Inhibitors and Oxygen in the Dormancy of Seed of (Dr. M. Black), 924
Beveridge, J. L. : Awarded a postgraduate scholarship in husbandry by the Department of Agriculture for Scotland, 838
Bevington, Dr. J C., and Eaves, D. E. · Use of Irradiated Polymers as Initiators of Polymerizations, 1112
Bhatia, Dr. M. L. : Extra Ocular Photoreceptors in the Land Leech, *Haemadipsa zeylanica agilis* (Moore) from Nainital, Almora, India, 420
Bhattathiry, E. P. M (Nath, Prof. M. C., and) : Occurrence of 1 : 2 Dienol Glucose in Normal Blood—its Reaction with Alloxan and Chromatographic Identification, 233
BHC Metabolism in *Anopheles gambiae* (F. R. Bradbury and H. Standen), 1053
Bhuvaneswari, Miss K., and others : Root Exudates of Paddy, 1063
*Bibliografia Brasileira de Química Tecnológica*, Vol. 1, No. 1 (National Institute of Technology, Rio de Janeiro), 623
*Bibliography of Scientific Publications of South and South-East Asia* : To be issued as a priced publication, 623

Bibliography of Seismology, No. 15 (edited by W. E. T. Smith), January–June 1954 (Items 8547–8772), 1439
Bibliotheca Wallerlana, the Books illustrating the History of Medicine and Science collected by Dr. Erik Waller and bequeathed to the Library of the Royal University of Uppsala (compiled by Hans Sallander), *review* by Dr. V. A Eyles, 387
Bicarbonate : Inhibition of Plant Cytochrome Oxidase by (Gene W. Miller and Prof. Harold J. Evans), 974
Bidwell, Dr. R. G. S , and others : Products of Starch Hydrolysis and their Metabolism, 182
Protein Metabolism, Respiration and Growth—a Synthesis of Results from the Use of $^{14}$C-labelled Substrates and Tissue Cultures, 734, 789
Biek, L. : Technology of Ancient Glass and Metal, 1430
Bigelow, Henry B. (dedicated to, by his former Students and Associates) . Papers in Marine Biology and Oceanography (*Deep-Sea Research*, Supplement to Vol. 3), *review* by Prof K. F. Bowden, 168
Bijl, D., and others . Free Radical Salts of Halogenated Quinones, 1462
Bijnaner Itihas (A History of Science), (in Bengali), (Sri Samarendranath Sen), *review* by Dr. F. R. Allchin, 1367
Bile Pigment giving a Direct Diazo Reaction : Properties and Composition of the (Dr. Ed. Talafant), 312
Bilirubin, an Uncoupler of Oxidative Phosphorylation in Isolated Mitochondria (Dr. R. Zetterstrom and Dr. L. Ernster), 1335
Billig, E. : Semiconductors and Phosphors (Manipulation of Substances), 1157
Billingham, Dr. R. E., and others : The Antigenic Stimulus in Transplantation Immunity, 514
Billinghurst, J. W. : Hypotensive Drugs and the Control of Vascular Tone in Hypertension, 132
Billington, A. E. : Appointed senior research officer (grade A), Federation of Malaya, 245
Binding of Histamine in Mammalian Tissues (R. K. Sanyal and Dr. G. B. West), 1293
Bingham, S. R. J. : Awarded a scholarship in agricultural science by the Ministry of Agriculture, Northern Ireland, 896
Binoculars Photometry of Telescopes and (National Physical Laboratory, Notes on Applied Science No. 14), 673
Binson, G., and others : Serum Protein Differences between Africans and Caucasians, 1287
Biochemical Evolution—Position of the Tunicates (J. F. Morrison, D. E. Griffiths and Prof. A. H. Ennor), 359
Biochemical Mutants of Micro-organisms A New Method for the Identification of (R Holliday), 987
Biochemical Principles in Pharmacy (Prof. K. Bullock), 571
Biochemical Society, and others : Symposium on Hypotensive Drugs and the Control of Vascular Tone in Hypertension, 131
Biochemical Tests for Malignancy applied to a New Strain of Human Cells (Dr. I. Leslie, W C. Fulton and R. Sinclair), 1179
Biochemistry : Lucubratory (Prof. Felix Haurowitz), 1008 ; (Prof. F. G. Young), 1008
Radioactive Isotopes and Ionizing Radiations in Agriculture, Physiology and (Proceedings of the International Conference on the Peaceful Uses of Atomic Energy, Geneva, 1955, Vol. 12), *review* by Dr. T. E. Allibone, 944
Biochemistry in Birmingham, 960
Biochemistry (Radiation) : Modern Trends in (W. M. Dale), *review* by Dr. J. Weiss, 388
Biochemists (Clinical), Association of : Election of Officers, 1033
Biochimatology and Biometeorology : International Society of (M. J. Delany and F. L. Waterhouse), 966
Biogenesis of Lignin (Third Lignin Round Table), 351
Biological Action of Radiations : Chemical and, *review* by Dr. J. Weiss, 388
Biological Activity of Benzoxazine-1,3 Derivatives, particularly against Experimental Sarcoma. (Prof T. Urbanski, Cz. Radzikowski, Z. Ledóchowski and W. Czarnocki), 1351
Biological Activity of a New Potent Analogue of Oxytocin : Synthesis and (R. A. Boissonnas, St. Guttmann, P.-A. Jaquenoud, J.-P. Waller, H. Konzett and B. Berde), 260
Biological Determination of Copper in Soil : Chemical and (Dr. Aage Henriksen), 499
Biological Effects of Atomic Radiation, a Report to the Public from a Study by the National Academy of Sciences (National Academy of Sciences —National Research Council), 453
Biological Effects of Atomic Radiation, Summary Reports from a Study by the National Academy of Sciences (National Academy of Sciences—National Research Council), 453
Biological Hazards of Nuclear and other Radiations (Dr. C. Auerbach), 453
Biological Material : Isolation and Identification of Parathion in (Dr. Angelo Fiori), 423
Biological Materials : Cell Mounts for (C. V. Adams), 298
Biological Research : Freshwater, by a School-boy, 349
Biological Research in East Africa (Hugh Copley), 163 ; (Prof. J. N. P. Davies), 163
Biological Sciences . Some Interactions of the Physical and the (Sir Cyril Hinshelwood), 1263
*Biological Sciences, International Abstracts of* : Title of the journal *British Abstracts of Medical Sciences* changed to (Council of Biological and Medical Abstracts, Ltd.), 726
Biological Sciences, International Union of : International Symposium on Physical and Chemical Approaches to Problems of Chromosomes, 1329
Biological Workers : Experimental Design and Statistics for, *review* by H. D. Patterson, 1014
Biological and Medical Abstracts, Ltd , Council of : To change the title of its journal *British Abstracts of Medical Sciences* to *International Abstracts of Biological Sciences*, 726
Biologiques (Actions Chimiques et), des Radiations (collection dirigée par M. Haïssinsky), Première Série, 1, Aspects Physiques de la Radiobiologie (L. H. Gray) ; 2, Chimie des Radiations des Solutions Aqueuses, Aspects Actuels des Résultats Expérimentaux (M. Lefort) ; 3, Modern Trends in Radiation-Biochemistry (W. M. Dale), *review* by Dr. J. Weiss, 388
Biologists (Applied), Association of : Symposium on the Use of Antibiotics against Plant Diseases, 1330
Biology : Comparative Marine (Unesco Discussion on), 404
Biology, Institute of : Symposium on the Biology of Ageing, 351, 1154
Biology of Ageing (Institute of Biology Symposium on), 351, 1154
Biology of the Hair Follicle and the Growth of Hair : International Conference on the (British Society for Research on Ageing), 963
Biology of a Marine Copepod, *Calanus finmarchicus* (Gunnerus), (Dr. S. M. Marshall and Dr. A. P. Orr), *review*, 170
Biology of Old Age (Dr. Alex Comfort), 291
Biology of Senescence (Dr. Alex Comfort), *review* by Dr. G. H. Bourne, 1421
Biology of Species of *Asellus*, *Eucrangonyx* and *Gammarus* (M. J. Fenwick), 349
Biology and Medicine of Atomic Warfare, *review* by Dr. J. F. Loutit, 1259
Biology and Physics of Locust Flight (Dr. T. Weis-Fogh and Dr. M. Jensen), 1220
Biology (Marine), and Oceanography : Papers in, dedicated to Henry B. Bigelow by his former Students and Associates (*Deep-Sea Research*, Supplement to Vol. 3), *review* by Prof. K. F. Bowden, 168
Biometeorology . International Society of Biochimatology and (M. J. Delany and F. L. Waterhouse), 966
Biorklund, Admiral Elis : International Atomic Policy during a Decade (translated by Albert Read), 605
Biosynthesis of Citric Acid in Citrus Fruits (T. N. Sekhara Varma and Dr. C. V. Ramakrishnan), 1358
Biosynthesis of Neuraminic Acid : Studies on the (Karl Lauenstein and Dr. Kurt I. Altman), 917
Biosynthesis (Citrulline) : Isolation and Characterization of a Naturally Occurring Stimulator of (L. M. Hall, R. L. Metzenberg and Prof. P. P. Cohen), 1468
Biosynthesis (Porphyrin), and Metabolism : Ciba Foundation Symposium on (edited by G. E. W. Wolstenholme and Elaine C. P. Millar), *review* by Dr. A. Goldberg, 391
Biotin : Crystal Structure of (Dr. W. Traub), 649
Birbeck, M. S. C., and Mercer, Dr. E. H. : Cell Membranes and Morphogenesis, 985
Birch, H. F., and Friend, M. T. : Humus Decomposition in East African Soils, 500
Birch, Dr. L. C. (Battaglia, Dr. Bruno, and) : Crossing-over in *Drosophila williston*i, 1005
Birch-Iensen, Dr. Åke : Transmission of Infra-red Light in Turbid and Clear Sugar Solutions, 428
Bird, C. L., and others . Vapour Pressures of some Disperse Dyes, 998
Bird Preservation, International Committee for : Sixth Conference of the European Continental Section, 527
Bird Semantics, 970
Birds : Arterial Arches of (Fred H. Glenny), 895
International Protection of (Phyllis Barclay-Smith), 527
Birds in Action (Eric Hosking), 1445
Birds of the British Isles (Dr. David Armitage Bannerman), Vol. 5, Falconidae, Accipotridae, Aegypiidae, Pandionidae, *review* by Sir Landsborough Thomson, 663
Birds (Sea-) in Sweden, 28
Birefringence (Flow-) and Stress (Wladimir Philippoff), 811
Birefringence Studies (Electric) : Polymerization of Tobacco Mosaic Virus from (Prof C. T. O'Konski and J. B. Applequist), 1464
Birefringent Interferences (Coloured), and a New Compensation Method Microscopical Measurements of Optical Path-Difference by means of (L. P. Johansson and B. M. Afzelius), 137
Birks, R. I., and others : Pharmacological Inhibition of Acetylcholine Synthesis, 1181
Birlec, Ltd., Birmingham : New Apprentice Training Centre, 571
Birmingham Area : Employment of Coloured Workers in the (Institute of Personnel Management, Occasional Paper No. 10), 621
Birmingham College of Technology : Offer of £1,000 from the Plastics Industry Education Fund, to start a 'sandwich' course in Plastics Technology, 458
Birmingham Museum and Art Gallery : Bird Collection, 127
Birth : A Gene for Eyelids Open at, in the House Mouse (Prof. J. H. Bennett and G. A. Gresham), 272
Birth-rate Increase (Eskimo) : Cause of (Dr. Vilhjalmur Stefansson), 1132
Bishop, Dr. M. W. H. : Fertility, 186
Bishop, O. N. : Association of School Natural History Societies—Eighth Annual Exhibition, 1445
Bismuth Single Crystals : Cleavage Fracture of (W. Vickers and Dr. G. B. Greenough), 536
Bison (European), from Poland, 837
Biting Times of Parous and Nulliparous *Simulium damnosum* (D. J. Lewis), 98
Bjørnholm, S., and others : A Microchemical Method for the Preparation of Sources of Actinium and Europium for $\beta$-Ray Spectroscopy, 1110
Black, Dr. M. : Interrelationships of Germination Inhibitors and Oxygen in the Dormancy of Seed of *Betula*, 924
Black, Dr. R. M : Effect of Temperature upon the Cross-linking of Polyethylene by High-Energy Radiation, 305
Irradiation Laboratory of the British Insulated Callender's Cables, Ltd., Research Organization, 1370
Black, W. J. M. : Awarded a postgraduate research scholarship in husbandry by the Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food, 573
Blackburn, Audrey L., and others : Occurrence of Cæsium in Fossils, 204
Blackett, Prof. P. M. S. : Elected president of the British Association for the Advancement of Science, 521 ; work of, 521
Rock Magnetism, 1085
Awarded the Copley Medal for 1956 of the Royal Society, 1095, 1261 ; work of, 1261
Blackman, Dr. M. (Lisgarten, N. D., and) : The Cubic Form of Ice, 39
Blackman, Dr. M., and Grunbaum, E. : Observation of Magnetic Domains in Electron Shadow Photographs, 584
Blackman, Prof. V. H. . Fluorimetry, 1252
Blackwood, Prof. Oswald H., and others : An Outline of Atomic Physics, third edition, *review* by G. R. Noakes, 1316
Bladders of Adrenalectomized Guinea Pigs : Occurrence of 'Lumps' of Coagulated Material in the (Barbara E. Clayton, Joyce E. Hammant and Joyce B. Hawkins), 1296
Blair, Dr. G. W. Scott : Nature and Scope of Scientific Method (Scientific Method as a Specialized Intellectual Activity), 1383
Blamey, J. M. : High Energy Accelerators and Pion Physics, 117
Blanchard, Dr. L. P (Le Goff, Dr. P., and) : Recent Progress in the Production, Isolation and Identification of Free Radicals, 969

Blanchard, Prof. Raoul : Awarded the Charles P. Daly Medal of the American Geographical Society, 1095
Blaschko, Dr. H. : Hypotensive Drugs and the Control of Vascular Tone in Hypertension, 131
Blasdale, P. : Appointed entomologist, Tsetse Control, Northern Region, Nigeria, 623
Bleaching of Visual Purple in Solutions of Inorganic Salts (Dr. C. D. B. Bridges), 860
Bleackley, D. : Appointed senior geologist, Geological Survey Department, British Guiana, 1381
Bleasdale, A. : Forestry in Industrial Areas, with special reference to Smoke Pollution, 721
Bleasdale, Dr. J. K. A : Interspecific Competition in Higher Plants, 150
Bledisloe, Rt Hon. Viscount : Sir John Russell, *review*, 1257
Blenkinsop, A. : Hazards to Man of Nuclear and Allied Radiations, 241
Blest, A. D : Protective Coloration and Animal Behaviour, 1190
Blewitt, Dr. T : Mechanical Properties of Dislocated Crystals, 1092
Blincoe, Clifton : Beta-Gauge for Hair Measurements, 938
Blind River, Ontario : Age of Uranites from (R. K. Wanless and R. J. Traill), 249
Block, H. : A Small Mercury Cut-off withstanding Large Pressure Differences, 1307
Block, Myron J. : Surface Tension as the Cause of Bénard Cells and Surface Deformation in a Liquid Film, 650
Bloembergen, N. : Electron Transport in Metals and Solids, 1216
Blood : Effect of, on the Viability of Dried Cultures of Cholera Vibrios (Constance Shaw), 1352
Estimation of Small Proportions of Fœtal Hæmoglobin in (Dr. G. H. Beaven, Miss M. Ellis and J. C White), 857
Possible Cation-Carrier Substances in (A. K Solomon, Fabian Lionetti and Peter F. Curran), 582
Blood of Animals : Multiple Hæmoglobins in the (Prof. K. V. Giri and Dr. N. C. Pillai), 1057
Blood of the Laying Hen : Detection of a Presumptive Keto-steroid in the Ovaries and (D. S. Layne and Dr. R. H Common), 419
Blood of Mature and Immature Female Rabbits : Levels of Thyrotrophic and Gonadotrophic Hormones in the (F. A. Soliman and Y. S. Ghanem), 745
Blood (Normal) : Occurrence of 1 . 2 Dienol Glucose in—its Reaction with Alloxan and Chromatographic Identification (Prof. M. C. Nath and E. P. M Bhattathiry), 1233
Blood-Brain Barrier : Effect of Carbon Dioxide Inhalation on the (Dr. Carl-Johan Clemedson, Hans Hartelius and Gunnar Holmberg), 915
Blood Coagulation : Glass Surface and (Dr. J. Margolis), 805
Blood Concentration and Environmental Salinity Relationship between, in *Palaemonetes varians* (Leach), (B. Lofts), 1003
Blood Corpuscles : Spectrophotometry of Granulated Materials, with particular reference to (G. F Lothian and P. C. Lewis), 1342
Blood Factor Dia : Further Observations on the (Marion Lewis, Dr. Bruce Chown and Hiroko Kaita), 1125
Blood Glucose in Sheep . Effect of Butyrate Administration on (D. S. Kronfeld), 1290
Blood-Group A Substance (Human) : Some Nitrogen-containing Disaccharides isolated from (Raymond H. Côté and Prof. W. T. J. Morgan), 1171
Blood Group B (Human) A Rare Variety of the (I. Dunsford and S. M. Stacey, and M. Yokohama), 1167
Blood-Group Antibody, anti-Lub : The Expected (Marie Cutbush and I. Chanarin), 855
Blood-Group Antigens on Human Epidermal Cells (Doreen E. Ashhurst, Donald Bedford, R. R A. Coombs and L. M. Rouillard), 1170
Blood Group Substances : Role of a D-glucosamine as Inhibitor of the Precipitation of, by Anti-Type XIV Pneumococcus Serum (Dr. Winifred W. Watkins and Prof. W. T. J. Morgan), 1289, *erratum*, 1327
Solubilization of Water-insoluble Mucopolysaccharides, and a New Method for the Preparation of (Valerie Lawton, J V. McLoughlin and Prof. W. T. J. Morgan), 740
Blood Groups and Human Evolution (Dr. A. E. Mourant), 475
Blood-Histamine and Tissue-cell Anoxia in Mental Disease (Prof. J. W. Lovett Doust, H. Husdan and M. E. Salna), 492
Blood Parasite (A New), in British Pigs (A. R. Jennings and John Seamer), 153
Blood Potassium Differences in Sheep : Genetics of Hæmoglobin and (J. V. Evans, J. W. B King, B. L. Cohen, H. Harris and Prof. F. L. Warren), 849
Blood Transfusion : Offer of an award of £50 to a British subject for original work or services in connexion with (Oliver Memorial Fund), 459
Blood-stream Form : Induced Change from Culture Form to, in *Trypanosoma mega* (M. Steinert and Dr. G. J. Boné), 362
Blood-sucking Bug *Rhodnius prolixus* . Histamine and Histidine in Excreta of the (J. S. Harington), 268
Bloomer, R. N. : Absorption of Oxygen and Carbon Monoxide by Barium Alloy Getters, 1000
Blowholes in Cast Iron : Surface Structure of (Gustaf Ostberg), 1463
Bluebells : Polyploidy in (Dr. W. B. Turrill), 706
Bluebells (*Endymion non-scriptus* and *E. hispanicus*) : Polyploidy in (J. Yanney Wilson), 195
Boas, Dr. Marie : Robert Hooke, *review*, 336
Boas, Dr. W. : Mechanical Properties of Dislocated Crystals, 1091
Bock, K. R., and Rayner, R. W. : Control of Coffee Berry Disease in Kenya, 217
Bockris, Dr J O'M., and others : Mechanism of the Electrolytic Deposition of Titanium, 654
Bockris, Dr. J. O'M. (Conway, Dr. B. E., and) : The *d*-Band Character of Metals and the Rate and Mechanism of the Electrolytic Hydrogen Evolution Reaction, 488
Body Potassium (Total) : Correlation of, with Body-Water (K. T. Woodward, T. T. Trujillo, R. L. Schuch and Dr. E. C. Anderson), 97
Body Radioactivity : The Measurement of (Conference held in the Department of Medical Physics of the University of Leeds), 172
Body Temperature : Protection from Whole-body X-Irradiation afforded to Adult Mice by reducing the (Dr. Shirley Hornsey), 87
Body-Water : Correlation of Total Body Potassium with (K. T. Woodward, T. T. Trujillo, R. L. Schuch and Dr. E. C. Anderson), 97
Boehm, Rudolf (herausgegeben von) : Edmund Husserl, Erste Philosophie (1923–24), Teil I, Kritische Ideengeschichte (Husserliana, Band 7), *review* by F. I. G. Rawlins, 714
Boissonnas, R. A., and others : Synthesis and Biological Activity of a New Potent Analogue of Oxytocin, 260
Bogert, Charles M., and Martin del Campo, Rafael : The Gila Monster of North America, 674
Bok, Prof. Bart J. : The George R. Agassiz Radio Telescope of Harvard University, 232
Boldizsár, Prof T. : Terrestrial Heat-Flow in Hungary, 35
Bollard, Dr. E. G. : Nitrogenous Compounds in Plant Xylem Sap, 1189
Bolton, A. . Plastic Theory of Structures (Plastic Design of Single-story Portal Frames), 1025
Boman, Dr. Hans G., and Kaletta, Ursula : Identity of the Phosphodiesterase and Deoxyribonuclease in Rattle-Snake Venom, 1394
*Bombyx* Silk Fibroin : Amino-Acid Sequence in a Fraction of (Dr. F. Lucas, J. T B Shaw and Dr. S. G. Smith), 861
Bond, G., and MacDonnell, J T. : Fixation of Atmospheric Nitrogen by *Hippophae rhamnoides* L., 1227
Bond, G. C. : Chemisorption on Metals, 841
Bond, Dr. M. : *Obituary* of Prof. Winifred Cullis, 1266
Bond, Dr. R. L. : Capillary Structure of Coals, 104
Bond, Dr. R. L., and others : Coal Extracts as Promoters of Dropwise Condensation of Steam, 431
Bondy, Dr. H. : Chemical Engineering in the Coal Industry (The Study of Tars obtained in Fluidized Carbonization), 902
Boné, Dr. G J., and Steinert, M. : Isotopes incorporated in the Nucleic Acids of *Trypanosoma mega*, 308
Boné, Dr. G. J. (Steinert, M., and : Induced Change from Culture Form to Blood-stream Form in *Trypanosoma mega*, 362
Bone : The Fine Structure of (Dr S. Fitton Jackson and Prof. J. T. Randall), 798
Ultrastructural Organization of (Dr. H. Fernández-Morán and Prof. A Engstrom), 494
Bone and Soft Tissues of the Mouse : Sialoadenectomy and the Metabolism of Calcium-45 in (Arthur W. Wase and Yu Sheng Louise Feng), 1229
Bonner, John F., and others : Distribution in the Soft Tissue of the Rat of Radioactive Fluoride administered as Sodium Fluoride, 1295
Bonnycastle, Prof. D. D., and others : Diphenylhydantoin and Brain-Levels of 5-Hydroxytryptamine, 990
Books : Recent Scientific and Technical, Supp. vi, July 28 ; Supp. vi, August 25 ; Supp. viii, September 29 ; Supp. viii, October 27 ; Supp. viii, November 24 , Supp. vi, December 29
Books (Reference) : Introduction to (A. D. Roberts), third edition, *review* by R. Brightman, 715
Boole, George : Early Life of (Sir Geoffrey Taylor), 1214
Boord, Cecil E., and others (edited by) . The Chemistry of Petroleum Hydrocarbons, Vols 2 and 3, *review*, 58
Booth, A , and others : Stimulation of Coleoptile- and Root-Growth by Extracts of Maize, 255
Booth, Angus : Collection of Monkeys from the Ivory Coast, Gold Coast and Togoland, presented to the British Museum (Natural History), 1031
Booth, Dr Andrew D., and Booth, Dr. Kathleen H. V. : Automatic Digital Calculators, second edition, *review* by Prof. A. C. Aitken, 1313
Boots Pure Drug Co., Ltd. : To provide a medical research fellowship in the University of Sheffield, 71
Bor, Dr. N. L. : Flore des Spermatophytes du Parc National Albert, *review*, 391
Borelius, G. : Electron Transport in Metals and Solids, 1216
Boride (Uranium), and $\beta$-Uranium Silicide : Thermal Expansion Coefficients for (Gunvor Beckman and Roland Kiessling), 1341
Boron Trifluoride—Hydrogen Fluoride Complexes of the Methylbenzenes : Isolation of the Stable—the Onium Salt (or $\sigma$-Complex) Structure of the Friedel-Crafts Complexes (Prof G. Oláh, S. Kuhn and A. Pavláth), 693
Boron Trifluoride-ethylfluoride and Boron Trifluoride-formylfluoride Complexes of the Methylbenzenes : Isolation of the Stable—Mechanism of the Friedel-Crafts Reactions (Prof. G. Oláh and S. Kuhn), 1344
Bose, A. : Plant Life in the Vindhyans, 927
Bose (Acharya G. B.) Centenary Commemoration Volume of the Botanical Society of Bengal, 350
Bose, Prof. S. R. : *Alternaria* within the Pericarp of the Wheat Seed, 640
Bossolasco, Prof. M. : The Atmospheric Electric Potential in the Layers close to the Ground, 25
Measurement and Continuous Recording of the Salinity of the Atmosphere, 25
Elected president for 1956–59 of the Società Italiana di Geofisica e Meteorologia, 25
Boswell, Dr. J. G : Decay of Plant Litter, 1373
Botanic Gardens (Royal), Kew . Resignation of Sir Edward Salisbury as director, 454
Appointment of Dr. George Taylor as director, 455
Botanical Society of Bengal : *Bulletin*, Vol. 8, No 24 (Acharya G. B. Bose Centenary Commemoration Volume), 350
Botanical Society of the British Isles : Annual Exhibition Meeting, 1033
Botany : Chromosome (Prof. C. D. Darlington), *review* by Dr. M. B. E. Godward, 7
Botany of British Hills, *review* by Prof. J. Heslop-Harrison, 1260
Botany (Agricultural), in Reading, 835
Botany (Agricultural), National Institute of Thirty-sixth Report (1955), 529
Cereal Award presented to Prof E. T. Jones, 529
Crop Conference for 1956 (The Choice of Seed by Farmer and Grower), 780
Boterenbrood, E. I. : Membrane Phenomena, 26
Bothner-By, Dr. A. : High-Resolution Nuclear Magnetic Resonance Spectroscopy, 1328
Bothwell, T. P., and Schwan, Prof. H. P. : Electrical Properties of the Plasma Membrane of Erythrocytes at Low Frequencies, 265
Boucart, —. : Physical Chemistry of Processes at High Pressures, 1147
Bouillon, F., and others : Validity of Miley's Electrometric Method for the Qualitative Analysis of Oxidation Layers formed on Copper, 1406
Bourdillon, T. D. : *Obituary* by J. E. P. Dunning, 397
Bourhère, Prof. F. : Ecology and Nature Conservation, 176
The Biology of Ageing, 1154
Bourne, Prof. E. J. : Newer Interpretations of Reactions and Structure in Carbohydrate Chemistry (Physical Methods used in the Determination of Carbohydrate Structures), 1444

Bourne, Prof. E. J., and others Enzymic and Chemical Synthesis of the Alpha-1 : 2-Glucosidic Linkage—Enzymic Synthesis, 1221
Bourne, G., and Hawley, H. B. : Bacteriological Deterioration of Processed Cheese, 627
Bourne, Dr. G. H. : Effect of Various Stimuli on Tissues of Different Ages, 187
Physiological and Cellular Aspects of Ageing, 839
The Biology of Ageing, 1154
Nutrition of Laboratory Animals, 1155
Biology of Senescence, *review*, 1421
Bovine Fibrinogen : Radiation-induced Changes in Reactivity of (Dr Peter Rieser and Robert J. Rutman), 257
Bowden, B. N. · Appointed specialist officer (ecologist), Northern Region, Nigeria, 623
Bowden, Dr. F. P. : Awarded the Rumford Medal for 1956 of the Royal Society, 1095, 1261 ; work of, 1261
Bowden, Dr. F. P., and McAuslan, J : Slow Decomposition of Explosive Crystals, 408
Bowden, Prof. K. F. : Aspects of Marine Science, *review*, 168
Bowen, J. H. : Control of Nuclear Reactors and Power Plants, *review*, 511
Bowers, Dr. V. A., and others · Recent Progress in the Production, Isolation and Identification of Free Radicals, 969
Bowes, D. R. : Appointed senior lecturer in geology at the University of Glasgow, 1381
Bowie Medal for 1955 of the Institute of Industrial Management awarded to E. F. L. Brech, 240
Bowler, S. : Second Research Film Programme of the British Association opened by, 728
Bowman, William J (Weaver, Prof. Robert G., and) · A Simple and Effective Movement-restricting Collar, 367
Bowra, Sir Maurice : The Impact of Engineering on Society (Graham Clark Lecture), 73
Bowyer, Freda : Membrane Phenomena, 26
Boy (School-) . Freshwater Biological Research by a, 349
Boyce-Thompson Institute for Plant Research, Yonkers : Grant of 105,000 dollars from the Rockefeller Foundation, New York, for research on the molecular mechanisms by which fungicides produce their effects in controlling plant diseases, 574
Boyd, Brigadier J S. K. · Immunity of Lysogenic Bacteria, 141
Boyd, J. W. . Awarded a research training scholarship for 1956–57 by the Animal Health Trust, 350
Boyer, M. A. F. : Chemical Engineering in the Coal Industry (The Controlled Oxidation of Coal), 900
Boynton, Mary Fuertes (edited by) Louis Agassiz Fuertes, *review* by C F. Tunnicliffe, 443
Boys, Dr. S F, and others : Automatic Fundamental Calculations of Molecular Structure, 1207
Boys, Dr. S F. (Shavitt, I., and) · A General Expression for Intermolecular Potentials, 1340
Boys (Charles Vernon) Prize for 1957 of the Physical Society awarded to Dr L. Essen, 573
Bradbury, F R, and Standen, H Benzene Hexachloride Metabolism in *Anopheles gambiae*, 1053
Bradbury, Dr. J H · An Improvement of the Hydrazine Method for Determination of C-Terminal Amino-Acids, 912
Bradford Chemical Society, in conjunction with the Department of Chemistry and Dyeing of the Bradford Technical College and the Yorkshire Council for Further Education Symposium on Recent Developments in the Chemistry of Fibrous Linear Polymers, 1439
Bradford Technical College (Department of Chemistry and Dyeing), and others : Symposium on Recent Developments in the Chemistry of Fibrous Linear Polymers, 1439
Bradley, E. M., and Pringle, Dr. D. H. · Awarded the Clerk Maxwell Premium of the British Institution of Radio Engineers, 622
Bradley, Dr. J E. S. · Preparation of Tritium-labelled Derivatives of Benzoic Acid, 1193
Bradley, Dr. R S., and others: Vapour Pressures of some Disperse Dyes, 998
Bradley, Prof. W, and Thompson, J. D : Benzene-soluble Aryldiazonium Salts, 1069
Bradstreet, S. W. . High Temperature, a Tool for the Future, 781
Brady, Roscoe O., and others : Metabolism of Lysergic Acid Diethylamide, 143
Braekkan, Olaf R Function of the Red Muscle in Fish, 747
Brain, Sir Russell : Elected to honorary membership of the British Institute of Radiology, 71
Brain (Rat Liver and) Age and Oxidative Phosphorylation in (Eugene C. Weinbach and Joel Garbus), 1225
Brain Glycero-Phosphatides : Essential Fatty Acid Activity of Docosapolyenoic Acids from (H. de Iongh and H J. Thomasson), 1051
Brain-Hormone in Lepidoptera : A Humoral Stimulus to the Secretion of the (J. Munro), 213
Brain-Levels of 5-Hydroxytryptamine : Diphenylhydantoin and (Prof. D. D. Bonnycastle, Dr. M. K. Paasonen and Dr. N. J. Giarman), 990
Braithwaite, Dr. J. L., and Adams, Dr D. J : Vascular Compartments in the Rat Spleen, 1178
*Branchiocerianthus* : A New Species of, from a Norwegian Fjord (Prof. Hans Brattstrom), 1359
Brand, Gerd : Welt, Ich und Zeit—nach unveroffentlichen Manuskripten Edmund Husserls, *review* by F. I. G. Rawlins, 611
Brandes, E. A., and others . Ductility in Chromium, 587
Brandtner, Dr. F . Two Palæolithic Sites in Lower Austria, 1269
Brannen, Prof. Eric, and Ferguson, H. I. S : The Question of Correlation between Photons in Coherent Light Rays, 481
Brannock, W. W (Shapiro, Leonard, and) . Rapid Analysis of Silicate Rocks, 70
Brasher, D. M., and others : Application of Impedance Measurements to Corrosion Phenomena, 382
Brass, L. J. (edited by) Report of the Fourth Archbold Expedition to New Guinea (1953), 1326
Brasted, Prof. Robert C. (edited by Sneed, Prof. M. Cannon, and) : Comprehensive Inorganic Chemistry, Vol. 4, Zinc, Cadmium and Mercury (Howard M. Cyr and the editors), Scandium, Yttrium and the Lanthanide Series (Thomas D. O'Brien and the editors), *review* by H. A. C. McKay, 289
Brattain, Dr. W. H. : Nobel Prize in Physics for 1956 awarded jointly to Dr. W. Shockley, Prof. J. Bardeen and, 1149 , work of, 1149
Brattstrom, Prof. Hans : A New Species of *Branchiocerianthus* from a Norwegian Fjord, 1359
Braude, Prof. E. A. : *Obituary* by Prof. R. P. Linstead, 294
Braude, Dr R. : Antibiotics in Agriculture, *review*, 1203
Bray, R. C. (Bergel, Prof. F., and) . Stabilization of Xanthine Oxidase Activity by Salicylate, 88
Brazil : A Word Common to the Natives of Alaska, Canada, Greenland and (Dr. Vilhjalmur Stefansson), 1008
Brazilian Freshwater Gastropods of the Genus *Pomacea* · Carotenoids of some (Dr Gilberto G. Villela), 93
Brazilian Ministry of Agriculture : Appointment of A. S. P. da Silva as chief of the Experimental Station at Pelotas, 459
Brazilian Society for the Progress of Science · Annual Meeting, 672
Bread (White) Effect on the Growth-rate of Weanling Rats of supplementing the Protein of, with *l*-Lysine (J. B. Hutchinson, Dr. T. Moran and Dr. J. Pace), 46
Breadfruit Dried (F. E. Peters and Pamela A. Wills), 1252
Breakdown of 'Hormone' Herbicides . Toxicity and (Dr. Wm. W. Fletcher and John C. Raymond), 151
Breakdown (Dielectric), of Transformer Oil : Dependence of, on Electrode Conditions (Dr. R. Hancox), 1305
Brearley, George : Appointed director of the Association of British Chemical Manufacturers, 1215
Brech, E. F. L. : Awarded the Bowie Medal for 1955 of the Institute of Industrial Management, 240
Breckenridge, R. G. Semiconductors and Phosphors (Transport Phenomena), 1156
Breeding : Animal (Dr A. L Hagedoorn), fifth edition, *review* by Prof J. E. Nichols, 948
Breeding of Shags on Lundy Island, 243
Breeding of Sugar-Cane : Cytogenetics and (T. S. Raghavan), 401
Breeding Affinities of *Lolium perenne* and *Festuca pratensis* : Influence of Gamma Irradiation on the (Dr. J. D. H. Reusch), 929
Breeding Behaviour of the Capercailzie : Feeding Habits and (Forestry Commission, Leaflet No 37), 79
Breeding Locusts in the Laboratory Instructions for Rearing and (P Hunter-Jones), 18
Brent, Dr. L., and others : The Antigenic Stimulus in Transplantation Immunity, 514
Brewer, Dr. F. M · At the 1955 Conference of the Universities of Great Britain and Northern Ireland, 190
Brewer, Prof. Leo : High Temperature, a Tool for the Future, 781
Brewery Convention, European : Proceedings of the Congress, Baden-Baden, 1955, *review* by H J Bunker, 286
Brewing · Research on, *review* by H. J. Bunker, 286
Brewing Yeast · Influence of Light on Sporulation of (Dr W F. F Oppenoorth), 992
Brian, Dr. P W., and others Production of Patulin in Apple Fruits by *Penicillium expansum*, 263
Briault, Pauline G : Cytoplasmic Changes associated with Adaptation and Differentiation, 1223
Bridges, Dr. C. D. B. : Bleaching of Visual Purple in Solutions of Inorganic Salts, 860
Bridging from Terminal Thiocyanato-S-Groups : Use of the Infra-Red Spectrum to distinguish, in Co-ordination Compounds (Dr. J. Chatt and L. A. Duncanson), 997
Brieger, Dr. E. M., and Glauert, Dr. Audrey M. : Spore-like Structures in the Tubercle Bacillus, 544
Brien, Prof P. Elected a *co respondant* for the Zoology Section of the Paris Academy of Sciences, 70
Briggs, Dr. C. A. E., and others : Bacteriological Studies of 'Infected' and 'Uninfected' Chicks in relation to Antibiotic Growth Stimulation, 1125
Briggs, Dr. C. A. E. (Lev, M., and) Establishment of the Gut Flora in the Newly Hatched Chick, 627
Briggs, D. R., and others : Separation of Carbohydrates by Electrophoresis on Glass Filter Paper, 154
Briggs, R. Appointed agricultural officer, Somaliland, 780
Bright Nucleus of an Aberration-free Diffraction Image · Phase-distribution in and near the (E. H. Linfoot and Dr. E. Wolf), 691
Brightman, R. · The Civil Service, *review*, 386
Education in the Free World, *review*, 510
Introduction to Reference Books, *review*, 715
Ludwig Mond, *review*, 881
Brightness Sensation : Light Energy and (Dr. R G. Hopkinson), 1065
Brillouin, Prof Leon : Science and Information Theory, *review* by Dr. D M MacKay, 1422
Bristol Museum : Report for 1955, 837
Bristowe, Dr. W. S. : The Direction of Research Establishments (Selection and Persona lAssessment of Staff), 965
Britain : Atomic Energy and the Balance of Scientific Effort in, 709
Awards for Postgraduate Study in, 1030
Chemical Industry in, 1031
Cultivation of Lucerne in, 242
Deployment of Scientific Man-power in, 1255
Evening Institutes in, 28
Further Education in Science and Technology in, 1436
Implications for, of Dearer Coal (Prof. R. J Sarjant), 72
Industry and the Technical College in, 1332
Inspection of Industrial Pollution in (Report for 1955), 970
Man-power Problems in the Factory Inspectorate of, 1363
New Nature Reserves in, 246
Numbers of Science and Technology Students in, 1213
Oil Consumption in, during 1954 and 1955 (Petroleum Information Bureau), 348
The Plough in (F. C. Payne), 1379
Scientists in Government Service in—Special Promotions, 1034
Technical Education Courses in, 296
Traffic Problems in, 1096
War-time Food Rationing in, *review* by Frank Dunnill, 1015
Weather Forecast Service in, by Telephone, 521
The Wren in, *review* by R S. R. Fitter, 5
See *also under* Great Britain
Britain (Roman) : Ordnance Survey Map of (C. W. Phillips), 243
*British Abstracts of Medical Sciences* : Title to be changed to *International Abstracts of Biological Sciences* (Council of Biological and Medical Abstracts, Ltd.), 726

British Agricultural History Society, in co-operation with the Association of Agriculture : Winter Conference, 1379
British Agriculture : Use of Silage in, 401
British Andean Expedition to Mount Huagerunco : Skull of an early Inca or Pre-Inca individual from Peru presented to the British Museum (Natural History), 1032
British Association for the Advancement of Science (Ritchie Calder), 654
British Association for the Advancement of Science : Sheffield and its Region, a Scientific and Historical Survey (edited by David L. Linton), *review* by T. H. Hawkins, 444
Presidential Address, Twentieth-Century Man against Antarctica (Sir Raymond Priestley), 463
Summaries of Addresses of Presidents of Sections, 471
Presidential Address to Section A (Mathematics and Physics), Physics and Technology (Sir George Thomson), 471
Presidential Address to Section B (Chemistry), Steel-making since Bessemer (Sir Charles Goodeve), 471
Presidential Address to Section C (Geology), The Presentation of Geological Information in Maps (Dr. T. Robertson), 472
Presidential Address to Section D (Zoology), Some Implications of the Study of Animal Behaviour (Dr. W. H. Thorpe), 473
Presidential Address to Section E (Geography), The Use and Misuse of Climatic Resources (Prof. A. Austin Miller), 474
Presidential Address to Section F (Economics), Price and Competition in Transport as an Instrument of Policy (Prof. Gilbert Walker), 474
Presidential Address to Section G (Engineering), Oil and Industry (A. C. Hartley), 475
Presidential Address to Section H (Anthropology), Blood Groups and Human Evolution (Dr. A. E. Mourant), 475
Presidential Address to Section I (Physiology), The Machinery of Posture (Prof. D. Whitteridge), 476
Presidential Address to Section J (Psychology), Psychology and the Humanists (Prof. J. Drever), 476
Presidential Address to Section K (Botany), Quaternary History and the British Flora (Dr. H. Godwin), 477
Presidential Address to Section L (Education), The Impact of British Education on the Indigenous Peoples of Oversea Territories, 478
Presidential Address to Section M (Agriculture), The Influence of Man on Soil Fertility (G. V. Jacks), 478
Presidential Address to Section X (Assembly of Corresponding Societies), Local Societies in the Community of To-day (Dr. F. J. North), 479
Election of Prof. P. M. S. Blackett as president, 521
Future of the, 657
Second Research Film Programme, 728
Section A (Physics). Discussion on the Physical Properties of Metals, 614
Section A (Physics) : Discussion on the Properties of Magnetic Materials, 1023
Section A (Physics) : Discussion on Rock Magnetism, 1085
Section B (Chemistry) : Discussion on Antioxidant Chemistry, 775
Section B (Chemistry) : Discussion on Glass, 831
Section B (Chemistry) : Discussion on Metals in Living Systems, 689
Section C (Geology) : Discussion on the Geology of Kilimanjaro, 828
Sections C (Geology) and E (Geography) . Symposium on Antarctic Research, 773
Section D (Zoology) · Discussion on the Contribution of Zoological Research to Theories of Animal Learning, 612
Section D (Zoology) ; Discussion on the Structure and Growth of Wool and other Animal Fibres, 771
Sections D (Zoology), H (Anthropology) and I (Physiology) · Discussion on Respiratory Pigments, 721
Sections D (Zoology) and K (Botany) . Discussion on Population Genetics, 843
Section E (Geography) Discussion on Climatology in the Service of Man, 729
Sections F (Economics) and G (Engineering) : Discussion on General Aspects of Automation, 1018
Section H (Anthropology and Archæology) · Discussion on Technology of Ancient Glass and Metal, 1430
Section I (Physiology) : Discussion on Polar Physiology, 954
Section J (Psychology) . Symposium on Vigilance—the Nature of Alertness and the Problem of its Maintenance during Long Spells of Work, 1375
Section K (Botany) Discussion on Salt Uptake in Plants, 897
Sections K (Botany) and K* (Forestry) : Discussion on Decay of Plant Litter, 1373
Section K* (Forestry) Discussion on Forestry in Industrial Areas, with special reference to Smoke Pollution, 719
Section L (Education) · Symposia on the Relationship of Education to Productivity, and the Central Educational Dilemma in Under-developed Territories—Quantity or Quality, 951
Section M (Agriculture) Discussion on the Effects on Agriculture of Changes in the Balance of Nature, 565
Section X (Assembly of Corresponding Societies) : Discussion on Science by the Upper Form, 670
British Association for Commercial and Industrial Education : Conference on Automation, Education and Training, 963
British Chemical Manufacturers, Association of : Appointment of George Brearley as director, 1215
British Collections and Dutch Art (Prof. E. K. Waterhouse), 247
British Colonies · Grants for Development and Welfare in the, 462
British Commonwealth, Association of Universities of the : Commonwealth —American Universities Conference, 20
Report of the Proceedings of the 1955 Conference of the Universities of Great Britain and Northern Ireland, 189
British Cotton Industry Research Association : Resignation of Dr. G. F. Davidson as head of the Chemistry Department at the Shirley Institute, 1267
Appointment of Dr. J. Honeyman as head of the Chemistry Department at the Shirley Institute, 1268
British Council : *British Medical Bulletin*, Vol. 12, No. 3, Symposium on the Physiology of Voluntary Muscle, 1278
Scientific and Learned Societies of Great Britain, 58th edition, *review*, 1423
British Dyewood Co., Ltd. : Retirement of Dr. W. M. Cumming as technical director, 1033
British Education : The Impact of, on the Indigenous Peoples of Oversea Territories (Sir Christopher Cox), 478
British Electrical and Allied Industries Research Association : Thirty-fifth Annual Report (1955), 1160
British Empire Cancer Campaign : Thirty-third Annual Report, 667
British Flora : The History of the—a Factual Basis for Phytogeography (Dr. H. Godwin), *review* by Sir Edward Salisbury, 607
Quaternary History and the (Dr. H. Godwin), 477
British Flora in Retrospect, *review* by Sir Edward Salisbury, 607
British Gelatine and Glue Research Association : Research Panel Meeting (A. G. Ward), 405
British Graduates and their Employment, *review* by Sir Solly Zuckerman, 879
British Guiana : The Negro Family in (Dr. Raymond T. Smith), *review* by Dr. L. P. Mair, 765
British Hills : Botany of, *review* by Prof. J. Heslop-Harrison, 1260
British Industries, Federation of : Memorandum on Technical Education and Industry, 181
Handbook on Industry and the Technical Colleges, 1332
British Industry : The Need for Capital Investment in, 126
British Insecticide Manufacturers, Association of : Directory of British Insecticides, Fungicides and Weedkillers, third edition, 128
British Insecticides, Fungicides and Weedkillers : Directory of (Association of British Insecticide Manufacturers), third edition, 128
British Institute of Radiology : Election of Cuthbert Andrews, Sir Russell Brain, Dr. Russell J. Reynolds and Dr. F. Gordon Spear to honorary membership, to commemorate the diamond jubilee of the *British Journal of Radiology*, 71
British Institution of Radio Engineers : Clerk Maxwell Premium awarded to E. M. Bradley and Dr. D. H. Pringle, 622
Heinrich Hertz Premium awarded to Dr. R. Filipowsky, 622
Louis Sterling Premium awarded to D. R. Coleman, D. Allanson and B. A. Horlock, 622
Marconi Premium awarded to Dr. Sin-Pih Fan, 622
Leslie McMichael Premium awarded to D. J. Fewings and S. L. Fife, 622
British Insulated Callender's Cables, Ltd. : Sir Alexander Roger Travelling Scholarship for 1956 awarded to J. R. Pugh, 403
Irradiation Laboratory of the Research Organization (Dr. R. M. Black), 1370
British Interplanetary Society : Publication of *Spaceflight*, 1096
British Iron and Steel Research Association : Sheffield Laboratories of the —Open Days, 20, 567
Resignation of C. N. Kington as group manager of the Sheffield Laboratories, 570
Appointment of Dr. J. Pearson to take charge of the Sheffield Laboratories, 570
Appointment of E. W. Voice to control of the Chemistry Department, 570
Appointment of R. Mayorcas as deputy head of the Steelmaking Division, 571
Appointment of J. G. Wistreich as head of the Mechanical Working Division, 571
Appointment of S. S. Carlisle as deputy head of the South Wales Laboratories, 571
British Isles · The Birds of the (Dr. David Armitage Bannerman), Vol. 5, Falconidae, Accipitridae, Aegypiidae, Pandionidae, *review* by Sir Landsborough Thomson, 463
*British Medical Bulletin*, Vol. 12, No. 3, Symposium on the Physiology of Voluntary Muscle (British Council), 1278
British Memorial Fund of Victoria, Australia : Fellowships to British Subjects, 403
British Museum (Natural History) : Appointment of James Edgar Dandy as Keeper of Botany, 455
Short Guide to the Exhibition Galleries of the Natural History Museum, fourth edition, 674
Special Exhibition on Antarctica, 962
Recent Gifts, 1031
An Illustrated Catalogue of the Rothschild Collection of Fleas (Siphonaptera) in the (G. H. E. Hopkins and Miriam Rothschild), Vol. 2, Coptopsyllidae, Vermipsyllidae, Stephanocircidae (Macropsyllidae), Ischnopsyllidae, Hypsophthalmidae and Xiphiopsyllidae, *review* by G. P. Holland, 1082
British Mycological Society : Thirteenth Annual Plant Pathology Field Meeting, 71
Autumn Foray, 351
British Occupational Hygiene Society . Discussion on Health Hazards in the Coal and Chemical Industries, 73
British Oxygen Co., Ltd : Fellowships for postgraduate research awarded to C. M. George and N. G. Parsonage, 403
Fellowships to B. F. Figgins, D. H. Kirkwood and R. D. McCammon renewed for a third year, 403
British Oxygen Engineering, Ltd. : New Craft Training School for Apprentices open by Robert Carr 1150
British Pharmaceutical Conference : Chairman's Address (Prof. K. Bullock, Biochemical Principles in Pharmacy), 571
British Pharmacological Society, and others : Symposium on Hypotensive Drugs and the Control of Vascular Tone in Hypertension, 131
British Pigs . A New Blood Parasite in (A. R. Jennings and John Seamer), 153
British Rayon Research Association : Appointment of L. A. Wiseman as deputy director, 675
British Scientific Attaché in Scandinavia : Appointment of G. H. Greenhalgh as, 71
British Society of Animal Production · Proceedings, 1955 (edited by I. L. Mason and G. Wiener), 3C1
British Society for the History of Science : Annual Conference of the Philosophy of Science Group, 1383
Symposia on Cybernetic Models and Thought Processes, The Nature and Scope of Scientific Method, The Status of Irreversible Processes in Physical Theory, and The Role of Historical Explanations in Science, 1383
British Society for Immunology : First Meeting (Symposium on Complement), 838
British Society for Research on Ageing. Discussion on the Effects of Various Stimuli on Tissues of Different Ages, 187
International Conference on the Biology of the Hair Follicle and the Growth of Hair, 963

British Society for Research on Ageing (Dutch Society of Gerontology and the) : Joint Meeting on Physiological and Cellular Aspects of Ageing, 839
British Society of Rheology : Conference on Extrusion and Rolling Processes, 459, 1158
Election of Officers for 1956–57, 886
Conference on the Rheology of Elastomers, 1033
British Standards Institution : Annual General Meeting, 622
Election of Sir Herbert Manzoni as president of the General Council, 622
British Steel Castings Research Association . Annual Report, 1956 (Prof. R. J. Sarjant), 845
Change of Address, 1271
British Subjects : Fellowships to (British Memorial Fund of Victoria, Australia), 403
British Tuberculosis Association : *Tubercle*, the journal of the, 128
British Universities : Population of, in the 1960's (Dr Wallis Taylor), 135
British Universities and University Colleges : Overseas Students at (Yearbook of the Universities of the Commonwealth), Appendix III (1956), 674 ; Appendix III (1957), 780
British Waters : Occurrence of *Polydora pulchra* Carazzi in (M. R. Ramade), 929
British Weed Control Conference : Third (British Weed Control Council), 459
British Weed Control Council : Third British Weed Control Conference, 459
Weed Control Handbook 1956 (edited by the staff of the Agricultural Research Council Unit for Experimental Agronomy), 457
British Welding Research Association : Open Day at the Abington Laboratory, 784
Broadbent, D E. : Vigilance—the Nature of Alertness and the Problem of its Maintenance during Long Spells of Work, 1376
Broadbent, D. E., and others : Vowel Sounds and Perceptual Constancy, 815
Broadbent, Prof T. A. A. : Intuitionism, *review*, 511
The Theory of Differential Equations, *review*, 611
The Number System, *review*, 663
Topological Dynamics, *review*, 1017
Collected Works of Ludwig Schäfli, *review*, 1314
Broadbent, Dr. T. E. : Path of the Trigatron Spark, 872
Broadcast Band (Standard): Noise Radiation from Tropical Thunderstorms in the (S. V. Chandrashekhar Aiya), 1249
Brobeck, W. M. : High Energy Accelerators and Pion Physics, 117
Broekhuysen, Dr. G J. : Moult Adaptation in relation to Long-Distance Migration, 489
Broekmans, A. F. M., and Toovey, F. W. : The Deli Palm, 248
2-Brom Derivative (BOL 148) : Prevention of Psychological Effects of *d*-Lysergic Acid Diethylamide (LSD 25) by its (K. H. Ginzel and W. Mayer-Gross), 210
Bromide (*p*-Nitrobenzyl) : Modification of Glass Surfaces by (Dr. Wolfgang Haller and Dr. Heyman C. Duecker), 376
5-Bromouracil and Orthophosphate : Mechanism of Entry of, into Deoxyribonucleic Acid of *E. coli* (Dr. T. D. Price, Dr. P. B. Hudson, Dr. H. A. Hinds, Dr. R. A Darmstadt and Dr. S. Zamenhof), 684
Bronner, R., and others : General School Physics—Heat and Light, *review* by G. R. Noakes, 1369
Bronowski, Dr. J : The Role of Scientists in World Affairs, 460
Chemical Engineering in the Coal Industry (The Controlled Oxidation of Coal), 900 ; (A Study of Semi-Carbonization in a Fluid Bed), 901
The Direction of Research Establishments (Staff), 965
The Purpose of a Scientific Education, 1439
Brook, N. : Appointed lecturer in colliery engineering at the University of Leeds, 961
Brookes, Dr. P., and others : Probable Identity of an Antibiotic produced by a Spore-bearing Bacillus of the *B. pumilus* Group with Micrococcin, 44
Brooks, Benjamin R., and others (edited by) : The Chemistry of Petroleum Hydrocarbons, Vols. 2 and 3, *review*, 58
Brooks, Dr. C. E. P., and Douglas, C. K. M. : Glazed Frost of January 1940 (Meteorological Office, Geophysical Memoir No. 98), 579
Broom, R., and others : Semiconductors and Phosphors (Transport Phenomena), 1156
Broser, I. (Balanski, M., and) : Semiconductors and Phosphors (Phosphors), 1157
Brough, A. T. : Appointed statistician, East Africa High Commission, 128
Brouwer, Prof. Dirk : The Motions of the Outer Planets (George Darwin Lecture of the Royal Astronomical Society), 134
Brouwer, Prof E., and Weerden, E. J. v. : Osmotic Pressure in the Intestine of the Cow, 211
Brown, Dr. A F. : Industrial Applications of the Electron Microscope, 129
Brown, Prof. A. W. A., and Perry, A. S. : Dehydrochlorination of DDT by Resistant Houseflies and Mosquitoes, 368
Brown, D. E. S., and Goodall, M. C. : Reversal of Relaxing Mechanism in Muscle Fibre Systems by Hydrostatic Pressure, 1470
Brown, D R. N. : Appointed deputy director of agriculture, Uganda, 1032
Brown, E A. : Adsorption of Red-Cell Components by Siliceous Earths, 361
Brown, F. B. : Appointed senior research officer (grade B), Federation of Malaya, 245
Brown, Ill., Lieut-Comdr. F. W., and Lee, Capt. Richard H. : Injury from the Decompression Component of an Air-Blast Wave, 490
Brown, Prof G. L., and Gillespie, Dr. J. S. . Output of Sympathin from the Spleen, 980
Brown, K. : Awarded an Evans final-year studentship by the Animal Health Trust, 351
Brown, Dr Metcalfe : Home Care and Nursing, 1040
Brown, O. F. : *Obituary* of Llewelyn S. Lloyd, 570
Brown, Dr. P. S. : Fractionation of Human Urinary Gonadotrophins, 315
Brown, Richard : The Ross Glacier, 192
Brown, Dr. R. D., and O'Donnell, Dr. T. A. : Manual of Elementary Practical Chemistry, *review* by G. Fowles, 1017
Brown, R. Hanbury, and Twiss, Dr. R. Q. : A Test of a New Type of Stellar Interferometer on Sirius, 1046
The Question of Correlation between Photons in Coherent Light Rays, 1447
Brown, R. L. : Theoretical Considerations on Grinding, 1444
Brown, Dr. Robert R. : Appointed professional assistant for the physics programme in the United States Science Foundation, 71
Browne, Dr. I. C. : Appointed lecturer in physics at the University of Sheffield, 71
Bruce, W : Appointed veterinary research officer, Kenya, 780
Bruck, M : High Energy Accelerators and Pion Physics, 117
Brudevold, Finn, and others : Distribution in the Soft Tissue of the Rat of Radioactive Fluoride administered as Sodium Fluoride, 1295
Brumby, P. J. (McMeekan, C P., and) : Milk Production and Interval between Milking, 799
Bruzzone, Dr. Silvio, and others : Antifibromatogenic Potency of 9 α-fluoro Derivatives of Progesterone, 1396
Bryales : The Heterotrichous Habit in the Protonema of the (Dr. A. Allsopp and G. C. Mitra), 1063
Bryant, K. H. : Appointed conservator of forests, grade B, Federation of Malaya, 1033
Bryce, Dr. W. A. : Recent Progress in the Production, Isolation and Identification of Free Radicals, 969
*Bryophyllum tubiflorum* Harv. : Action of Day-length upon the Formation of Adventitious Buds in (C. Sironval), 1357
*Bubulcus ibis*, the Cattle Egret (Alexander Sprunt, jun ), 28
Buckingham, Dr. R. A. (Pople, Dr. J. A., and) : Physical Chemistry of Processes at High Pressures, 1147
Buckland, William (1784–1856), (J. M. Edmonds), 290
Buckley, S E (Glover, W. F., and) : Properties and Uses of Ferrites, 1373
Bucknall, Prof. E. H. : Appointed visiting professor of metallurgical engineering in the University of Texas, 570
Buds (Adventitious), in *Bryophyllum tubiflorum* Harv. Action of Day-length upon the Formation of (C Sironval), 1357
Bug (Blood-sucking) *Rhodnius prolixus* : Histamine and Histidine in Excreta of the (J. S Harington), 268
Bug (Marine-) Systematics of the (Dennis Leston), 427
Bugs (Shield-) : Geographical Zonation of Atypical Caryotypes in (Dennis Leston), 933
Building—Myths and Magic, *review* by Dr. E. J. Dingwall, 1259
Buildings (Steel-Frame) : Plastic Behaviour and Design of, *review* by Prof. W. Fisher Cassie, 227
Bukidnon of Mindanao (Prof Fay-Cooper Cole), 579
Bulbenko, Angelina, and others . Precursors of Embryonic Chick Proteins, 1176
Bull Spermatozoa : Counter-Streaming Centrifugation of (Prof. Per Eric Lindahl), 491
Rate of Heat Production by (S. Bertaud and M. C. Probine), 933
Bullard, Sir Edward : Awarded the Charles Chree Medal for 1957 of the Physical Society, 573
The Interior of the Earth (Herbert Spencer Lecture for 1956 of the University of Oxford), 780
Edmond Halley, the First Geophysicist, 891
*Bulletin of Polish Medical History and Science*, Vol. 1, No. 1, 1269
Bullock, Prof. K. : Biochemical Principles in Pharmacy, 571
Bullough, Prof. W. S., and Laurence, Edna B. : Energy Relations of Mitotic Activity in Mouse Hair Bulbs, 266
Bunker, H. J. : Research on Brewing, *review*, 286
Recent Studies in Yeast and their Significance in Industry, 966
Bunting, Miss Anne : Science by the Upper Form (Some Little-known and Unpublished Aspects of the Life-History and Habits of *Periplaneta americana* L.), 670
Bunting, Dr. A. H. : Appointed professor of agricultural botany in the University of Reading, 835 ; work of, 835
Agricultural Research at the Sudan Central Rainlands Station (1952–56), 1103
Burch, Dr. P. R. J. : The Measurement of Body Radioactivity, 173
Burchard, J. E. : Elected president of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences, 350
Burchell, Major J. M. T. : Archæology of the Medway Estuary, 75
Burd, A. C. (Cushing, D. H , and) : Recruitment and Maturity of the East Anglian Herring, 86
Burden, E H. W. J. : A Case of DDT Poisoning in Fish, 546
Burdick, Dr. A. B. : Mutagenic Effect of Thermal Neutrons on Wet and Dry Tomato Seed, 360
Burgess, G. H. O. : Absence of Keratin in Teleost Epidermis, 93
Burgess, H. P. : Appointed chief conservator of forests, Western Region, Nigeria, 779
Burgess, P. F. : Appointed senior assistant conservator of forests, North Borneo, 128
Burgess, Prof. R. E., and others (edited by) : Progress in Semiconductors, Vol. 1, *review* by Dr. J. R. Tillman, 508
Burhop, Dr. E. H. S. : Physics in Modern China, 184
Techniques and Theory of Molecular Beams, *review*, 608, *erratum*, 780
Burial Tumulus : A Mesolithic, from Ceylon (P. Deraniyagala), 1481
Burkard, Prof. O. : Formula for the Moving Ionization of the $F_2$ Layer in Europe, 24
Burke, V. E. M. : Appointed agricultural officer, Kenya, 1032
Burkhardt, Dr. G. N. : At the 1955 Conference of the Universities of Great Britain and Northern Ireland, 190
Burkhart, Dr. K. : Micropulsation in the Geomagnetic Horizontal Force and in Telluric Currents, 25
Burkill, Dr. J. C. : The Theory of Differential Equations, *review* by Prof. T. A. A. Broadbent, 611
Burn, George P., and Field, E. O. : Fluorescence of Adrenaline and Noradrenaline with Ethylene Diamine, 542
Burn, Prof. J. H. . Hypotensive Drugs and the Control of Vascular Tone in Hypertension, 132
Burns, J., and Clark, L. J. : Production and Transport of Liquid Methane, 298
Bursaries : Commonwealth (Royal Society and Nuffield Foundation), 69
Burton, Prof. D. : Reactivity of Collagen, *review*, 764
Burton, Prof. D., and Reed, Dr. R. : At the Annual Conference of the Society of Leather Trades' Chemists (Further Electron-Microscope Researches), 1036
Burton, Margaret O. (Lochhead, Dr. A. G., and) : Soil as a Habitat of Vitamin-requiring Bacteria, 144
Burton, W. G. : Suppression of the Sprouting of Potatoes by the Vapour of Alcohols, 218
Busch, Prof. G. : Semiconductors and Phosphors (Electronic Properties), 1156

Bushby, F. H. : Awarded the L. G. Groves Prize for Meteorology, 778
Bushby, L. C. : *Obituary* of J. W. Lester, 619
Bushmen : Heat Regulation of MaSarwa (Dr. C. H. Wyndham and J. F. Morrison), 869
Butler, Dr. C. G. : *Obituary* of E. B. Wedmore, 239
Butler, Prof. J. A. V. : Simposio Internazionale di Chimica Macromolecolare, Milano–Torino 1954, *review*, 611
Nucleic Acids, 1320
Butterworth, Dr. K. R., and Mann, Dr. Monica : Relationship between the Amine Contents of the Two Adrenal Glands of the Cat, 363, *erratum*, 573
Release of Adrenaline and of Noradrenaline from the Adrenal Glands of the Cat and the Subsequent Resynthesis of these Amines, 1234
Buttle, Prof. G. A. H. : *Obituary* of Dr. J. W. Trevan, 1027
Butyrate Administration : Effect of, on Blood Glucose in Sheep (D. S. Kronfeld), 1290
Bycroft, G. N., and others : Harmonics in a Multi-Story Structure, 36
Byrde, Dr. R. J. W., and others : Effect of Fungicides on Fungus Enzymes, 638
Byrne, P. F. : Appointed veterinary officer, British Guiana, 299

CABRERA, N. : The Physics of Semiconductor Surfaces, 396
Cacao Research : Report on (Imperial College of Tropical Agriculture), 349
Cacao Research Conference : Proceedings of the West African International (1953), 349
Cadmium and Mercury : Zinc, (Howard M. Cyr and the editors), (Comprehensive Inorganic Chemistry, edited by Prof. M. Cannon Sneed and Prof. Robert C. Brasted, Vol. 4), *review* by H. A. C. McKay, 289
Cæcilians (Viviparous), and Amphibian Phylogeny (Dr. H. W. Parker), 250
Cæsium in Fossils : Occurrence of (Dr. W. S. McKerrow, S. R. Taylor, Audrey L. Blackburn and Dr. L. H. Ahrens), 204
Cæsium Antimonide : Structural Characterization of—Temperature Factors in Cubic Crystals (Dr. K. H. Jack and M. M. Wachtel), 1408
Cain, Dr. A. J. : The Inheritance of Acquired Characters, 1211
Cain, A. L. : Properties and Uses of Ferrites, 1373
Cairns, C. : Appointed conservator of forests, grade A, Federation of Malaya, 1033
Cairns, Prof. H. J. F. : Site of the Chorioallantoic Inhibitor of Influenza Virus Hæmagglutinin, 744
*Calanus finmarchicus* (Gunnerus) : The Biology of a Marine Copepod (Dr. S. M. Marshall and Dr. A. P. Orr), *review*, 170
Calcifying Tissues : Action of the Hypophysis and of Dietary Protein on the (Prof. J. T. Irving), 1231
Calcium in Plants : Interaction between Nickel and (A. H. Knight and W. M. Crooke), 220
Ca II Emission Lines in the Twilight Spectrum (Prof. A. Vallance Jones), 276
Calcium-45 in Bone and Soft Tissues of the Mouse : Staloadenectomy and the Metabolism of (Arthur W. Wase and Yu Sheng Louise Feng), 1229
Calcium Phosphate Colums : Chromatography of Insulin on (W. Dickinson), 994
Calculation (A Numerical), of the General Circulation of the Atmosphere (N. A. Phillips), 129
Calculations (Automatic Fundamental), of Molecular Structure (Dr. S. F. Boys, Dr. G. B. Cook, C. M. Reeves and I. Shavitt), 1207
Calculations (Theoretical), on Solid Argon (Prof. C. Domb and I. J. Zucker), 484
Calculators : Automatic Digital (Dr. Andrew D. Booth and Dr. Kathleen H. V. Booth), second edition, *review* by Prof. A. C. Aitken, 1313
Calder, Ritchie : The British Association for the Advancement of Science, 664
Calder Reactors—Research and Development Problems (L. Rotherham), 825
Calendar Reform in India, 402
Calibration of Vibration Pick-ups at High Frequencies using a Michelson Interferometer (S. M. Davies), 161
California : Earthquakes in Kern County during 1952, 733
Callan, Prof. H. G., and Lloyd, L. : Visual Demonstration of Allelic Differences within Cell Nuclei, 355
Callender's Cables, Ltd., British Insulated : Sir Alexander Roger Travelling Scholarship for 1956 awarded to J. R. Pugh, 403
Irradiation Laboratory of the Research Organization (Dr. R. M. Black), 1370
Cambridge : Heat-Flow from the Earth at (Peter Chadwick), 105
Cambridge Instrument Co., Ltd. : Seventy-fifth anniversary of its foundation, 1097
Cambridge Summer School in Physical Chemistry : The 1956 (Dr. E. A. Moelwyn-Hughes), 577, *erratum*, 675
Cameron, Prof. Thomas W. M. : Parasites and Parasitism, *review* by Dr. J. N. Oldham, 1082
Cameroons (Southern) : The Cretaceous Ammonoidea of Southern Nigeria and the (Dr. R. A. Reyment), 789
Campbell, A. W., and others : Detonation Phenomena in Homogeneous Explosives, 38
Campbell, G. (Jones, V. A., and) : Properties and Uses of Ferrites, 1373
Campbell, I. E. : High Temperature, a Tool for the Future, 782
Campling, Miss M. (Crossley, Prof. E. L., and) : Survival of *Staphylococcus aureus* in the Production of Spray-dried Milk, 627
Canada, Greenland and Brazil : A Word Common to the Natives of Alaska, (Dr. Vilhjalmur Stefansson), 1008
Canada (Northern) : Permafrost Research in (Robert F. Legget), 716
Canadian Association of Physicists : Election of Dr. G. Herzberg as president, 295
Cancer : The Genesis and Prevention of (W. Sampson Handley), second edition, *review*, 7
Pathology of, *review*, 7
Cancer Campaign, British Empire : Thirty-third Annual Report, 667
Cancer Hospital, Royal : Appointment of Dr. L. A. Elson to the University of London readership in biochemistry at the Institute of Cancer Research, 244
Title of professor of experimental pathology (histopathology) in the University of London conferred on Dr. E. S. Horning, 244
Cancer Research : Progress of, 667
Canine Distemper Virus : A Complement-fixing Antigen from Egg-adapted (Dr. L. B. Fastier), 42
Canning and Co., Ltd., W. : Gift of a research scholarship of £600 a year to the University of Nottingham, to be held in the Department of Metallurgy, for research in the field of metal finishing, 19
Cannon, Prof. H. Graham : The Inheritance of Acquired Characters, 1210
Capacitors (Standard), and their Accuracy in Practice (National Physical Laboratory, Notes on Applied Science No. 13), 725
Capacity by the Chick to form Antibody to the Tumour Cells in Later Life : Growth of Mouse Tumour in the Chick Embryo with Retention of (Dr. Howard Green and Allan L. Lorincz), 146
Capercaillie : Feeding Habits and Breeding Behaviour of the (Forestry Commission, Leaflet No. 37), 79
Capillary Filters of Known and Adjustable Pore-size (Lev Akobjanoff), 1041
Capillary Structure of Coals (Dr. R. L. Bond), 104
Capital Investment in British Industry : The Need for, 126
Capital Question : The (Graham Hutton), 126
Caplan, Prof. Gerald (edited by : Emotional Problems of Early Childhood, *review* by Dr. Martha Vicor, 766
*Capsella bursa-pastoris* : Transmission of Beet Mosaic Virus from *Stellaria media* and, by *Myzus ascalonicus* Doncaster (J. Semal), 501
Capturing Prey : An Unusual Method of, by a Cuttlefish (Dr. J. Wickstead), 929
Capetto, Dr. Antonio, and Dose, Dr. Klaus : Primary Action of X-Rays on Lysozyme, 209
Caracul : A Mutation to, in the House Mouse (Maureen MacNeil), 1242
*Caranx ignobilis* (Forsk.) : Sexual Colour Differences in (F. H. Talbot and F. Williams), 934
*Carassius auratus* : An Inactive Thyroid Gland in (P. Y. Fortune), 98
Carbohydrate Chemistry : Newer Interpretations of Reactions and Structure in (Chemical Society Symposium on), 1444
Carbohydrate Metabolism : Salicylate and (Dr. M. J. H. Smith and Miss S. W. Jeffrey), 310
Carbohydrates : Separation of by Electrophoresis on Glass Filter Paper (D. R. Briggs, E. F. Garner and Prof. F. Smith), 154
Carbon : 'Macrocrystalline' (D. E. Palin), 809
Carbon Dioxide : Fixation of, into the Carboxyl Carbon of Glycine (Richard W. Hendler), 651
Carbon Dioxide Inhalation : Effect of, on the Blood-Brain Barrier (Dr. Carl-Johan Clemedson, Hans Hartelius and Gunnar Holmberg), 915
Carbon Dioxide Injury and the Presence of Succinic Acid in Apples (Dr. A. C. Hulme), 218
Carbon Monoxide : Absorption of Oxygen and, by Barium Alloy Getters (R. N. Bloomer), 1000
Carbon Nutrition (Heterotrophic) : Manganese Deficiency in *Chlorella* under (Gerald S. Reisner and John F. Thompson), 1473
Carbon-14 Dioxide : Plastochron Determination in *Ranunculus* using (Dr. F. J. F. Fisher), 1300
$^{14}$C-labelled Substrates and Tissue Cultures : Protein Metabolism, Respiration and Growth—a Synthesis of Results from the Use of (Prof. F. C. Steward, Dr. R. G. S. Bidwell and Prof. E. W. Yemm), 734, 789
Carbon-14-labelled Sugars : Mutations in *Drosophila melanogaster* grown on Media containing (Prof. E. Suomalainen, Prof. O. Turpeinen and Prof. R. Niini), 357
Carbon-14—Calabash—Curarine I and Carbon-14—Decamethonium : Autoradiography of End-plates with (Dr. P. G. Waser and U. Luthi), 981
Carbon-14—Decamethonium : Autoradiography of End-plates with Carbon-14—Calabash—Curarine I and (Dr. P. G. Waser and U. Luthi), 981
Carbonized Coals : Influence of Surface Oxygen in the Activation of, by Partial Combustion (J. R. Arthur, E. J. Newitt and M. M. Raftery), 157
Carbonyl Molecules : Ionization Potentials of (Prof. K. Higasi, I. Omura and H. Baba), 652
Carboxy-Methyl Cellulose : Separation of Oxidized from Non-Oxidized Corticotropin $A_1$ by Chromatography on (T. H. Farmer and Prof. C. J. O. R. Morris), 1465
Carboxyl Carbon of Glycine : Fixation of Carbon Dioxide into the (Richard W. Hendler), 651
Carboxylase (Yeast) : Formation of Erythulose from Hydroxypyruvate in the Presence of (Prof. Frank Dickens and D. H. Williamson), 1349
Carboxylic Acids not possessing a Ring Structure : Plant Growth-regulating Activity in certain (Dr. C. H. Fawcett, Prof. R. L. Wain and Dr. F. Wightman), 972
Carcases (Mutton) : Determination of Fat in, by Measurement of Specific Gravity (R. A. Barton and A. H. Kirton), 920
Carcinoma (Ehrlich Ascites) : Incorporation of Radioactive Aspartic Acid into the Proteins and related Fractions in Mice bearing the (Dr. W. S. Reith), 1393
Cardew, Dr. P. N., and Hughes, Dr. H. : The Swarming of *Proteus vulgaris* (Research Film), 728
Cardiac Cellular Potentials : Effect of Acetylcholine and Adenosine on (Dr. Edward A. Johnson and M. G. McKinnon), 1174
Cardiac Repolarization and Metabolic Blockade (Prof. W. V. Macfarlane), 1050
Cardiff College of Technology and Commerce : Grant of £500 from the Plastics Industry Education Fund, for the purchase of equipment for teaching plastics technology, 458
Carey, Mary (Conway, Prof. E. ., and) : Active Secretion of Sodium Ions from Isolated Sodium-rich Skeletal Muscle, 644
Carey, W. F. : Theoretical Considerations on Grinding, 1443
Carlile, M. J., and Friend, J. : Carotenoids and Reproduction in *Pyronema confluens*, 369
Carlisle, S. S. : Appointed deputy head of the South Wales Laboratories of the British Iron and Steel Research Association, 571
Carlsberg Laboratory, Copenhagen : *Comptes rendus des Travaux du Laboratoire Carlsberg*, Sér. Physiologique, Vol. 26, Published in honour of the seventieth birthday of Prof. Øivind Winge, 241
Carlson, Dr. A. J. : *Obituary* by Dr. H. M. Sinclair, 1324
Carman, Dr. P. C. : Flow of Gases through Porous Media, *review*, 824
Carmody, Francis J. : Arabic Astronomical and Astrological Sciences in Latin Translation, *review* by Sir H. Spencer Jones, 611
Carnap, Rudolf, and others (edited by) : International Encyclopedia of Unified Science, combined edition, Vol. 1, Parts 1 and 2, *review* by Dr. W. L. Sumner, 880
Carne, Prof. H. R., and others : A Toxic Lipid from the Surface of *Corynebacterium ovis*, 701

Carnegie Institution of Washington : Year Book No. 54 (1954–1955), 22
Carnosine Phosphate as Phosphate Donor in Muscular Contraction (M. C. Goodall), 539
Carotene and Vitamin A Metabolism in the Cow and the Chick : Effect of L-Thyroxine on (Dr. R. Chanda), 541
Carotenoids of some Brazilian Freshwater Gastropods of the Genus *Pomacea* (Dr. Gilberto G. Villela), 93
Carotenoids in Chlorophyll-containing Organs : Function of (Prof. L. Cholnoky, Catherine Györgyfy, Elisabeth Nagy and Martha Pánczél), 410
Carotenoids and Reproduction in *Pyronema confluens* (M. J. Carlile and J. Friend), 369
Caroti, Gino, and Dusenbury, Joseph H. : Effect of Drawing on the Infra-red Dichroism of Nylon-66 Filaments, 162
Carr, Miss P. A. : Awarded a postgraduate research scholarship by Courtaulds' Scientific and Educational Trust Fund, 622
Carr, Robert : Lack of Precautions against Fire in Factories, 505
New Craft Training School for Apprentices at British Oxygen Engineering, Ltd., opened by, 1150
Carrier-free Cobalt-58 : Production of, by Pile Irradiation of Nickel (C. E. Mellish and J. A. Payne), 275
Carriers (Heterozygous), of Phenylketonuria : Detection by Phenylalanine Tolerance Tests of (Dr. David Y.-Y. Hsia, Kathleen W. Driscoll, Walter Troll and Dr. W. Eugene Knox), 1239
Carrington, Richard : A Guide to Earth History, *review* by Dr. W. E. Swinton, 167
Carter, H. B. : Structure and Growth of Wool and other Animal Fibres (The Determinants of Fleece Structure in the Merino and its Crosses), 772
Carter, Dr. Sheila B. : Effects of Various Stimuli on Tissues of Different Ages, 187
Cartilage Homogenate (Epiphyseal) : Enzymatic Formation of Hexosamine in (Dr. Alessandro A. Castellani and Prof. Vittorio Zambotti), 313
Cartledge, C. J. : Appointed meteorological assistant, East African Meteorological Department, East Africa High Commission, 299
Caryotypes (Atypical), in Shieldbugs : Geographical Zonation of (Dennis Leston), 933
Case, M. W. : Awarded a postgraduate research scholarship in husbandry by the Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food, 573
Caspersson, Prof. T. : Chromosomes (Cytochemistry of the Nuclear Elements), 783
Cass, Dr. R. C. : Resignation as lecturer in chemistry at the University of Sheffield, 1153
Cass (Sir John) College, London : Full-time Courses in the Department of Chemistry on Radioisotopes and their Uses, 1033
Cassidy, J. : Nutrition of Laboratory Animals, 1155
Cassie, Prof. W. Fisher : Plastic Behaviour and Design of Steel-Frame Buildings, *review*, 227
Cassirer, H. W. : Kant's First Critique, an Appraisal of the Permanent Significance of Kant's Critique of Pure Reason, *review* by F. I. G. Rawlins, 1204
Cast Iron : Surface Structure of Blowholes in (Gustaf Östberg), 1463
Castaing, Prof. R. : Industrial Applications of the Electron Microscope, 130
Caste and the Jajmani System in India (Prof. Oscar Lewis and Dr. V. Barnouw), 1041
Castellani, Dr. Alessandro A., and Zambotti, Prof. Vittorio : Enzymatic Formation on Hexosamine in Epiphyseal Cartilage Homogenate, 313
Castle, Prof. E B. : Appointed pro-vice-chancellor of the University of Hull, 1215
Cat : Relationship between the Amine Contents of the Two Adrenal Glands of the (Dr. K. R. Butterworth and Dr. Monica Mann), 363, *erratum*, 573
Release of Adrenaline and of Noradrenaline from the Adrenal Gland of the, and the Subsequent Resynthesis of these Amines (Dr. K. R. Butterworth and Dr Monica Mann), 1234
Catalase Production by Lactobacilli (Dr. J. C. Dacre and Dr. M. Elisabeth Sharpe), 700
Catalase and Peroxidase in *Neurospora* : Effect of Molybdenum Deficiency on (Dr. D. J D. Nicholas), 148
Catalysis and related Subjects : Advances in (edited by W. G. Frankenburg, E. K. Rideal and V. I. Komarewsky), Vol. 7 (1955), *review* by Dr. E. B Maxted, 390
Catalyst : An Asymmetric (Prof. S. Akabori, S. Sakurai, Y. Izumi and Y. Fujii), 323
Catalytic Dehydrogenation : An Unexpected (R. L. Moss and Prof. C. Kemball), 1069
'Cathode Ray' of *Wireless World* : Second Thoughts on Radio Theory, *review* by G. R. Noakes, 170
Cathodes : Internally Coated (P. O. Hawkins and Dr. J. S. Thorp), 380
Cathodic Protection of Iron (Dr. M. J. Pryor), 1245
Cation Carrier in the Yeast Cell Wall : A General—The General Carrier and its Amount per kgm. Yeast (Prof. E. J. Conway and P. F. Duggan), 1043 ; Active Transport of Magnesium (Prof. E. J. Conway and Maura E. Beary), 1044
Cation-Carrier Substances in Blood : Possible (A K. Solomon, Fabian Lionetti and Peter F. Curran), 582
Cations : Pyrocatechol Violet as a Detection Reagent for (Karel Macek and Ladislav Morávek), 102
Catling, H., and De Barr, A. E. : Torsional Vibrations of Rotating Shafts, 1114
Cattle : Influence of Nutritional State on the Heat Tolerance of (N. T. M. Yeates), 702
Prophylaxis of Trypanosome Infections in (T. I. Watkins and G. Woolfe), 368, *erratum*, 727
Cattle and Sheep : Possibility of Prenatal Diagnosis of Sex in (Dr. Leo Sachs and Dr. Mathilde Danon), 1402
Cattle Egret, *Bubulcus ibis*, the (Alexander Sprunt, jun.), 28
Caucasians : Serum Protein Differences between Africans and (Dr. H. Eldon Sutton, James V. Neel, G. Binson and Wolf W. Zuelzer), 1287
Caul Fat (Lamb) : Octadecadienoic Acids of (R. O. Weenink), 646
Cause of Bénard Cells and Surface Deformation in a Liquid Film : Surface Tension as the (Myron J. Block), 650
Causes and Consequences of Salt Consumption (Dr. Hans Kaunitz), 1141
Caves (Wookey Hole) : A Filamentous Saprophyte from (F. E. Round and Dr. A. J. Willis), 215
Cell Division : Influence of Ionizing Radiation on the Appearance in the Serum of Rabbits of Humoral Factors slowing down (Dr. J. Müller), 43
Relationship of Nucleic Acid to (A. K. Sharma and A. Mookerjea), 350
Cell Membranes and Morphogenesis (M. S. C. Birbeck and Dr. E. H. Mercer), 985
Cell Mounts for Biological Materials (C. V. Adams), 298
Cell Movements : A Surface Contact Microscope for the Study of (Dr. E. J. Ambrose), 1194
Cell Nuclei : Visual Demonstration of Allelic Differences within (Prof. H. G. Callan and L. Lloyd), 355
Cell Nuclei of Non-dividing Tissues : Effect of X-Rays on the Metabolism of (Dr. S. R. Pelc), 359
Cell Wall (Yeast) : A General Cation Carrier in the—The General Carrier and its Amount per kgm. Yeast (Prof. E. J. Conway and P. F. Duggan), 1043 ; Active Transport of Magnesium (Prof. E. J. Conway and Maura E. Beary), 1044
Cell Wall Polysaccharide of *Bacillus anthracis* : αε-Diaminopimelic Acid in the Peptide Moiety of the (H. Smith, R. E. Strange and H. T. Zwartouw), 865
Cell (Living) : Effect of Surface-active Agents on the (Dr. Helen Goldhammer), 1286
Cell (Red-) Components : Adsorption of, by Siliceous Earths (E. A. Brown), 361
Cell (Red) Suspensions : An Apparent Anomaly in the Distribution of Radioiodinated Serum Albumin when added to (Dr. Eric Ponder and Ruth V. Ponder), 1118
Cell (Red-) Thickness : Measurement of Mean, by the Use of a Probability Function (Dr. Eric Ponder and Dr. Delia Barreto), 265
Cell-free Extract from a Crassulacean Plant : Malate Synthesis in a (D. A. Walker), 593
'Cellophane' : Optical Properties of (Dr. E. F. Fahy and Prof. M. A. MacConaill), 1072
Cells (Admixed Viable) : Effect of Tumour Cells killed by X-Rays upon the Growth of (Genetic Studies of the Relationship of Tumour—Host Cells), (Dr. L. Révész), 1391
Cells (Human) : Biochemical Tests for Malignancy applied to a New Strain of (Dr. I. Leslie, W. C. Fulton and R. Sinclair), 1179
Cells (Human Epidermal) : Blood-Group Antigens on (Doreen E. Ashhurst, Donald Bedford, R. R. A. Coombs and L. M. Rouillard), 1170
Cells (Human Leukæmic) : Nucleic Acid Turnover Studies in, and the Function of Lymphocytes (L. D. Hamilton), 597
Cells (Intestinal), of Lambs and Kids absorbing Colostrum : Histological and Histochemical Observations on the (K. J. Hill and W. S. Hardy), 1353
Cells (Isolated Liver) : Metabolism of (Dr. J. O. Laws and Dr. L. N. Stickland), 309
Cells (Living) : The Chemistry of (Prof. Helen R. Downes), *review* by Prof. F. H. Young, 1140
Cells (Lysed), of *Micrococcus lysodeikticus* : Polynucleotide Phosphorylysis and Synthesis by (Dr. Roland F. Beers, jun.), 595
Cells (Migrating), of the Rat's Corneal Epithelium : Nuclear Behaviour in (Dr. Johanna C. Heerema), 1121
Cells (Migrating Epithelial) : Mitosis in (Dr. R. M. H. McMinn and Dr. F. R. Johnson), 212
Cells (Peptic), of Rabbit : The Golgi Apparatus and Secretion of Enzymes in (Dr. Tohamy A. Moussa), 1002
Cells (Tumour), in Later Life : Growth of Mouse Tumour in the Chick Embryo with Retention of Capacity by the Chick to form Antibody to the (Dr. Howard Green and Allan L. Lorincz), 146
Cells (Tumour), killed by X-Rays : Effect of, upon the Growth of Admixed Viable Cells (Genetic Studies of the Relationship of Tumour—Host Cells), (Dr. L. Révész), 1391
Cells (Tumour—Host) : Genetic Studies of the Relationship of—Detection of an Allelic Difference at a Single Gene Locus in a Small Fraction of a Large Tumour-Cell Population (Dr. George Klein and Dr. Eva Klein), 1389 ; Effect of Tumour Cells killed by X-Rays upon the Growth of Admixed Viable Cells (Dr. L. Révész), 1391
Cellular Aspects of Ageing : Physiological and (Dutch Society of Gerontology and the British Society for Research on Ageing Joint Meeting on), 839
Cellular Potentials (Cardiac) : Effect of Acetylcholine and Adenosine on (Dr. Edward A. Johnson and M. G. McKinnon), 1174
Cellulases (Fungal) : An Unfavourable Effect of Shaking on (S. N. Basu and P. N. Pal), 312
Cellulose (Carboxy-Methyl) : Separation of Oxidized from Non-Oxidized Corticotropin $A_1$ by Chromatography on (T. H. Farmer and Prof. C. J. O. R Morris), 1465
α-Cellulose (Jute) : Chromatographic Study of (W. G. Macmillan, A. B. Sen Gupta and A. S. Dutt), 1246
Cellulose Acetate Films : A Technique for Measuring Structural Features of Plant Epidermis using (C. North), 1186
Centenary of the University of Melbourne (Prof. John S. Turner), 512
Central Africa : Gravity Bases in (George H. Sutton), 435
Central Educational Dilemma in Under-developed Territories—Quantity or Quality : Relationship of Education to Productivity, and the (British Association for the Advancement of Science, Section L (Education), Symposium on), 951
Central Electricity Authority : Gift of £2,000 to the Department of Agriculture in the University of Leeds, for research on the reclamation of ash lands, 182
Central Nervous System : Incorporation of Methionine (Sulphur-35) into the (J. Fischer, J. Koloušek and Z. Lodin), 1122
Central Synapses : Multiple Firing at (Prof. A. K. McIntyre, R. F. Mark and J. Steiner), 302
Centrifugation (Counter-Streaming), of Bull Spermatozoa (Prof. Per Eric Lindahl), 491
Cereal Award of the National Institute of Agricultural Botany presented to Prof. E. T. Jones, 529
*Cereal Science Today* : Appointment of Dr. J. B. M. Coppock and Dr. C. R. Jones as corresponding editors for Great Britain, 459
Cerebral Cortex : Trans-Snyaptic Atrophy in the (W. Hedley Jones and D. Brynmor Thomas), 47
Cervical Mucus Smear : Use of the, in assessing the Ovarian Activity in the Ewe (M. F. McDonald and Dr. J. I. Raeside), 1472
Ceylon : Foliar Zinc and *Oidium heveae* in (D. H. Constable), 926
A Mesolithic Burial Tumulus from (P. Deraniyagala), 1481

Chadwick, Peter : Heat-Flow from the Earth at Cambridge, 105
Chakrabarti, Jiban K., and Guha, Ajoy K. : Separation of Pyridine Mono-Carboxylic Acids on Paper Chromatograms, 538
Chaksine : Constitution of (Dr. Salimuzzaman Siddiqui, Georg Hahn, Vishwa Nath Sharma and Ahmad Kamal), 373
Chalcopyrite Structure : Semiconductors with (I. G. Austin, C. H. L. Goodman and A. E. Pengelly), 433
'Chalk Heath' Soils : Nature of (R. M. S. Perrin), 31
Chalkley, B. : Awarded a postgraduate research scholarship by Courtaulds' Scientific and Educational Trust Fund, 622
Challinor, Dr. S. W., and others : Recent Studies in Yeast and their Significance in Industry (Inositol Deficiency in Yeast with particular reference to Fat Production), 967
Chalmers, Prof. B. : Mechanical Properties of Dislocated Crystals, 1091
Chalmers, J. A. : Condensation Nuclei (Role of Condensation Nuclei in Atmospheric Electricity), 1275
Chalmers, Dr. T. A., and others : The Longevity Function—some Additional Data from Domestic Animals, 48
Chamberlain, A. C., and others : Condensation Nuclei, 1275
Chamberlain, O. : High Energy Accelerators and Pion Physics, 117
Chambers, R. G. : Electron Transport in Metals and Solids, 1216
Champignons : Nouvel Atlas des (Henri Romagnesi), Tome 1, *review* by Dr. John Ramsbottom, 882
Champion, Sir Harry : Appointed a member of the Westonbirt Arboretum Advisory Committee, 69
Chanarin, I. (Cutbush, Marie, and) : The Expected Blood-Group Antibody, anti-Lub, 855
Chance Brothers, Ltd. : Catalogue O S.16, Optical Glasses, 458
Chancellorship of the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 68
Chanda, Dr. R. : Effect of L-Thyroxine on Carotene and Vitamin A Metabolism in the Cow and the Chick, 541
Chandler, Dr. G. : At the Annual Conference of the Library Association (Present Trends and Future Developments in Large Municipal Libraries), 1037
Change in Surface Area of Anthracite on Heat Treatment (P. L. Walker, jun., and Irwin Geller), 1001
Change (Induced), from Culture Form to Blood-stream Form in *Trypanosoma mega* (M. Steinert and Dr. G. J. Boné), 362
Changes in the Balance of Nature : Effects on Agriculture of (British Association for the Advancement of Science, Section M (Agriculture), Discussion on), 565
Changes in the Dimensions of the Earth : Determination of, from Palæogeographical Data (L. Egyed), 534
Changes in Humidity : Effect of, on the Toxicity and Distribution of Insecticides sorbed by some Dried Soils (F. Barlow and A. B Hadaway), 1299
Changes of Temperature : Effects of, on the Respiration of certain Crustacea (Dr. J. N. R. Grainger), 930
Changes (Radiation-induced), in Reactivity of Bovine Fibrinogen (Dr. Peter Rieser and Robert J. Rutman), 257
Changing Face of Organic Chemistry, *review* by Sir John Simonsen, 1365
Channon, A. G. : Association of a Species of *Itersonilia* with Parsnip Canker in Great Britain, 217
Chapman, Dr. : Hypotensive Drugs and the Control of Vascular Tone in Hypertension, 132
Chapman, Arthur W. : The Story of a Modern University, a History of the University of Sheffield, *review* by Dr. Brynmor Jones, 58
Chapman, Miss H. R., and others : Milk (A Method for assessing the Sporicidal Efficiency of Ultra-High-Temperature Sterilization), 626
Chapman, Prof. Sydney : Awarded the International Prize, on the Antonio Feltrinelli Foundation, by the Accademia Nazionale dei Lincei, Rome, 245
Appointed Gauss professor of geophysics for 1956–57 at the Academy of Sciences, Gottingen, 896
Chapman, Prof V. J. : Marine Algæ of New Zealand, Part I, 1102
Characteristic Energy Losses of Electrons in Solids : Origin of the (Dr. E. J. Sternglass), 1387
Characterization of a Naturally Occurring Stimulator of Citrulline Biosynthesis : Isolation and (L. M. Hall, R. L. Metzenberg and Prof. P. P. Cohen), 1468
Characterization of 17-Oxosteroids by Derivatives formed in the Zimmermann Reaction (A. E. Kellie and E. R. Smith), 323
Characterization (Structural), of Cæsium Antimonide—Temperature Factors in Cubic Crystals (Dr. K. H. Jack and M. M. Wachtel), 1408
Characters : Two Unifactorial, for which Man is Polymorphic (Dr. A. C. Allison and K. G. McWhirter), 748
Characters (Acquired) : The Inheritance of (Linnean Society and the Systematics Association Discussion on), 1210
Chargaff, Prof. E. : Nucleic Acids, 1321
Chargaff, Prof. E., and others : The Stoichiometric Relationship between Amino-Acid and Nucleotide Residues in a Ribonucleoprotein, 682
Charged Particles : Optics of, *review* by Dr. V. E. Cosslett, 285
Charlesby, Dr. A. : Tube Investments Research Laboratories—New High-Energy Radiation Department, 60, 128
Charpie, R. A., and others (edited by) : Progress in Nuclear Energy, Series I, Physics and Mathematics, Vol. 1, *review* by Dr. J. Walker, 111
Charter, C. F. : *Obituary* by Dr. Herbert Greene, 346
Chasmogamous Flowering in *Viola palustris* L. (L. T. Evans), 1301
Chatt, Dr. J., and Duncanson, L. A : Use of the Infra-Red Spectrum to distinguish Bridging from Terminal Thiocyanato-S-Groups in Co-ordination Compounds, 997
Chatterjee, Dr. K. R., and Poddar, Dr. R. K. : Preferential Uptake of Sulphone by Affected Skin Tissue of Leprosy Patients as Detected by a Tracer Method, 799
Cheesman, Dr. D. F. : The Snail's Foot as a Langmuir Trough, 987
Chelating Agents as Growth Substances (Dr. O. V. S. Heath and Mrs. J. E. Clark), 600
Chemical Approaches to Problems in Chromosomes : Physical and (International Union of Biological Sciences International Symposium on), 1329
Chemical Composition : Isolation of Active Nematocysts of *Metridium senile* and their (Dr. John H. Phillips), 932
Chemical Composition of the Phage Nucleic Acids : Differences in the (Margeris A. Jesaitis), 637
Chemical Compounds : Physical Properties of (compiled by R. R. Dreisbach, edited by the staff of *Industrial and Engineering Chemistry*), *review* by B. A. Ellis, 289
Chemical Constitution of Natural Fats (Prof. T. P. Hilditch), third edition, *review*, 288
Chemical Difference (A Specific) between the Globins of Normal Human and Sickle-Cell Anæmia Hæmoglobin (Dr. V. M. Ingram), 792
Chemical Engineering (J. M. Coulson and J. F. Richardson), Vol. 2, Unit Operations, *review* by Prof. F. H. Garner, 390
Chemical Engineering : European Conference on (Société de Chimie industrielle), 573
Introduction to (Walter L. Badger and Prof. Julius T. Banchero), *review* by Prof. H. E. Watson, 1316
Chemical Engineering in the Coal Industry (Coal Research Establishment of the National Coal Board Conference on), 900
Chemical Engineering at the Imperial College, London, 1029
Chemical Engineers, Institution of : Change of address, 1215
Symposium on Theoretical Considerations on Grinding, 1442
Chemical Industries : Health Hazards in the Coal and (British Occupational Hygiene Society Discussion on), 73
Chemical Industry in Britain, 103
Chemical Industry, Society of : Reports on the Progress of Applied Chemistry, Vol. 39, 1954, *review*, 391
Messel Medal for 1956 awarded to Sir Alexander Fleck, 675
Messel Memorial Lecture (Sir Alexander Fleck), 1031
Chemical Industry, Society of (Dublin Section and the Food and Microbiology Groups) : Symposium on Recent Studies in Yeast and their Significance for Industry, 20, 523, 966
Chemical Industry, Society of (Education Panel of the Corrosion Group) : Prize for an essay or paper on the corrosion of metals and its prevention, 1271
Chemical Industry, Society of (Fine Chemicals Group), and others : Symposium on Hypotensive Drugs and the Control of Vascular Tone in Hypertension, 131
Chemical Institute of Canada (Physical Chemistry Division) Symposium on Recent Progress in the Production, Isolation and Identification of Free Radicals, 968
Chemical Manufacturers (British) Association of : Appointment of George Brearley as director, 1215
Chemical Pilot Plant Practice (Donald G. Jordan), *review* by Prof. H. E. Watson, 1369
Chemical Processing : Reactor Technology and (Proceedings of the International Conference on the Peaceful Uses of Atomic Energy, held in Geneva, 1955, Vol. 9), *review* by Dr. T. E. Allibone, 557
Chemical Reactions : 'Acceleration' of (C. J. G. Raw and Dr. W. Yourgrau), 809
Chemical Research Laboratory, Teddington : Open Days, 183, 1087
Report for 1955, 523
Chemical Sediments : Palæomagnetism of (Joseph D. Martinez and Lynn G. Howell), 204
Chemical Society : Grants for research in chemistry, 459
Corday—Morgan Medal and Prize for 1955, 675
Symposium on Chemisorption, 840
Symposium on Newer Interpretations of Reactions and Structure in Carbohydrate Chemistry, 1444
Chemical Synthesis of the Alpha-1 : 2-Glucosidic Linkage : Enzymic and—Enzymic Synthesis (Dr. S. A. Barker, Prof. E. J. Bourne, P. M. Grant and Prof. M Stacey), 1221 ; Chemical Synthesis (S. Haq and Dr. W. J. Whelan), 1222
Chemical Trade Names and Commercial Synonyms, a Dictionary of American Usage (Williams Haynes), second edition, *review* by B. A. Ellis, 340
Chemical Weedkillers : Handbook on the Use of, 457
Chemical and Biological Action of Radiations, *review* by Dr. J. Weiss, 388
Chemical and Biological Determination of Copper in Soil (Dr. Aage Henriksen), 499
Chemical, Rubber and Plastics Exhibition (Société de Chimie industrielle), 573
Chemically : An Index of Mineral Species and Varieties Arranged (Dr. Max H. Hey), second edition, *review*, 114
Chemically Induced Neoplasms in Fungi (Prof. P. T. Thomas, Dr. H. J. Evans and D. T. Hughes), 549
Chemisorption (Chemical Society Symposium on), 840
Chemistry : Antioxidant (British Association for the Advancement of Science, Section B (Chemistry), Discussion on), 775
Course on the principal branches of, in which small-scale methods have been successfully applied (Norwood Technical College, London), 1097
Grants for research in (Chemical Society), 459
Physical (Prof. Walter J. Moore), second edition, *review* by G. F., 928
Pollen (R. Lundén), 580
Chemistry, Royal Institute of (Manchester and District Section) : Annual Exhibition of Laboratory Apparatus and Techniques, 1271
Chemistry, Royal Institute of (Thames Valley Section) : Symposium on Techniques in Polymer Science, 1097
Chemistry in Swansea, 521
Chemistry of Clays : Scholarship for Research on the (Fullers' Earth Union, Ltd.), 780
Chemistry of Fibrous Linear Polymers : Recent Developments in the (Bradford Chemical Society, in conjunction with the Department of Chemistry and Dyeing of Bradford Technical College and the Yorkshire Council for Further Education Symposium on), 1439
Chemistry of Living Cells (Prof. Helen R. Downes), *review* by Prof. F. G. Young, 1140
Chemistry of Metals : Theoretical (Prof. N. F. Mott), 1205
Chemistry of Natural Products : Recent Advances in the (Prof. R. B. Woodward), 963
Chemistry of Petroleum Hydrocarbons (edited by Benjamin R. Brooks, Cecil E. Boord, Stewart S. Kurtz, Jr., and Louis Schmerling), Vols. 2 and 3, *review*, 58
Chemistry in the Petroleum Industry, *review*, 58
*Chemistry of Solids ; Physics and*, No. 1, 1214
Chemistry of Tanning Processes (K. H. Gustavson), *review* by Dr. D. E. Hathway, 662
Chemistry (Physics and) : Fifth International Low-Temperature Conference on, 1381
Chemistry (Analytical), Society for : Change of Address, 1097
Chemistry (Analytical), Society for (Physical Methods Group and the Photoelectric Spectrometry Group) : Discussion on Nuclear Magnetic Resonance and Electron Spin Resonance, 236

Chemistry (Applied) : Dictionary of (Thorpe's), fourth edition, Vol. 12, General Index, *review* by Dr. R. P. Linstead, 715
Reports on the Progress of, Vol. 39, 1954 (Society of Chemical Industry), *review*, 391
Chemistry (Carbohydrate) : Newer Interpretations of Reactions and Structure in (Chemical Society Symposium on), 1444
Chemistry (Clinical) : International Congress of (International Federation of Clinical Chemistry and the Commission of Clinical Chemistry of the International Union of Pure and Applied Chemistry), 245
Chemistry (Clinical), International Federation of, and the Commission of Clinical Chemistry of the International Union of Pure and Applied Chemistry : International Congress of Clinical Chemistry, 245
Chemistry (Early) : Alchemy and, 1269
Chemistry (Elementary Practical) : Manual of (Dr. R. D. Brown and Dr. T. A. O'Donnell), *review* by G. Fowles, 1017
Chemistry (Industrial) : International Congress of (Société de Chimie industrielle), 573
Chemistry (Inorganic) : Comprehensive (edited by Prof. M. Cannon Sneed and Prof. Robert C. Brasted), Vol. 4, Zinc, Cadmium and Mercury (Howard M. Cyr and the editors) ; Scandium, Yttrium and the Lanthanide Series (Thomas D. O'Brien and the editors), *review* by H. A. McKay, 289
Treatise on (Prof. H. Remy), Vol. 1, Introduction and Main Groups of the Periodic Table (translated by Prof. J. S. Anderson), *review*, 1017
Chemistry (Molecular) : International Symposium on, Milan–Turin 1954 (International Union of Pure and Applied Chemistry), *review* by Prof. J. A. V. Butler, 611
Chemistry (Organic), in Sydney, 777
Chemistry (Organic) : The Changing Face of, *review* by Sir John Simonsen, 1365
Elsevier's Encyclopædia of (edited by Dr. F. Radt), Series 3, Carbo-isocyclic Condensed Compounds, Vol. 12B, Naphthalene, A, Compounds containing One Naphthalene Nucleus : Sulphonic Acids, $SO_3H$ in Side Chain, One $SO_3H$ in the Nucleus ; Vol. 14, Supplement, Steroids, Substituted Monohydroxyl Compounds, Polyhydroxyl Compounds (edited by A. Georg, with the assistance of M. Georg-Plant, Dora Stern and J. Meyer), *review* by Dr. J. W. Cook, 763
Lithium Aluminium Hydride in (Prof Vukić M. Mićović and Dr. Mihailo Lj. Mihailović), *review* by Prof. E. E. Turner, 715
Perspectives in (edited by Sir Alexander Todd), *review* by Sir John Simonsen, 1365
Progress in (edited by Prof. J. W. Cook), Vol. 3, *review* by Prof. R. A. Raphael, 114
Chemistry (Physical), at Haifa, 240, *erratum*, 838
Chemistry (Physical), in the University of Sydney, 398
Chemistry (Physical) : The 1956 Cambridge Summer School in (Dr. E. A. Moelwyn-Hughes), 577, *erratum*, 675
Chemistry (Physical), of Processes at High Pressures (Faraday Society General Discussion on), 71, 1146
Chemistry (Pure and Applied), International Union of : Simposio Internazionale di Chimica Macromolecolare, Milano–Torino 1954, *review* by Prof. J. A. V. Butler, 611
Chemistry (Pure and Applied), International Union of, and the Commission on Physico-chemical Data and Standards : International Symposium on Purity Control by Thermal Analysis, 1381
Chemistry (Pure and Applied), International Union of (Commission of Clinical Chemistry), (International Federation of Clinical Chemistry and the) . International Congress of Clinical Chemistry, 245
Chemistry Films, 726
Chemistry and Physics of Radioactive Materials, *review*, 6
Chemistry and Reactivity of Collagen (K. H. Gustavson), *review* by Prof. Donald Burton, 764
Chemistry and Technology of Oils and Fats : T. P. Hilditch Medal for Research Papers on the, 1271
Chemists in Great Britain : Employment of, 348
Chemotactic Response in Wheat Bulb Fly Larvæ (Barbara M. Stokes), 801
Chemotherapy : Anti-tumoural (Italian Society of Chemotherapy Fourth National Conference on Chemotherapy), 351
Fourth National Conference on (Anti-tumoural Chemotherapy), (Italian Society of Chemotherapy), 351
Cheng, Sin-i (Crocco, Luigi, and) : Theory of Combustion Instability in Liquid Propellant Rocket Motors, *review* by Prof. M. J. Lighthill, 824
Cherwell, Viscount : Awarded the Hughes Medal for 1956 of the Royal Society, 1095, 1263 ; work of, 1263
Chesters, Prof. Charles G. C., and Assawah, Dr. M. W. : Koch's Postulates applied to the Micro-ecology of Fungi inhabiting Root Surfaces, 1062
Chesters, John K. : Science by the Upper Form (The Ecology of Porter Brook), 671
Chiasmata : Meiosis without, in *Periplaneta americana* (Dr. G. P. Sharma, Ram Parshad and Miss Prem Sehgal), 1004
Chicago Natural History Museum : *Fieldiana*, Anthropology Vol. 46, The Bukidnon of Mindanao (Prof. Fay-Cooper Cole), 579
Chick : Effect of L-Thyroxine on Carotene and Vitamin A Metabolism in the Cow and the (Dr. R. Chanda), 541
Chick to form Antibody to the Tumour Cells in Later Life : Growth of Mouse Tumour in the Chick Embryo with Retention of Capacity by the (Dr. Howard Green and Allan L. Lorincz), 146
Chick Embryo : Growth of Mouse Tumour in the, with Retention of Capacity by the Chick to form Antibody to the Tumour Cells in Later Life (Dr. Howard Green and Allan L. Lorincz), 146
Mode of Infection of the Nervous System in Poliomyelitis of the (Robert Love and Manuel Roca-Garcia), 746
Chick Growth Factors (Unidentified), in Fermentation By-products (Dr. W. P. Jaffe and J. A. Wakelam), 414
Chick Proteins (Embryonic) : Precursors of (Harry Walter, Angeline Bulbenko and Prof. H. R. Mahler), 1176
Chicken Egg-White : Globulins in the (Dr. Marie Kaminski), 981
Chickens (Inbred) . Successful Skin Homografts in (A. G. Cock and Margaret Clough), 136
Chicks : Acquired Resistance to Chloroquine Diphosphate in *P. gallinaceum* in (A. P. Ray and G. K. Sharma), 1290
Space Perception in (Eckhard H. Hess), 1040
Chicks ('Infected' and 'Uninfected') : Bacteriological Studies of, in relation to Antibiotic Growth Stimulation (M. Lev, Dr. C. A. E. Briggs and Marie E. Coates), 1125
Child's Perception of Space (Jean Piaget and Barbel Inhelder), translated from the French by F. J. Langdon and J. L. Lunzer, *review*, 946
Childe, Prof. V. Gordon : Title of professor emeritus of prehistoric European archæology in the University of London conferred on, 245
Technology of Ancient Glass and Metal (Archæological Significance of Metalworking Techniques), 1433
Childhood (Early) : Emotional Problems of (edited by Prof. Gerald Caplan), *review* by Dr. Martha Vidor, 766
Children's Lecture of the Manchester Federation of Scientific Societies (Prof C. E. H. Bawn), 1439
Chilean Iodine Educational Bureau : Geochemistry of Iodine, 623
*Chimica (Clinica), Acta*, 1325
Chimica Macromolecolare : Simposio Internazionale di, Milano–Torino 1954 (Unione Internazionale di Chimica Pura e Applicata), *review* by Prof. J. A. V. Butler, 611
Chimie des Radiations des Solutions Aqueuses—Aspects Actuels des Résultats Expérimentaux (M. Lefort), *review* by Dr. J. Weiss, 388
Chimie industrielle, Société de : Convention of Chemical Sciences, 573
International Congress of Industrial Chemistry, 573
European Congress on Corrosion, 573
European Conference on Chemical Engineering, 573
Paris Technical Meetings, 573
Chemical, Rubber and Plastics Exhibition, 573
Chimiques et Biologiques (Actions), des Radiations (collection dirigée par M. Haïssinsky), Première Série, 1, Aspects Physiques de la Radiobiologie (L. H. Gray) ; 2, Chimie des Radiations des Solutions Aqueuses, Aspects Actuels des Résultats Expérimentaux (M. Lefort), 3, Modern Trends in Radiation-Biochemistry (W. M. Dale), *review* by Dr. J. Weiss, 388
China : Science and Civilization in (Dr. Joseph Needham), Vol. 2, History of Scientific Thought, *review* by D. C. Lau, 1201
China (Modern) : Physics in (Dr. E. H. S. Burhop), 184
Chinese Thought and Science, *review* by D. C. Lau, 1201
Chinneck, A. . High-Speed Flow around a Symmetrical Aerofoil (Research Film), 728
Chivers, E. W. : Appointed principal superintendent of the Electronics Division of the Armament Research and Development Establishment, 398 ; work of, 398
Chladni, E F. F. (1756–1827), 1150
Chloramphenicol : Effect of, in maintaining the Viability of *Escherichia coli* (Dr. R. B. Morrison, Dr. Samiha El Bagoury and S. Fletcher), 1467
*Chlorella* under Heterotrophic Carbon Nutrition : Manganese Deficiency in (Gerald S. Reisner and John F. Thompson), 1473
Chloride (Guanidinium) : Restoration of Sodium-deficient Frog Nerve Fibres by an Isotonic Solution of (L. M. H Larramendi, Dr. R. Lorente de Nó and F. Vidal), 316
Chloride (Potassium) : Evidence for Substructure in Single Crystals of (N. S. Parker and Dr. E. E. Schneider), 326
Chlorophyceae of New Zealand : The Myxophyceae and (Dr. Kathleen M. Drew), 1102
Chlorophyll-containing Organs : Function of Carotenoids in (Prof L. Cholnoky, Catherine Gyorgyfy, Elisabeth Nagy and Martha Panczél), 410
Chloroquine Diphosphate in *P. gallinaceum* in Chicks Acquired Resistance to (A. P. Ray and G. K. Sharma), 1290
Chlorpromazine : Hormonal Depression due to Treatment of Animals with (Dr. F. G. Sulman and H. Z. Winnik), 365
Chlorpromazine and Dinitrocresol : Effects of (R. J. Garner and Inge Marie Skude), 1348
Chocolate-Spot Disease (Bean) : Effect of Herbicide 2,4-D on (Prof. M. A. Mostafa and S. K. Gayed), 502
Choice of Seed by Farmer and Grower (National Institute of Agricultural Botany Crop Conference for 1956), 780
Cholera Vibrios : Effect of Blood on the Viability of Dried Cultures of (Constance Shaw), 1352
Choline Acetylase : Intracellular Distribution of (Dr. Catherine O. Hebb and B. N. Smallman), 365
Cholinesterase : Histochemical Appearances of, in the Submaxillary and Sublingual Salivary Glands of the Rat (Dr. R. S. Snell and J. R. Garrett), 1177
Cholinesterase and Sodium Transport by Frog Muscle (William G. Van der Kloot), 336
Cholinesterase (Pseudo-) in Rat Erythrocytes (D. R. Davies and J. P. Rutland), 697
Cholnoky, Prof. L., and others . Function of Carotenoids in Chlorophyll-containing Organs, 410
Chorioallantoic Inhibitor of Influenza Virus Hæmagglutinin . Site of the (Prof. H. J. F. Cairns), 744
Chouinard, A. L. : Nuclear Differences in Onion Root Tissue, 242
Chown, Dr. Bruce, and others : Further Observations on the Blood Factor Dia, 1125
Chree (Charles) Medal for 1957 of the Physical Society awarded to Sir Edward Bullard, 573
Christmas Factor in Horse Plasma : Lack of (Dr. Knud-Erik Sjølin), 153
Christmas Lectures (Royal Institution and the Institution of Electrical Engineers), 1271
Chromatin (Sex), as an Aid to the Identification of Sex in Forensic Medicine (A. D. Dixon and J. B. D. Torr), 797
Chromatogram Spots : An Apparatus for Eluting and Concentrating (Dr. F. G. Tryhorn and A. S. Curry), 1180
Chromatograms : A Light Source for Locating Œstrogens on (D. D. Perrin), 1244
Chromatograms (Paper) : Detection of Iodine-containing Substances on (I. Dragúnová and Dr. P. Langer), 537
Detection of Triterpenoid Glycosides on (I. Belič), 538
Separation of Pyridine Mono-Carboxylic Acids on (Jiban K. Chakrabarti and Ajoy K. Guha), 538
Chromatograph Strips (Paper) : Application of Large Volumes in Small Spots on (W J van Gulik), 994
Chromatographic Identification : Occurrence of 1:2 Dienol Glucose in Normal Blood—its Reaction with Alloxan and (Prof. M. C. Nath and E. P. M. Bhattathiry), 1233
Chromatographic Separation of Digitalis Glycoside (G. J. Rigby and D. M. Bellis), 415
Chromatographic Study of Jute α-Cellulose (W. G. Macmillan, A. B. Sen Gupta and A. S. Dutt), 1346

Chromatography : Definition of (S. G. Mokrushin), 1244
Gas (Courtenay Phillips), *review* by N. H. Ray, 1204
Use of Plastic Tubing in (H. G. Vevers and Prof. N. Millott), 1132
Chromatography on Alumina : Separation of Neovitamin $A_1$ from All-Trans Vitamin $A_1$ by (Bent Barnholdt), 1401
Chromatography on Carboxy-Methyl Cellulose : Separation of Oxidized from Non-Oxidized Corticotropin $A_1$ by (T. H. Farmer and Prof. C. J. O. R. Morris), 1465
Chromatography of Insulin on Calcium Phosphate Columns (W. Dickinson), 994
Chromatography (Gas-Phase) : Molecular Weight Determination of Components by (A. Liberti, L. Conti and V. Crescenzi), 1067
Chromatography (Paper), of Pyrethrins and their Derivatives (J. R. Quayle), 375
Chromatography (Vapour Phase) : A New Detector for (J. Harley and Dr. V. Pretorius), 1244
Chromatography and Spectrophotometry of Fused Salts (Dr. Dieter M. Gruen), 1181
Chromites (Spinel-Type Iron) : Lattice Magnetostriction in (M. H. Francombe and Dr. H. P. Rooksby), 586
Chromium : Ductility in (E. A. Brandes, H. T. Greenaway and H. E. N. Stone), 587
Chromosomal Environment : Effect of the Local, upon the Genotype (Prof. Carl C. Lindegren and Gertrude Lindegren), 796
Chromosome Botany (Prof. C. D. Darlington), *review* by Dr. M. B. E. Godward, 7
Chromosome Counts in the Rhodophyceae (A. P. Austin), 370
Chromosome Number New to *Linum* (A. B. Joshi and M. W. Hardas), 499
Chromosome Numbers : Two New Basic, in the Genus *Pennisetum* (M. S. Swaminathan and Joginder Nath), 1241
Chromosomes (Conference at the Landbouwhogeschool, Wageningen), 782
Chromosomes : Physical and Chemical Approaches to Problems in (International Union of Biological Sciences International Symposium on), 1329
Chromosomes of the Cultivated Mushroom (H. J. Evans), 1005
Chromosomes of Higher Plants, *review* by Dr. M. B. E. Godward, 7
Chromosomes of Man (Dr. C. E. Ford and J. L. Hamerton), 1020
Chronology of the Jurassic : Ammonites and, *review* by Dr. L. R. Cox, 57
Churchill Gold Medal for 1956 of the Society of Engineers awarded to Sir Christopher Hinton, 1271
Ciba Foundation : Annual Report for 1955, 458
Awards for Papers on research relevant to Ageing, 1153
Symposium on Extrasensory Perception (edited by G. E. W. Wolstenholme and Elaine C. P. Millar), *review* by Prof. J. H. Gaddum, 1204
Symposium on Porphyrin and Biosynthesis and Metabolism (edited by G. E. W. Wolstenholme and Elaine C P. Millar), *review* by Dr. A. Goldberg, 391
Ciba Foundation Lecture : Eighth Annual (Prof. R. B. Woodward), 963
Científico (Movimiento Social y), de Mexico : Montaña y los Origenes del (Prof. José Joaquin Izquierdo), *review* by Mrs. J. M Eyles, 168
Ciferri, Prof. Orio : Thiamine-deficiency of *Prototheca*, a Yeast-like Achloric Alga, 1475
Ciliate Protozoa : Fine Structure of some (Prof. J. T. Randall), 9
Cinématographie Ultra-Rapides : Photographie et—Actes du deuxième Congrès International de Photographie et Cinématographie Ultra-Rapides, Paris 1954 (présentés par Pierre Naslin et Jean Vivie), *review*, 340 , (Dr. J. S. Courtney-Pratt), 1440
Cinematography (High-Speed Photography and) : Proceedings of the Second International Congress of (Paris 1954), *review*, 340 ; (Dr. J. S. Courtney-Pratt), 1440
Cinematography (Scientific), in Great Britain (Dr. A. R. Michaelis), 728
Cini, Dr. R. : The Problem of the Influence of Atmospherics, 24
Circuits : Protective Current Transformers and (P. Mathews), *review* by A. H. M. Arnold, 560
Circulation (General), of the Atmosphere : A Numerical Calculation of the (N. A. Phillips), 129
Cirripedes : A Substance promoting Hatching and Liberation of Young in (Dr. D. J. Crisp), 263
Citadel of Learning (Dr. J. B. Conant), *review* by R. Brightman, 510
Citric Acid in Citrus Fruits : Biosynthesis of (T. N. Sekhara Varma and Dr. C. V. Ramakrishnan), 1358
Citriculture (Mediterranean) . Report of the Fourth International Congress of (Research Council of Israel, *Bulletin*, Section D (Botany), Vol. 5, Nos. 2–3), 457
Citrulline Biosynthesis : Isolation and Characterization of a Naturally Occurring Stimulator of (L. M. Hall, R. L. Metzenberg and Prof. P. P. Cohen), 1468
Citrus Fruits : Biosynthesis of Citric Acid in (T. N. Sekhara Varma and Dr. C. V. Ramakrishnan), 1358
Citrus Research, 457
City and Guilds of London Institute : Annual Report for 1955, 1277
Civil Engineers, Institution of : Election of Officers for 1956–57, 1215
Civil Service : The—some Human Aspects (Frank Dunnill), *review* by R. Brightman, 386
Civil Service, Scientific : Promotion of Individual Research Workers, 1034, 1215
Civilization in China : Science and (Dr. Joseph Needham), Vol. 2, History of Scientific Thought, *review* by D. C. Lau, 1201
Civilization (Early), in Mesopotamia, *review* by Dr. O. R. Gurney, 609
Clarification : Agar (Dr. Joseph G. Feinberg), 1406
Clark, Dr. A. L. : *Obituary* by Dr. H. G. Conn, 1267
Clark, Clayton, and Peterson, Allen M. : Motion of Sporadic-E Patches determined from High-Frequency Backscatter Records, 486
Clark, Dr. Desmond : Prehistoric Wooden Implements from Africa, 1032
Clark, F. Le Gros : The Biology of Ageing, 1154
Clark (Graham) Lecture (Sir Maurice Bowra), 73
Clark, Mrs. J. E. (Heath, Dr. O. V. S., and) : Chelating Agents as Growth Substances, 600
Clark, L. J. (Burns, J., and): Production and Transport of Liquid Methane, 298
Clark, Dr. S. J. : Quantitative Methods of Organic Microanalysis, *review* by F. H. Oliver, 340
Clark, Sir Wilfrid Le Gros : The Lower Primates and Evolution, *review*, 113
The Fossil Evidence for Human Evolution, an Introduction to the Study of Paleoanthropology, *review* by Dr. W. E. Swinton, 610
Clarke, B. C. : Awarded a research studentship in zoology by the Nature Conservancy, 573
Clarke, E. C. : Appointed assistant conservator of forests (class 2), Cyprus, 1381
Clarke, R. W. : Properties and Uses of Ferrites, 1373
Clarkson, M. J. : Experimental Infection of Turkey Poults with *Eimeria adenoeides* (Moore and Brown, 1951) Isolated from a Natural Case in Great Britain, 196
Clarricoats, P. J. B. : Properties and Uses of Ferrites, 1372
Classical to Modern Physics : The Transition from, *review* by Prof. R. W. Dyehburn, 1083
Classroom : Educational Psychology in the (Prof. Henry Clay Lindgren), *review* by Prof. E. A. Peel, 509
Motives in the, *review* by Prof. E. A. Peel, 509
Clausen, H. Stenholt : Larvæ of the Polypterid Fish *Erpetoichthys* Smith, 932
Clay, S. : Supplement to the Dictionary of Gardening, *review*, 1316
Clay Deposits (Acid), in Japan : A Randomly Interstratified Kaolin-Montmorillonite in (Toshio Suco and Hisato Hayashi), 1115
Clay Minerals : Adsorption of Uranium on (P. T. Davey and Dr. T. R. Scott), 1195
Aluminium Molybdate and its Formation in (Dr. L. H. P. Jones and Dr. Angela A. Milne), 1115
Clays and (Proceedings of the Second National Conference on Clays and Clay Minerals, University of Missouri, 1953, edited by Ada Swineford and Norman Plummer), *review*, 170
Clay Minerals and Soil Mechanics (Clay Minerals Group of the Mineralogical Society Discussion on), 573
Clays : Scholarship for Research on the Chemistry of (Fullers' Earth Union, Ltd.), 780
Clays and Clay Minerals : Proceedings of the Second National Conference on Clays and Clay Minerals, University of Missouri, 1953 (edited by Ada Swineford and Norman Plummer), *review*, 170
Clayton, Barbara E., and others : Occurrence of 'Lumps' of Coagulated Material in the Bladders of Adrenalectomized Guinea Pigs, 1296
Clayton, Dr. Blanche-P. (Deutsch Dr. K., and) : Tracheæ of *Acheta domesticus* Linn, 1354
'Clean-up' of Radioactive Gases used for Surface Studies (C. Jech), 1343
Clear Nights : Nocturnal Temperature Profile above Bare Soil on (J. V. Lake), 78
Clear Sugar Solutions : Transmission of Infra-red Light in Turbid and (Dr. Åke Birch-Jensen), 428
Cleavage of N-Glycosidic Linkage in Peptide-ε-lysyl-N-glycosides by Ion Exchange Resin (Susumu Adachi), 1055
Cleavage (Intrafollicular), of Human Ovum (Prof. Landrum B. Shettles), 1131
Cleavage Fracture of Bismuth Single Crystals (W. Vickers and Dr. G. B. Greenough), 536
Clegg, Dr. J. A. : Rock Magnetism, 1085
Clegg, L. F. L., and others : Milk (A Method for assessing the Sporicidal Efficiency of Ultra-High-Temperature Sterilization), 626
Clegg, L. F. L. (Cousins, Miss C. M., and) : Effect of various Detergents on the Activities of Quaternary Ammonium Compounds, 627
Clemedson, Dr. Carl-Johan, and others : Effect of Carbon Dioxide Inhalation on the Blood-Brain Barrier, 915
Cliff, G. B. : Appointed agricultural officer, Kenya, 780
Climatic Resources : The Use and Misuse of (Prof. A. Austin Miller), 474
Climatology in the Service of Man (British Association for the Advancement of Science, Section E (Geography), Discussion on), 729
*Clinica Chimica Acta*, 1325
Clinical Biochemists, Association of : Election of Officers, 1033
Clinical Chemistry : International Congress of (International Federation of Clinical Chemistry and the Commission of Clinical Chemistry of the International Union of Pure and Applied Chemistry), 245
Clinical Chemistry, International Federation of, and the Commission of Clinical Chemistry of the International Union of Pure and Applied Chemistry : International Congress of Clinical Chemistry, 245
*Clostridium welchii* Type *A* : Selective Destruction of Mesenchyme in Tissue Culture by the α-Toxin of (Dr. B M. Shaffer), 1404
Clothworkers' Company (an anonymous member of the): Gift of £2,000 to the Department of Biomolecular Structure in the University of Leeds, for the furtherance of cancer research, 182
Clotting of Fibrinogen : Heat Changes during the (K. Laki and C. Kitzinger), 985
Cloud (High), over Southern England (R. J. Murgatroyd and P. Goldsmith), 788
Cloudsley-Thompson, Dr. J. L. : Diurnal Rhythms of Activity in Terrestrial Arthropods, 215
Clouet, Dr. D. : Neurochemistry, 1035
Clough, Margaret (Cock, A. G., and) : Successful Skin Homografts in Inbred Chickens, 136
Clough, M. G. : Appointed agricultural engineer, Northern Region, Nigeria, 1271
Coagulase Activity *in vivo* (Douglas D. Smith and Dr. J. M. Johnstone), 982
Coagulated Material in the Bladders of Adrenalectomized Guinea Pigs : Occurrence of 'Lumps' of (Barbara E. Clayton, Joyce E. Hammant and Joyce B. Hawkins), 1296
Coagulation (Blood) : Glass Surface and (Dr. J. Margolis), 805
Coal : A New Outlook on, 165
Coal at Room Temperature : Creep in (C. D. Pomeroy), 279
Coal (Dearer) : Implications for Britain of (Prof. R. J. Sarjant), 72
Coal Board, National : *Science Bulletin* No. 4, Measuring the Load on Pit Props, 244
Coal Board, National (Coal Research Establishment) : International Conference on Chemical Engineering in the Coal Industry, 900
Coal Board, National (North-Eastern Division) : Gift of £3,000 to the Department of Mining, University of Leeds, 961
Coal Extracts as Promoters of Dropwise Condensation of Steam (Dr. R. L. Bond, R. Holland, G. W. Smith and G. G. Thurlow), 431
Coal Industry : Chemical Engineering in the (Coal Research Establishment of the National Coal Board Conference on), 900
Coal and Chemical Industries : Health Hazards in the (British Occupational Hygiene Society Discussion on), 73
Coales, J. F. : General Aspects of Automation (The Historic and Scientific Background of Automation), 1018
Automation (Christmas Lecture at the Institution of Electrical Engineers), 1271
Coalescence (Spore) : Effect of on the Early Development of *Gracilaria verucosa* (Hudson) Papenfuss. (W. Eifion Jones), 426

Coalfields : Concealed (Prof. Leonard J. Wills), *review* by Prof. L. R. Moore, 507
Coals : Capillary Structure of (Dr. R. L. Bond), 104
New Zealand (R. P. Suggate), 757
Coals (Carbonized) : Influence of Surface Oxygen in the Activation of, by Partial Combustion (J. R. Arthur, E. J. Newitt and M. M. Raftery), 157
Coast : The Dorset, a Geological Guide (G. M. Davies), second edition, *review*, 391
Coated Cathodes : Internally (P. O. Hawkins and Dr. J. S. Thorp), 380
Coates, Marie E., and others : Bacteriological Studies of 'Infected' and 'Uninfected' Chicks in relation to Antibiotic Growth Stimulation, 1125
Cobalt-58 (Carrier-free) : Production of, by Pile Irradiation of Nickel (C. E. Mellish and J. A. Payne), 275
Coblans, Dr. H. : At the Annual Conference of the Library Association (International Librarianship—some Problems and Implications), 1037
Cochran, Dr. E. L., and others : Recent Progress in the Production, Isolation and Identification of Free Radicals, 969
Cochran, George W., and others : An Electron Microscopic Study of the Ground Substance of Connective Tissue, 1061
Cock, A. G., and Clough, Margaret : Successful Skin Homografts in Inbred Chickens, 136
Cock (Domestic) : Diurnal Rhythms in Semen Yields and Mating Behaviour in the (P. E. Lake and D. G. M. Wood-Gush), 853
Cockburn, Dr. R. : Appointed controller of guided weapons and electronics in the Ministry of Supply, 963
Cockcroft, Sir John : Physics of Nuclear Reactors, 19
Cockroach and Crayfish : Effect of Temperature on the Spontaneous Activity from the Isolated Ganglia of the Slug, (G. A. Kerkut and B. J. R. Taylor), 426
Cocoa Conference 1955 : Proceedings of the (Cocoa, Chocolate and Confectionery Alliance), 349
Coconut : γ-Amino-butyric Acid and other Free Amino-acids in the (Dr. N. G. Baptist), 1403
Cod : Astaxanthin in the Muscle of (Kjell Baalsrud), 1182
Coefficients (Thermal Expansion), for Uranium Boride and β-Uranium Silicide (Gunvor Beckman and Roland Kiessling), 1341
Coelacanth : Old Fourlegs, the Story of the (Prof. J. L. B. Smith), *review* by T. H. Hawkins, 339
Coelenterates : Fluorescent, Benthic, Pacific Coast (C. Limbaugh and Dr. W. J. North), 497
*Coenurus* of *Taenia brauni* Setti parasitic in Man and Animals from the Belgian Congo and Ruanda-Urundi (Prof. A. Fain), 1353
Coffee Berry Disease in Kenya : Control of (K. R. Bock and R. W. Rayner), 217
Coghlan, H. H. : Technology of Ancient Glass and Metal (Scientific Evidence about Provenance of Early Implements), 1433
Cohen, B. L., and others : Genetics of Hæmoglobin and Blood Potassium Differences in Sheep, 849
Cohen, J. M. : The Life of Ludwig Mond, *review* by R. Brightman, 881
Cohen, Prof. P. P., and others : Isolation and Characterization of a Naturally Occurring Stimulator of Citrulline Biosynthesis, 1468
Coherent Light Rays : The Question of Correlation between Photons in (Prof. Eric Brannen and H. I. S. Ferguson), 481, (R. Hanbury Brown and R. Q. Twiss), 1447, (Dr. E. M. Purcell), 1449
Coke : Comparative Rates of the Slow Combustion of, in Oxygen and Nitrogen Dioxide (Dr. J. R. Arthur, H. F. Ferguson and K. Lauber), 206
Colbert, Prof. Edwin H. : Evolution of the Vertebrates, *review* by Dr. W. E. Swinton, 167
Cold-stored Fish : Influence of Freezing-rate on the Denaturation of (R. M. Love), 988
Cole, Dr. D. F., and Meredith, J. F. : Possible Interaction of Anti-diuretic and Sodium-retaining Hormones in the Kidney, 1123
Cole, Prof. F. J. : Galenus Explicatus, *review*, 440
Cole, H. A., and Waugh, G. D. : Shell Disease in Portuguese Oysters, 422
Cole, R. T. : Plastic Theory of Structures (Design Problems), 1026
Coleman, D. R., and others : Awarded the Louis Sterling Premium of the British Institution of Radio Engineers, 622
Coleman, P. G. : Appointed senior agricultural officer (grade A), Federation of Malaya, 245
Coleoptile- and Root-Growth : Stimulation of, by Extracts of Maize (S. Housley, A. Booth and I. D. J. Phillips), 255
Coliform Soft Rot Bacteria from Plant Tissue : A Selective Medium for the Isolation of (M. Noble and D. C. Graham), 1479
Collagen : The Chemistry and Reactivity of (K. H. Gustavson), *review* by Prof. Donald Burton, 764
Collagen in Rabbits' Ears : Experimental Maturation or Ageing of (Dr. B. Jolles, S. G. Greening, G. B. Dun and Pamela Tymms), 148
Collagen (Ox Hide) : Availability to Dinitrofluorobenzene of some Amino Groups in Human Dentin and (C. C. Solomons and Prof. J. T. Irving), 548
Collagenmucoproteinase : Elastomucoproteinase and—the Mucolytic Enzymes of the Pancreas (Dr. I. Banga and Prof. J. Balo), 310
Collar (Movement-restricting) : A Simple and Effective (Prof. Robert G. Weaver and William J. Bowman), 367
Collecting Ducts of Mammalian Kidneys : Ammonia Production in the (R. Richterich-van Baerle, Leon Goldstein and Dr. Earl H. Dearborn), 698
Collections (Permanent) : Preparation of Copepod Mounts for Taxonomic Work and for (E. J. Perkins), 1075
College of Physicians of Philadelphia : Alvarenga Prize for 1956 awarded to Dr. George N. Papanicolaou, 183
College Physics : Descriptive (Prof. Harvey E. White), *review* by G. R. Noakes, 1202
Colleges (Technical) : Industry and the (Federation of British Industries), 1332
Liberal Education in, 1311
Supply and Training of Teachers for (Appointment of a Committee on), 571
Colleges and Universities (American) : Fellowships for improving the Teaching of Science, Mathematics and Engineering in (National Science Foundation, Washington), 1215
Collett, L. H. : Appointed soil conservation officer, Barbados, 623
Collins, F. M., and Sims, C. M. : A Compact Soil Perfusion Apparatus, 1073
Collins, J. C. : Appointed senior agricultural officer (tobacco), Uganda, 623
Colombo, C. (Maccacaro, Dr. G. A., and) : Antigens and Mating Types in *Escherichia coli*, 421
Colonial Development Corporation : Activities of the, 17
Colonial Development and Welfare Acts : Return of Schemes made under the Colonial Development and Welfare Acts by the Secretary of State for the Colonies, 1955–56, 462
Colonial Insecticides Research Unit, Tanganyika : Appointment of P. T. Walker as senior scientific officer, 128
Colonial Microbiological Research Institute, Trinidad : Appointment of Miss V. Suter as senior scientific officer, 128
Appointment of A. C. Hayward as process microbiologist, 780
Appointment of J. B. Roberts as scientific officer (organic chemist), 780
Colonial Office : Appointments in the Oversea Service Division, 128, 245, 299, 623, 779, 1032, 1271, 1381
Colonial Research Studies No. 21, Underground Storage of Grain, 621
Colonies (British) : Grants for Development and Welfare in the, 462
Color Television Standards—Selected Papers and Records of the National Television System Committee (edited by Donald G. Fink), *review* by Dr. R. D. A. Maurice, 764
Coloration (Protective), and Animal Behaviour (A. D. Blest), 1190
Colostrum : Histological and Histochemical Observations on the Intestinal Cells of Lambs and Kids absorbing (K. J. Hill and W. S. Hardy), 1353
Colour Differences in *Caranx ignobilis* (Forsk.) : Sexual (F. H. Talbot and F. Williams), 934
Colour Television : American, *review* by Dr. R. D. A. Maurice, 764
Coloured Birefringent Interferences and a New Compensation Method : Microscopical Measurements of Optical Path-Difference by means of (L. P. Johansson and B. M. Afzelius), 137
Coloured Workers in the Birmingham Area : Employment of (Institute of Personnel Management, Occasional Paper No. 10), 621
Colowick, Sidney P., and Kaplan, Nathan O. (edited by) : Methods in Enzymology, Vol. 2, *review* by Dr. Edwin C. Webb, 509
Comber, R. : Appointed agricultural specialist (plant physiologist), Gambia, 1271
Combinatory Notation (Prof. Lancelot Hogben), 329
Combining for Research—the Work of the Industrial Research Associations in the Government Scheme (Department of Scientific and Industrial Research), 1214
Combustion of Methane (Dr. Elwyn Jones), 1112
Combustion (Partial) : Influence of Surface Oxygen in the Activation of Carbonized Coals by (Dr. J. R. Arthur, E. J. Newitt and M. M. Raftery), 157
Combustion (Slow), of Coke in Oxygen and Nitrogen Dioxide : Comparative Rates of the (Dr. J. R. Arthur, H. F. Ferguson and K. Lauber), 206
Combustion Instability in Liquid Propellant Rocket Motors : Theory of (Luigi Crocco and Sin-i Cheng), *review* by Prof. M. J. Lighthill, 824
Comfort, Dr. Alex : The Biology of Old Age, 291
The Biology of Ageing, 1154
The Biology of Senescence, *review* by Dr. G. H. Bourne, 1421
Commerce : Bulletin of Special Courses in Higher Technology, including Management Studies and (London and Home Counties Regional Advisory Council for Higher Technological Education), Part I, Autumn Term 1956, 733
Commerce and Industry : Technical Information Services to, 1161
Commercial Purposes : Irradiation of Diamonds for (United Kingdom Atomic Energy Authority), 348
Commercial Synonyms : Chemical Trade Names and—a Dictionary of American Usage (Williams Haynes), second edition, *review* by B. A. Ellis, 340
Commercial and Industrial Education, British Association for : Conference on Automation, Education and Training, 963
Common, Dr. R. H. (Layne, D. S., and) : Detection of a Presumptive Ketosteroid in the Ovaries and Blood of the Laying Hen, 419
Commoner, Prof. Barry, and others : Reconstitution of Tobacco Mosaic Virus Components, 767
Commons, House of : Debate on the Hazards to Man of Nuclear and Allied Radiations, 240
Commonwealth : Yearbook of the Universities of the, thirty-third issue, *review*, 663 ; Appendix III, Overseas Students at British Universities and University Colleges (1956), 674 ; Appendix III, (1957), 780
Commonwealth of Puerto Rico : Grant of 85,000 dollars from the Rockefeller Foundation, New York, to assist a survey of the organization and administration of insular agricultural agencies, 574
Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux : Election of C. E. Lambert as chairman of the Executive Council, 963
Election of Lieut.-Colonel V. A. Nicholas as vice-chairman of the Executive Council, 963
Commonwealth Bursaries : Royal Society and Nuffield Foundation, 69
Commonwealth Fund, New York : Fellowships for Study and Travel in the United States, 522
Commonwealth Mycological Institute : Retirement of Dr. S. P. Wiltshire as director, 1150
Appointment of Dr. J. C. F. Hopkins as director, 1150
Commonwealth Observatory, Canberra : Report of the Commonwealth Astronomer for 1955, 903
Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organization, Australia : Conference on Myxomatosis in Australia, 1219
Commonwealth—American Universities Conference (Association of Universities of the British Commonwealth), 20
Commonwealth (British), Association of Universities of the : Commonwealth—American Universities Conference, 20
Report of the Proceedings of the 1955 Conference of the Universities of Great Britain and Northern Ireland, 189
Communication (Delayed) : An Instance of, in Solitary Wasps (Kenneth W. Cooper), 601
Communal Oviposition in *Simulium damnosum* Theobald (Diptera, Simuliidae), (Dr. R. C. Muirhead-Thomson), 1297
Communities (Industrial) : Human Problems of (Guy Hunter), 341
Community of To-day : Local Societies in the (Dr. F. J. North), 479
Compact Soil Perfusion Apparatus (F. M. Collins and C. M. Sims), 1073
Company of Mines Royal, 1568–1605 : Elizabethan Copper, the History of the (Prof. M. B. Donald), *review* by V. A. Eyles, 339

Comparative Hyperfibrinogenæmic Action of D- and L-Adrenaline (Fajga Mandelbaum, Olga B. Henriques and Dr. S. B. Henriques), 363
Comparative Marine Biology (Unesco Discussion on), 404
Comparative Rates of the Slow Combustion of Coke in Oxygen and Nitrogen Dioxide (Dr. J. R. Arthur, H. F. Ferguson and K. Lauber), 206
Comparative Sporulation : A Culture Technique for *Venturia* spp. and a Turbidimetric Method for the Estimation of (Dr. D. S. Kirkham), 550
Comparison of some Direct and Indirect Effects of Ionizing Radiations in Protein (Dr. P. Alexander, Dr. M. Fox, Dr. K. A Stacey and D. Rosen), 846
Comparison of the Metabolic Stimulating Action of Aspirin and Thyroid (W. D. Alexander and Miss K. W. M. Johnson), 259
Compensation Method (New) : Microscopical Measurements of Optical Path-Difference by means of Coloured Birefringent Interferences and a (L. P. Johansson and B. M. Afzelius), 137
Competition in Transport as an Instrument of Policy : Price and (Prof. Gilbert Walker), 474
Competition (Interspecific), in Higher Plants (Dr. J. K. A Bleasdale), 150
Complement (British Society for Immunology Symposium on), 838
Complement-fixing Antigen from Egg-adapted Canine Distemper Virus (Dr. L B. Fastier), 42
Complement-Fixation Reaction : Detection by Paper Electrophoresis of the Protein Denaturation in Heat-inactivated Serum for the (Dr. N. M. Larin), 1243
Complement-fixation Reaction with *Haemobartonella muris* and *Eperythrozoon coccoides* (Dr. R. Wigand), 1288
Complex Metal Hydrides : Reduction with (Norman G. Gaylord), *review* by Prof. E. E. Turner, 824
Complex Phase (A New), in a High-Temperature Alloy (H. J. Beattie, jun., and F. L. VerSnyder), 208
Components : Molecular Weight Determination of, by Gas-Phase Chromatography (A Liberti, L. Conti and V. Crescenzi), 1067
Components (Protein), of Bee Venom : Antibody Formation by (Ernst Habermann and Mahmoud M A. El Karemi), 1349
Composition of the Bile Pigment giving a Direct Diazo Reaction : Properties and (Dr. Ed. Talafant), 312
Compounds : Metabolism of Glycerol, Sorbitol and related, by Spermatozoa (Dr. T. Mann and Dr. I. G White), 142
Compounds (Chemical) : Physical Properties of (compiled by R. R. Driesbach, edited by the staff of *Industrial and Engineering Chemistry*), *review* by B. A. Ellis, 289
Compounds (Co-ordination) : Use of the Infra-Red Spectrum to distinguish Bridging from Terminal Thiocyanato-S-Groups in (Dr. J. Chatt and L. A. Duncanson), 997
Compounds (Nitrogenous) : Digestion of, by Ruminants (F. V. Gray and A F. Pilgrim), 94
Compounds (Nitrogenous), in Plant Xylem Sap (Dr. E. G. Bollard), 1189
Compounds (Polyfluoroalkyl Silicon) : Free Radical Reactions with Inorganic Covalent Hydrides—a Route to (A. M. Geyer and Dr. R. N. Haszeldine), 808
Computation : Extension of Field of Application of Relaxation Methods of (B. E. Knight), 433 ; (Prof. D. N. de G. Allen), 434
Computer (Electronic), for the Meteorological Office, 18
Computers : Automatic Digital (Dr. M. V. Wilkes), *review* by Prof. A. C. Aitken, 1313
Conalty, M. L., and others : Peroxide Formation in Bacteriological Media, 596
Conant, Dr. J. B. : The Citadel of Learning, *review* by R. Brightman, 510
Concealed Coalfields (Prof. Leonard J. Wills), *review* by Prof. L. R. Moore, 507
Concentrated Solutions of Strong Electrolytes : Conductance of (Dr. C. V. Suryanarayana and V. K. Venkatesan), 1461
Concentrating Chromatogram Spots : An Apparatus for Eluting and (Dr. F. G Tryhorn and A. S Curry), 1180
Concentration of Thiocyanate labelled with Sulphur-35 in the Thyroid of the Hamster (J H. Logothetopoulos and N. B. Myant), 646
Concentration Conditions (Uniform), in Suspensions under Shear Instability of (Dr. T. V. Starkey and R. E. James), 207
Concepts (Basic), and Methods of Psychoanalysis, 522
Conchie, Dr. J., and others : α-Mannosidase and other Glycosidases in the Tissues of the Mouse and the Rat, with special reference to the Sex Organs, 1469
Concrete : Physical Structure and Engineering Properties of (T. C. Powers), 188
Representation of the Inelastic Deformation of, by means of a Mechanical Model (Dr. Henry J. Cowan), 278
Concrete (Prestressed) : International Congress on, 1381
Concrete Design (Prestressed) : The Theory of (Prof. Henry J. Cowan), *review* by Prof. J. W. H. King, 443
Condensation of Diffuse Matter : Formation of Stars by (Prize of D.M.7,000 offered by the Gesellschaft Deutscher Naturforscher und Ärzte for a treatise on), 1327
Condensation (Atmospheric) : The Nuclei of (Dr. B. J. Mason), 1274
Condensation (Dropwise), of Steam : Coal Extracts as Promoters of (R. L. Bond, R Holland, G. W. Smith and G. G. Thurlow), 431
Condensation Nuclei : Second International Symposium on, 1274
Conder, E M . Forestry in Industrial Areas, with special reference to Smoke Pollution (Some Problems of Private Forestry in the Industrial Areas), 719
Conduct (Human) : Control of, *review* by Prof. T. S Simey, 823
Conductance of Concentrated Solutions of Strong Electrolytes (Dr. C. V. Suryanarayana and V. K. Venkatesan), 1461
Conduction (Thermal), and Gas Analysis (Dr. S. C Saxena), 1462
Conductivity (Thermal), of Muscle : Ultrasonic Absorption and (Dr. H. Stafford Hatfield), 87
Conductivity (Thermal), of Soil (Dr. D. A. de Vries), 1074 , (John Webb), 1074
Cones of the Grass Snake's Eye (Dr. K. Tansley and Dr. B. K. Johnson), 1285
Configuration (Absolute), and Optical Rotation of Folded (α) Polypeptides (Dr. A. Elliott and B R. Malcolm), 912
Configuration (The Square Pyramidal), in a Five-Co-ordinate Nitrosyl Complex (Pauline R. H Alderman and P. G. Owston), 1071
Conger, Dr Alan D., and Johnston, A Helen : Polyploidy and Radiosensitivity, 271
Congo (Belgian) : Rubber Diseases in the (R. J. Pichel and C. Maertens), 243
Congo (Belgian), and Ruanda-Urundi : *Coenurus* from *Taenia brauni* Setti parasitic in Man and Animals from the (Prof. A. Fain), 1353
Conn, Dr. H. G. : *Obituary* of Dr. A. L. Clark, 1267
Connective Tissue : An Electron Microscopic Study of the Ground Substance of (A. M. Asadi, T. F. Dougherty and George W. Cochran), 1061
Serotonin and (Dr. G. Asboe-Hansen and O. Wegelius), 262
Connexions and Telecommunications : Rockets and Guided Missiles for Continental (Association pour l'Encouragement à la Recherche aéronautique Congress on), 675
Conover, J. T., and Pierce, M. E. : An Adhesive for Labelling Animals exposed to Sea-Water over Long Periods, 273
Conrad, R . Performance of Telephone Operators relative to Traffic Level, 1480
Consequences of Salt Consumption : Causes and (Dr Hans Kaunitz), 1141
Conservation of Fisheries (A. J. Southward), 461
Conservation of the Living Resources of the Sea : Papers presented at the International Technical Conference (Rome, 1955), on the (United Nations), 461
Conservation of Nature and Natural Resources, International Union for the : Meeting on Ecology and Nature Conservation, 175
Constable, D. H. : Foliar Zinc and *Oidium heveae* in Ceylon, 926
Constant (Dielectric), of Vitreous Silica : Effect of Pressure on the (John Reitzel), 940
Constant (Trouton's) : A Quantity analogous to (Dr. A. Giacalone), 1246
Constants (Physical), in Extra-Galactic Nebulæ (Prof. M. P. Savedoff), 688
Constitution of Chaksine (Dr. Salimuzzaman Siddiqui, Georg Hahn, Vishwa Nath Sharma and Ahmad Kamal), 373
Consumption : Power Production and (F. D. Robinson), 392
Consumption (Salt) : Causes and Consequences of (Dr. Hans Kaunitz), 1141
Contact Microscope (A Surface), for the Study of Cell Movements (Dr. E. J. Ambrose), 1194
Conti, L , and others : Molecular Weight Determination of Components by Gas-Phase Chromatography, 1067
Continental Connexions and Telecommunications : Rockets and Guided Missiles for (Association pour l'Encouragement à la Recherche aéronautique Congress on), 675
Continental Drift : Relevance of Palæomagnetic Studies of Jurassic Rocks to (A E. M. Nairn), 935
'Continuous' Intensities in the Soft X-Ray Region (R. Noble and Dr. L. Jacob), 814
Continuously Growing Incisor : Innervation of the (Prof. D Hattyasy), 416
Contraction (Muscular) : Carnosine Phosphate as Phosphate Donor in (M. C. Goodall), 539
Contraction of Time (Relativistic) : Suggested Experiment on the (R. Herman), 689
Control : Food, Vol. 2, Studies in Administration and (R. J. Hammond), (History of the Second World War, United Kingdom Civil Series), *review* by Frank Dunnill, 1015
Social (Dr. Joseph S. Roucek and associates), second edition, *review* by Prof. T. S. Simey, 823
Treasury—the Co-ordination of Financial and Economic Policy in Great Britain (Prof. Samuel H. Beer), 943
Control of Coffee Berry Disease in Kenya (K. R. Bock and R. W. Rayner), 217
Control of Frit Fly in Oats : Seed Dressings for the (Dr. J. H. Fidler and D. P Webley), 1480
Control of Human Conduct, *review* by Prof. T. S Simey, 823
Control of Nuclear Reactors and Power Plants (M. A. Schultz), *review* by J. H. Bowen, 511
Control of Pituitary Function, *review* by Sir Solly Zuckerman, 442
Control of Population Growth (Sir Solly Zuckerman), 1439
Control of Sex Ratio in Mammals (K. G. McWhirter), 870
Control of Vascular Tone in Hypertension : Hypotensive Drugs and the (Co-ordinating Committee for Symposia on Drug Action Symposium on), 131
Control of Watercress Crook Root Disease by Zinc-fritted Glass (Dr. J. A. Tomlinson), 1301
Control (Automatic), and Machines, *review* by Dr. John C. West, 661
Control (Neural), of the Pituitary Gland (Prof. G. W. Harris), *review* by Sir Solly Zuckerman, 442
Control (Physiological), of Population Growth (W. K. Whitten), 992
Control (Purity), by Thermal Analysis (International Union of Pure and Applied Chemistry and the Commission on Physicochemical Data and Standards International Symposium on), 1381
Control Mechanisms and Electronics at the National Physical Laboratory, 1149
Conversion (Photochemical), of Triethyl-tin to Diethyl-tin (Dr. W. N. Aldridge and Jill E Cremer), 1306
Conway, Dr. B. E., and Bockris, Dr. J. O'M. : The *d*-Band Character of Metals and the Rate and Mechanism of the Electrolytic Hydrogen Evolution Reaction, 488
Conway, Prof. E. J. . Recent Studies in Yeast and their Significance in Industry (Active Transport across the Yeast Cell Membrane), 967
Conway, Prof. E. J., and Beary, Maura E. : A General Cation Carrier in the Yeast Cell Wall—Active Transport of Magnesium, 1044
Conway, Prof. E. J., and Carey, Mary : Active Secretion of Sodium Ions from Isolated Sodium-rich Skeletal Muscle, 644
Conway, Prof. E. J., and Duggan P. F. : A General Cation Carrier in the Yeast Cell Wall—The General Carrier and its Amount per kgm. Yeast, 1043
Conway, Dr. J. : Hypotensive Drugs and the Control of Vascular Tone in Hypertension, 134
Cook, —. : Effects on Agriculture of Changes in the Balance of Nature, 566
Cook, Allan F. (Hawkins, Gerald S., and) : Inadequacy of Recombination as the Source of Light from Enduring Meteor Trains, 161
Cook, Dr. A. H. : Prof. W. A. Heiskanen—Sixtieth Birthday Volume, *review*, 111
Recent Studies in Yeast and their Significance in Industry, 968
Cook, C. D. K. : Awarded a research studentship in botany by the Nature Conservancy, 573
Cook, Dr. G B., and others : Automatic Fundamental Calculations of Molecular Structure, 1207
Cook, Prof. J. W. : Naphthalenesulphonic Acids and Steroids, *review*, 763
Cook, Prof. J. W. (edited by) : Progress in Organic Chemistry, Vol. 3 *review* by Prof. R A. Raphael, 114

R 308

Cook, Dr. Maurice : Awarded the Platinum Medal for 1957 of the Institute of Metals, 1324
Cook, R. M., and others : Effects of Trace Elements on Embrittlement of Steels, 433
Cooling : Nuclear (Dr. N. Kurti, Dr. F. N. H. Robinson, Sir Francis Simon and D. A. Spohr), 450
Coombs, J. S., and others : Time Courses of Motoneuronal Responses, 1049
Coombs, R. R. A., and others : Blood-Group Antigens on Human Epidermal Cells, 1170
Cooper, C. (Tapley, D. F., and) : Effect of Thyroxine on the Swelling of Mitochondria isolated from various Tissues of the Rat, 1119
Cooper, John H. : The Basement Membrane—Elastica System of the Dermo-Epidermal Junction, 643
Cooper, Kenneth W. : An Instance of Delayed Communication in Solitary Wasps, 601
Co-ordination of Financial and Economic Policy in Great Britain : Treasury Control—the (Prof. Samuel H. Beer), 943
Co-ordination Compounds : Use of the Infra-Red Spectrum to distinguish Bridging from Terminal Thiocyanato-S-Groups in (Dr. J. Chatt and L. A. Duncanson), 997
Copepod (Marine), *Calanus finmarchicus* (Gunnerus) : The Biology of a (Dr. S. M. Marshall and Dr. A. P. Orr), *review*, 170
Copepod Crustacean, *Enhydrosoma gariensis*, found in the Holocene of Kent : A Rare Estuarine (J. P. Harding), 1127
Copepod Mounts : Preparation of, for Taxonomic Work and for Permanent Collections (E. J. Perkins), 1075
Copley, Hugh : Biological Research in East Africa, 163
Copley Medal for 1956 of the Royal Society awarded to Prof. P. M. S. Blackett, 1095, 1261
Copper : Elizabethan—the History of the Company of Mines Royal, 1568–1605 (Prof. M. B. Donald), *review* by V. A. Eyles, 339
Validity of Miley's Electrometric Method for the Qualitative Analysis of Oxidation Layers formed on (F. Bouillon, J. Piron and M. De Lil), 1406
Copper in Soil : Chemical and Biological Determination of (Dr. Aage Henriksen), 499
Copper Deficiency in Sitka Spruce Seedlings (B. Benzian and R. G. Warren), 864
Copper Fatigue Specimens : Interior Deformation Markings in (D. S. Kemsley), 653, *erratum*, 896
Coppock, Dr. J. B. M. : Recent Studies in Yeast and their Significance in Industry, 968
Coppock, Dr. J. B. M., and Jones, Dr. C. R. : Appointed corresponding editors for Great Britain of *Cereal Science Today*, 459
Corday–Morgan Medal and Prize for 1955 of the Chemical Society, 675
Cori, Osvaldo, and others : Synthesis of Phosphocreatine by Enzymes from Heart and Skeletal Muscle, 1231
Corn Silage : Possible Use of Sorbic Acid as a Preservative for (Prof. D. K. Salunkhe), 1187
Corneal Endothelium : Preservation of, by Freezing (Dr. J. W. Ridge), 1404
Corneal Epithelium (Rat's) : Nuclear Behaviour in Migrating Cells of the (Dr. Johanna C. Heerema), 1121
Corneal Homografts (Dr. Paul Bacsich and Prof. George M. Wyburn), 1228
Cornford, E. C. : Appointed head of the Guided Weapons Department of the Royal Aircraft Establishment, Farnborough, and promoted to Deputy Chief Scientific Officer, 573, 1029 ; work of, 1029
Corona (Plane) : Air-Flux Sensitivity of the Pulses of the Negative Point to, in Air at Atmospheric Pressure (Bogdan Sujak), 485
Corpuscle (Pacinian) : Enhancement of Activity in a, by Sympathomimetic Agents (Dr. W. R. Loewenstein and R. Altamirano-Orrego), 1292
Corpuscles (Blood) : Spectrophotometry of Granulated Materials, with particular reference to (G. F. Lothian and P. C. Lewis), 1342
Correlation between Deoxyribonucleic Acid Content and Volume of Individual Nuclei in Different Tissues of the Rat (Prof. J. Fautrez), 548
Correlation between Photons in Coherent Light Rays : The Question of (Prof. Eric Brannen and H. I. S. Ferguson), 481 ; (R. Hanbury Brown and R. Q. Twiss), 1447 ; (Dr. E. M. Purcell), 1449
Correlation of Total Body Potassium with Body-Water (K. T. Woodward, T. T. Trujillo, R. L. Schuch and Dr. E. C. Anderson), 97
Correspondence of Lavoisier, *review* by Sir Harold Hartley, 1081
Corrosion : European Conference on (Société de Chimie industrielle), 573
Corrosion of Metals and its Prevention (Prize offered by the Education Panel of the Corrosion Group of the Society of Chemical Industry for an essay or paper on), 1271
Corrosion Phenomena : Application of impedance Measurements to (J. N. Wanklyn, D. M. Brasher and Dr. F. Wormwell), 382
Cortex (Cerebral) : Trans-Synaptic Atrophy in the (W. Hedley Jones and D. Brynmor Thomas), 47
Cortical Dendrites : Inexcitability of, to Electric Stimuli (Harry Grundfest and Dominick P. Purpura), 416
Corticotropin $A_1$ : Separation of Oxidized from Non-Oxidized, by Chromatography on Carboxy-Methyl Cellulose (T. H. Farmer and Prof. C. J. O. R. Morris), 1465
*Corynebacterium ovis* : A Toxic Lipid from the Surface of (Prof. H. R. Carne, Nancy Wickham and Joan C. Kater), 701
Cosmic Ray Intensity : Sudden Absorption of Atmospherics due to Increase in (Jules Aarons and William R. Barron), 277
Cosmic-Ray Intensity and Geomagnetism (Prof. Walter Elsasser, and Prof. E. P. Ney and Prof. J. R. Winckler), 1226
Cosmic Rays in Rain Water : Radioactive Sulphur produced by (P. S. Goel), 1458
Cosslett, Dr. V. E. : At the 1955 Conference of the Universities of Great Britain and Northern Ireland, 190
Optics of Charged Particles, *review*, 285
Microscopy with X-Rays—Symposium in Cambridge, 676
Cosslett, Dr. V. E. (edited by) : The Relations between Scientific Research in the Universities and Industrial Research—a Report on Conditions in Great Britain, 819
Cost and Price of *Nature*, 1199
Côté, Raymond H., and Morgan, Prof. W. T. J. : Some Nitrogen-containing Disaccharides isolated from Human Blood-Group A Substance, 1171
Cothill Nature Reserve, 246
Cotter, jun., T. P., and others : Detonation Phenomena in Homogeneous Explosives, 38
Cotton Industry Research Association, British : Resignation of Dr. G. F. Davidson as head of the Chemistry Department at the Shirley Institute, 1267
Appointment of Dr. J. Honeyman as head of the Chemistry Department at the Shirley Institute, 1268
Cotton Jassid in the Sudan Gezira : Effect of Rainstorms upon the (Alan Goodman and A. M. Toms), 436
Cotton Seedlings : Effect of Age of, on their Susceptibility to *Rhizoctonia* Damping-off (Dr. M. K. Tolba and A. H. Moubasher), 498
Stem Canker (*Macrophomina phaseoli*) of, in the Sudan Gezira (S. A. J. Tarr), 935
Cottrell, Dr. A. H. : Dislocations and the Mechanical Properties of Crystals, 1090
Cottrell, Dr. T. : Physical Chemistry of Processes at High Pressures, 1147
Cottrell, T. L., and Gibb, J. G. : Importance of Gas Spaces in the Propagation of Detonation of Granular Explosives, 814
Coughlin, Carroll A., and Adelberg, Prof. Edward A. : Studies in Mutagenesis—Bacterial Mutation induced by Thymine Starvation, 531
Coughlin, F. J. : Detergent Research related to Water and Sewage Treatment (Association of American Soap and Glycerine Producers, Inc.), 118
Coulson, J. M., and Richardson, J. F. : Chemical Engineering, Vol. 2, Unit Operations, *review* by Prof. F. H. Garner, 390
Coulter, J. K. : Appointed senior research officer (grade B), Federation of Malaya, 245
Counter-Streaming Centrifugation of Bull Spermatozoa (Prof. Per Eric Lindahl), 491
Counting Diamonds : Electron Bombardment of (K. Stratton and G. W. Dolphin), 208
Country round Jedburgh and Morebattle : The Soils of the (Soil Survey of Great Britain, Memoir No. 4), 298
Courant, E. D. : High Energy Accelerators and Pion Physics, 117
Cournand, Prof. Andre, and Richards, jun., Prof. D. W. : Nobel Prize for 1956 for Medicine divided between Dr. Werner Forssman and, 894
Courrier, Prof. M. J. C. R. : Elected a Foreign Honorary Member of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences, 350
Course in Industrial Engineering : Post-graduate (Loughborough College of Technology), 71
Course (Residential), on Rural Studies (Institute of Rural Life at Home and Overseas), 20
Course ('Sandwich'), in Plastics Technology (Offer of £1,000 from the Plastics Industry Education Fund to the Birmingham College of Technology, to start a), 458
Courses : Technical Education, in Britain, 296
Courses in Photoelasticity (Department of Civil and Municipal Engineering of University College, London), 245
Courses (Full-time), on Radioisotopes and their Uses (Department of Chemistry, Sir John Cass College, London), 1033
Courses (Special), in Higher Technology : Bulletin of, including Management Studies and Commerce (London and Home Counties Regional Advisory Council for Higher Technological Education), Part I, Autumn Term 1956, 733
Courtaulds, Ltd. : Gift of £1,350 to the Department of Textile Industries, University of Leeds, 961
Courtaulds' Scientific and Educational Trust Fund : Award of Postgraduate Research Scholarships for 1956, 622
Courtney-Pratt, Dr. J. S. : High-Speed Photography, 1440
Courts, Dr. A. : The Collagen–Gelatin Transformation, 405
Courts, Dr. A., and Stainsby, Dr. G. : Molecular Weights of some Gelatin Fractions by the Light-scattering Method, 405
Cousins, Miss C. M., and Clegg, L. F. L. : Effect of various Detergents on the Activities of Quaternary Ammonium Compounds, 627
Covalent Hydrides (Inorganic) : Free Radical Reactions with—a Route to Polyfluoroalkyl Silicon Compounds (A. M. Geyer and Dr. R. N. Haszeldine), 808
Cove, D. J. : Distribution of Mistletoe, 779
Cow : Arterio-Venous Anastomoses in the Teat of a (A. Myfanwy Nisbet), 1477
Osmotic Pressure in the Intestine of the (Prof. E. Brouwer and E. J. v. Weerden), 211
Cow and the Chick : Effect of L-Thyroxine on Carotene and Vitamin A Metabolism in the (Dr. R. Chanda), 541
Cowan, jun., Dr. Clyde L. (Reines, Dr. Frederick, and) : The Neutrino, 446, *erratum*, 523
Cowan, Prof. Henry J. : Representation of the Inelastic Deformation of Concrete by means of a Mechanical Model, 278
The Theory of Prestressed Concrete Design, *review* by Prof. J. W. H. King, 443
Cowan, S. T. : Classification of Organisms, 627
Cowell, Prof. S. J. : Title of professor emeritus of dietetics in the University of London conferred on, 245
Cox, Sir Christopher : The Impact of British Education on the Indigenous Peoples of Oversea Territories (Presidential Address to Section L (Education), of the British Association for the Advancement of Science), 478
Cox, Dr. L. R. : Ammonites and Chronology of the Jurassic, *review*, 57
Crab new to the Orkneys, Shetlands and Norway : *Paromola cuvieri* (Risso), a (Dr. Isabella Gordon), 1184
Cragg, Dr. Brian G. : Awarded a Leverhulme Fellowship by the Mental Health Research Fund, 299
Cranial Nerve (Sixth), in the Pig : The Lateral Rectus Muscle and (Mrs. M. E. Law and M. J. T. FitzGerald), 798
Crank, J. : The Mathematics of Diffusion, *review* by Dr. J. F. Davidson, 609
Crassulacean Plant : Male Synthesis in a Cell-free Extract from a (D. A. Walker), 593
Crawford, Dr. O. G. S. : Awarded the *Verdienstkreuz* (first class) of the Federal German Republic, 1215
Crayfish : A Barking (Athol D'Ombrain), 401
Effect of Temperature on the Spontaneous Activity from the Isolated Ganglia of the Slug, Cockroach and (G. A. Kerkut and B. J. R. Taylor), 426
Creep in Coal at Room Temperature (C. D. Pomeroy), 279
Cremer, Jill E. (Aldridge, Dr. W. N., and) : Photochemical Conversion of Triethyl-tin to Diethyl-tin, 1306

Croquet Megretem, Organisation Internationale contre le (Africa): Appointment of J. T. Davey as senior scientific officer, 1381
Crescenzi, V., and others: Molecular Weight Determination of Components by Gas-Phase Chromatography, 1067
Cretaceous Ammonites of West Africa (C. W. Wright), 789
Cretaceous Ammonoidea of Southern Nigeria and the Southern Cameroons (Dr. R. A. Reyment), 789
Cretaceous (Lower) Bed in Southern Israel (Central Negev): Fossil Frogs from a (Abiatha Nevo), 1191
Crewther, W. G., and Dowling, L. M.: Effect of Electrolytes on the Rate of 'Supercontraction' of Wool Fibres, 544
Crisp, Dr. D. J.: A Substance promoting Hatching and Liberation of Young in Cirripedes, 263
Crisp, Dr. D. J., and Southward, Dr. A. J.: Demonstration of Small-scale Water-currents by means of Milk, 1076
Critchlow, Dr. A.: Appointed lecturer in chemistry at the University of Sheffield, 1271
'Crithidia Factor' and Folic Acid in a Trypanosomid Flagellate: Independent Requirements for (H. A. Nathan, S. H. Hunter and H. L. Levin), 741
Critical Technique for Enzyme Cytochemistry (Dr. L. G. E. Bell), 201
Critical Temperature for Phase Separation of the Solid Solutions of Rare Gases (Dr. G. D. Halsey and Mark P. Freeman), 431
Crocco, Luigi, and Cheng, Sin-i: Theory of Combustion Instability in Liquid Propellant Rocket Motors, *review* by Prof. M. J. Lighthill, 824
Crook, Dr. A. W.: Deformations of Metal Surfaces under Normal and Inclined Loads, 755
Crook Root Disease (Watercress): Control of, by Zinc-fritted Glass (Dr. J. A. Tomlinson), 1301
Crooke, W. M. (Knight, A. H., and): Interaction between Nickel and Calcium in Plants, 220
Crop Conference for 1956 (National Institute of Agricultural Botany), 780
Crop Plants: Gibberellic Acid and the Growth of (D. G. Morgan and G. C. Mees), 1356
Cross, Sir Ronald: Elected president for 1956 of the Royal Society of Tasmania, 896
Cross-linking of Linear Polymers: Test for (Dr. Garry Thomson), 807
Cross-linking of Polyethylene by High-Energy Radiation: Effect of Temperature upon the (R. M. Black), 305
Crosse, Dr. J. E.: Use of Antibiotics against Plant Diseases, 1331
Crosse, R., and McWilliam, R.: Use of Antibiotics against Plant Diseases, 1330
Crossing of Two Allopatric Populations of *Culex fatigans* Wiedemann (M. W. Service), 1065
Crossing-over in *Drosophila willistoni* (Dr. Bruno Battaglia and Dr. L. C. Birch), 1005
Crossley, Prof. E. L., and Campling, Miss M.: Survival of *Staphylococcus aureus* in the Production of Spray-dried Milk, 627
Crow, D. A., and Kitchen, F. A., and others: A Disturbing Factor in Very High Frequency Communications via Ionospheric Forward Scatter, 1280
Crowding during the Larval Period: Effect of, on the Determination of the Wing-form of an Adult Plant-hopper (Ryôiti Kisimoto), 641
Crowdy, Dr. S. H.: Use of Antibiotics against Plant Diseases, 1330
Crowdy, Dr. S H, and Jones, Dr. D. Rudd: Partition of Sulphonamides in Plant Roots—a Factor in their Translocation, 1165
Crowe, C.: Awarded an overseas scholarship for 1956 by the Royal Commission for the Exhibition of 1851, 19
Crowther, J. G.: Discoveries and Inventions of the 20th Century, fourth edition, *review* by R. B, 231
Cruickshank, B., and others: Extraction of Thyrotrophic Hormone from Human Pituitaries, 1172
Cruickshank, Prof. J. C.: *Obituary* by Prof. E. T. C. Spooner, 1148
Cruickshank, P. B.: Appointed assistant conservator of forests, Gold Coast, 1271
Crussard, Prof. C. Industrial Applications of the Electron Microscope, 130
Crustacea: Effects of Changes of Temperature on the Respiration of certain (Dr J. N. R. Grainger), 930
Nitrogen Output and Ecdysis in (A. E. Needham), 495
Crustacean, *Enhydrosoma gariensis*; A Rare Estuarine Copepod, found in the Holocene of Kent (J. P. Harding), 1127
Crystal Physics, *review* by Prof. H. Lipson, 4
Crystal Structure of 1:2-Benzanthracene (P. H. Friedlander and D. Sayre), 999
Crystal Structure of Biotin (Dr. W. Traub), 649
Crystalline Cytochrome c—Preparation of Crystalline Cytochrome c from Yeast (Bunji Hagihara, Takekazu Horio, Jinpei Yamashita, Mitsuhiro Nozaki and Prof. Kazuo Okunuki), 629; Preparation of Crystalline Cytochrome c from Beef and Pig Heart (Bunji Hagihara, Ichiro Morikawa, Ichiro Sekuzu, Takekazu Horio and Prof. Kazuo Okunuki), 630; Comparison of Properties of Crystalline Cytochrome c from Yeast, Beef Heart and Pig Heart (Bunji Hagihara, Takekazu Horio, Mitsuhiro Nozaki, Ichiro Sekuzu, Jinpei Yamashita and Prof. Kazuo Okunuki), 631
Crystalline Xylanase (Megumu Inaoka and Hisashi Soda), 202
Crystallographic Interest: Physical Techniques of (International Union of Crystallography Symposium on), 1097
Crystallography, International Union of: Meetings in Madrid (Prof. A. J. C. Wilson), 177
Fourth General Assembly and International Congress, 1097
Symposium on Physical Techniques of Crystallographic Interest, 1097
Symposium on Electron Diffraction, 1097
Crystals: Dislocations and the Mechanical Properties of (Dr. A. H. Cottrell), 1090
Crystals (Azulene): Symmetry of (Prof. J. D. Bernal), 40
Crystals (Bismuth Single): Cleavage Fracture of (W. Vickers and Dr. G. B. Greenough), 536
Crystals (Cubic): Structural Characterization of Cæsium Antimonide—Temperature Factors in (Dr. K. H. Jack and M. M. Wachtel), 1408
Crystals (Dislocated): Mechanical Properties of (United States Office of Scientific Research, Air Research and Development Command, and the General Electric Research Laboratory, Discussion on), 1090
Crystals (Explosive): Slow Decomposition of (Dr. F. P. Bowden and J. McAuslan), 408
Crystals (Liquid), of Montmorillonite (Dr. W. W. Emerson), 1248
Crystals (Paraffin Wax), on Spherulites of Polyethylene: Oriented Overgrowth of (Dr. J. Willems and I. Willems), 429
Crystals (Single), of Germanium: Production of (D. C. Bennett and B. Sawyer), 402
Crystals (Single), of Potassium Chloride: Evidence for Substructure in (N. S. Parker and Dr. E. E. Schneider), 826
Crystals (Sucrose): Growth of (H. E. C. Powers), 139
Cubic Crystals: Structural Characterization of Cæsium Antimonide—Temperature Factors in (Dr. K. H. Jack and M. M. Wachtel), 1408
Cubic Form of Ice (N. D. Lisgarten and Dr. M. Blackman), 39
*Culex fatigans* Weidemann: Crossing of Two Allopatric Populations of (M. W. Service), 1065
Cullen, Prof. A. L.: Automation, 1019
Cullis, Prof. Winifred: *Obituary* by Dr. M. Bond, 1266
Cullum Geographical Medal of the American Geographical Society awarded to Prof. J. Russell Smith, 1095
Cultivated Mushroom: Chromosomes of the (H. J. Evans), 1005
Cultivated Strawberry Plant: Photoperiodic Promotion of Vegetative Growth in the (Dr. C. G. Guttridge), 50
Cultivation of Lucerne in Britain, 242
Cultural Relations with the U.S.S.R., Society for (Science Committee of the): Russian-language School for British Scientists, 896
Culture Collection of Bacterial Plant Pathogens of Dr. W. J. Dowson transferred to the Plant Pathology Laboratory of the Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food, Harpenden, 299
Culture Form to Blood-stream Form: Induced Change from, in *Trypanosoma mega* (M. Steinert and Dr. G. J. Boné), 362
Culture Medium (Irradiated): Change in the Metabolism of Micro-organisms grown on (Prof. A. Krámli, E. Pattko and M. Sipos), 1237
Culture Technique for *Venturia* spp. and a Turbidimetric Method for the Estimation of Comparative Sporulation (Dr. D. S. Kirkham), 550
Cultured Tissues: Recovery from Irradiation following the Administration of (Dr. Carol L. Miller), 42
Cultures (Dried), of Cholera Vibrios: Effect of Blood on the Viability of (Constance Shaw), 1352
Cumming, Dr. W. M.: Retirement as technical director to the British Dyewood Co., Ltd., 1032
Cumulative Effect of Sub-Lethal Doses of Insecticides on Houseflies (A. B. Hadaway), 149
Cundiff, E.: Appointed agricultural officer, British Guiana, 128
Cupric Salts of Monocarboxylic Fatty Acids: Structure of (Ryutaro Tsuchida, Prof. Shoichiro Yamada and Hiroji Nakamura), 1192
Curran, Peter F., and others: Possible Cation-Carrier Substances in Blood, 582
Curran, Dr. S. C.: Education of the Layman in Atomic Energy, *review*, 1258
Current Transformers and Circuits: Protective (P. Mathews), *review* by A. H. M. Arnold, 560
Currents (Small-scale Water-): Demonstration of, by means of Milk (Dr. D. J. Crisp and Dr. A. J. Southward), 1076
Currie, A. R., and others: Extraction of Thyrotrophic Hormone from Human Pituitaries, 1172
Curry, A. S. (Tryhorn, Dr. F. G., and): An Apparatus for Eluting and Concentrating Chromatogram Spots, 1180
Curtis, A. R.: Resignation as lecturer in applied mathematics at the University of Sheffield, 1 53
Curtis, D. R., and others: Time Courses of Motoneuronal Responses, 1049
Curtis, Prof. Garniss H., and others: Potassium–Argon Dating of Plio-Pleistocene Intrusive Rocks, 1360
Curtis, William Hugh: The Curtis Museum, Alton, Hampshire, 1855–1955, *review*, 6
Curtis Museum, Alton, Hampshire, 1855–1955 (William Hugh Curtis), *review*, 6
Cushing, D. H., and Burd, A. C.: Recruitment and Maturity of the East Anglian Herring, 86
Cut-off withstanding Large Pressure Differences: A Small Mercury (H Block), 1307
Cutbush, Marie, and Chanarin, I.: The Expected Blood-Group Antibody, anti-Lub, 855
Cuthbertson, Dr. D. P.: Animal Nutrition in relation to Production and Disease (Sixth George Scott Robertson Memorial Lecture of the Ministry of Agriculture, Northern Ireland), 838
Metals in Living Systems, 861
Cuthbertson, Dr. W. F. J.: Nutrition of Laboratory Animals, 1155
Cuticle (Insect): *Ortho*-Tyrosine in an (Prof. R. Dennell), 922
Cuticle (Locust): An Ecdysial Membrane in the (Dr. S. R. A. Malek), 1185
Cutlery Research Council: Resignation of C. N. Kington as director of research, 570
Appointment of E. O. Oldfield as senior research officer, 571
Cutolo, Prof. M.: The Measurement and Behaviour of the Geomagnetic Field at the Lower Border of the *E*-layer, 25
The Effects of Demodulation in the Ionosphere, 25
Cuttlefish: An Unusual Method of Capturing Prey by a (Dr. J. Wickstead), 929
Cybernetic Models and Thought Processes (Philosophy of Science Group of the British Society for the History of Science Symposium on), 1383
Cyclopentadienyl Radical: Spectrum of the (Dr. B. A. Thrush), 155
Cyprus: Land Utilization Map of, 778
Cyr, Howard M., and the editors: Zinc, Cadmium and Mercury (Comprehensive Inorganic Chemistry, edited by Prof. M. Cannon Sneed and Prof. Robert C. Brasted, Vol. 4), *review* by H. A. C. McKay, 289
Cysteine: A Simple Method for the Investigation of Peptides containing Cystine and/or (N. R. Ling), 1054
Cystine and/or Cysteine: A Simple Method for the Investigation of Peptides containing (N. R. Ling), 1054
Cytochemical Reaction for Nucleoprotein (E. A. Barnard and Prof. J. F. Danielli), 1450
Cytochemistry (Enzyme): A Critical Technique for (Dr. L. G. E. Bell), 201
Cytochrome c Crystalline—Preparation of Crystalline Cytochrome c from Yeast (Bunji Hagihara, Takekazu Horio, Jinpei Yamashita, Mitsuhiro Nozaki and Prof. Kazuo Okunuki), 629; Preparation of Crystalline Cytochrome c from Beef and Pig Heart (Bunji Hagihara, Ichiro Morikawa, Ichiro Sekuzu, Takekazu Horio and Prof. Kazuo Okunuki), 630; Comparison of Properties of Crystalline Cytochrome c from Yeast, Beef Heart and Pig Heart (Bunji Hagihara, Takekazu Horio, Mitsuhiro Nozaki, Ichiro Sekuzu, Jinpei Yamashita and Prof. Kazuo Okunuki), 631
Cytochrome Oxidase (Plant): Inhibition of, by Bicarbonate (Gene W. Miller and Prof. Harold J. Evans), 974

Cytogenetics and Breeding of Sugar-Cane (T. S. Raghavan), 401
Cytological Study of the Neurones of *Patella vulgata* by Light and Electron Microscopy (Dr. Dennis Lacy and Robert Horne), 976
Cytoplasmas : Submikroskopische Struktur des (Prof. A. Frey-Wyssling), (Protoplasmatologia, herausgegeben von L. V. Heilbrunn und F. Weber, Band 2, Cytoplasma, A, Morphologie 2), *review* by J. M. Mitchison, 948
Cytoplasmic Changes associated with Adaptation and Differentiation (Pauline G. Briault), 1223
Cytoplasmic Inheritance (Prof. J. F. Danielli), 214
Cytoplasmic Polyhedroses : The Virogenic Stroma in Nuclear and (N. Xeros), 412
Cytotaxonomy and the Migration of Primitive Peoples (Dr. J. A. Rattenbury), 545
Czarnocki, W., and others : Biological Activity of Benzoxazine-1,3 Derivatives, particularly against Experimental Sarcoma, 1351

d-BAND Character of Metals and the Rate and Mechanism of the Electrolytic Hydrogen Evolution Reaction (Dr. B. E. Conway and Dr. J. O'M. Bockris), 488
da Silva, A. S. P. : Appointed by the Brazilian Ministry of Agriculture to be chief of the Experimental Station at Pelotas, 459
Dacre, Dr. J. C., and Sharpe, Dr. M. Elisabeth : Catalase Production by Lactobacilli, 700
Dadson, R. S. (Robinson, D. W., and) : Equal-Loudness Contours for Pure Tones, 19
Dagnino, Dr. I. : Frequency of Cyclones and the Distribution of Cloud in the Mediterranean, 25
Dahlberg, Dr. Gunnar : *Obituary*, 723
Dairying, National Institute for Research in : Report for 1955, 845
Dalby, Dr. F. W. : Recent Progress in the Production, Isolation and Identification of Free Radicals, 969
Dale, Sir Henry : Awarded the Albert Medal for 1956 of the Royal Society of Arts, 20
Dale, W. M. : Modern Trends in Radiation Biochemistry, *review* by Dr. J Weiss, 388
Dalton, D. C. : Awarded a postgraduate research scholarship in husbandry by the Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food, 573
Daly (Charles P.) Medal of the American Geographical Society awarded to Prof. Raoul Blanchard, 1095
Damerell, Prof. V. R., and Milberger, Dr. E : Organophilic Montmorillonite Gels, 200
Damping-off (*Rhizoctonia*) : Effect of Age of Cotton Seedlings on their Susceptibility to (Dr. M. K. Tolba and A. H. Moubasher), 498
*Dana* Report No. 42, The Miripinnati, a New Order of Teleost Fishes (E. Bertelsen and N. B. Marshall), 1097
Danckwerts, P. V. : Appointed to the University of London chair of chemical engineering science at the Imperial College of Science and Technology, 838, 1029 ; work of, 1029
d'Ancona, Prof. U. : Elected a *correspondant* for the Zoology Section of the Paris Academy of Sciences, 70
Dandy, James Edgar : Appointed Keeper of Botany in the British Museum (Natural History), 455 ; work of, 455
Dane, Dr. D. S. : Appointed lecturer in microbiology at Queen's University, Belfast, 1327
Danielli, Prof. J. F. : Membrane Phenomena, 26
Cytoplasmic Inheritance, 214
Danielli, Prof. J. F. (Barnard, E A., and) . A Cytochemical Reaction for Nucleoprotein, 1450
Daniels, Dr. H E. : Respiratory Pigments 721
Daniels, N. W. R. and others : Recent Studies in Yeast and their Significance in Industry (Inositol Deficiency in Yeast with particular reference to Fat Production), 967
Danon, Dr. Mathilde (Sachs, Dr. Leo. and) : Possibility of Prenatal Diagnosis of Sex in Cattle and Sheep, 1402
Darby, Prof H. C. : The Draining of the Fens, second edition, *review* by Prof. J. A. Steers, 1423
Darling, Dr. F Fraser : Ecology and Nature Conservation, 176
Darlington, Prof. C. D. . Chromosome Botany, *review* by Dr. M. B. E. Godward, 7
Chromosomes (The Means of Communication in the Cell), 784
Huxley Lecture of the University of Birmingham, 1439
Darmstadt, Dr. R. A., and others : Mechanism of Entry of 5-Bromouracil and Orthophosphate into Deoxyribonucleic Acid of *E. coli*, 684
Darwin (George) Lecture of the Royal Astronomical Society (Prof. Dirk Brouwer), 134
Darwin Medal for 1956 of the Royal Society awarded to Dr. J. S. Huxley, 1095, 1263
Das, Dr. A. K. : Effect of Lightning Discharges on Magnetographs, 815
Dash, Dr. W C. : Mechanical Properties of Dislocated Crystals, 1091
*Datura* Research Material, 298
Davey, J T. : Appointed senior scientific officer for posting to the Organisation Internationale contre le Crequet Megretem, Africa, 1381
Davey, P T., and Scott, Dr. T. R. : Adsorption of Uranium on Clay Minerals, 1195
David, G. B : Neurochemistry, 1035
Davidson, G. : Insecticide Resistance in *Anopheles gambiae* Giles, 705
Insecticide Resistance in *Anopheles gambiae* Giles—a Case of Simple Mendelian Inheritance, 863
Davidson, Dr G. F. : Resignation as head of the Chemistry Department at the Shirley Institute, Manchester, 1267 ; work of, 1267
Davidson, I. M. : Promoted to Senior Principal Scientific Officer in the Scientific Civil Service, 1034 ; work of, 1034
Davidson, Dr. J F. : Diffusion as a Mathematical Problem, *review*, 609
Davidson, Prof. J. N. : Nucleic Acids, 1321
Davidson, K. S. : Ships, 1274
Davidson, Dr. N. Recent Progress in the Production, Isolation and Identification of Free Radicals, 969
Davies, C. N. : Health Hazards in the Coal and Chemical Industries, 73
Davies, D. R., and Rutland, J. P. : Pseudocholinesterase in Rat Erythrocytes, 697
Davies, E. B., and Stockdill, S M. J. : A Pasture Response to Sodium Tungstate on a New Zealand Soil, 866
Davies, Dr. G. (Levin, Dr B., and) : Separation of Steroid Conjugates by Paper Electrophoresis, 918
Davies, G M. . The Dorset Coast, a Geological Guide, second edition, *review*, 391
Davies, Dr. J. G. : Physics of Gas Flow at Very High Speeds, 344
Davies, J. H. : The Release of Cosmic Ray Balloons (Research Film), 729
Davies, Prof. J. N. P. . Biological Research in East Africa, 163
Davies, Dr. L. : Awarded a bursary under the Royal Society and Nuffield Foundation Commonwealth Bursaries Scheme, 69
Davies, Dr. O. : African Pleistocene Pluvials and European Glaciations, 757
Davies, Dr. R. O. : The Physics of the Solid State, *review*, 1139
Davies, Prof. S. J. : Title of professor emeritus of mechanical engineering in the University of London conferred on, 245
Davies, S. M. : Calibration of Vibration Pick-ups at High Frequencies using a Michelson Interferometer, 161
Davies, Dr. William : Grassland Research Institute—New Research Buildings, 121
Herbage Breeding, 354
Grassland and the Feeding of Livestock, 576
Davis, R. J. . Chemisorption (Semiconductors), 842
Davison, Dr. P. F. : Nucleic Acids, 1321
Davy Medal for 1956 of the Royal Society awarded to Prof. R. D. Haworth, 1095, 1262
Dawes, Dr. Ben : *Obituary* of Prof. Doris L. Mackinnon, 1093
Dawes, Dr. E. A., and Holms, W. H. : Apparatus for Aeration and Sampling of Bacteria during Growth and Metabolic Studies, 318
'Dawn Chorus' at Places 600 km. Apart : Simultaneous Occurrence of (G. McK. Allcock and L. H. Martin), 937
Dawson, Dr I. M. P. : Appointed to the University of London readership in pathology at Westminster Medical School, 1215
Dawson, Janet : Splenic Hypertrophy in Voles, 1183
Day, Vice-Admiral Sir Archibald : Appointed co-ordinator of operations of the International Geophysical Year, 403
Day, W. R. : Appointed forest pathologist, Cyprus, 623
Day : Effects of Temperature and Length of, on the Sex Expression of Monoecious and Dioecious Angiosperms (R. G. Thomas), 552
Day-length : Action of, upon the Formation of Adventitious Buds in *Bryophyllum tubiflorum* Harv. (C Sironval), 1357
Daylight (Submarine) : Angular Distribution of, in Deep Water (Mlle. J. Lenoble), 756
DDT : Dehydrochlorination of, by Resistant Houseflies and Mosquitoes (Prof. A. W. A. Brown and A. S. Perry), 368
DDT Poisoning in Fish : A Case of (E. H. W. J. Burden), 546
De Barr, A. E. (Catling, H., and) : Torsional Vibrations of Rotating Shafts, 1114
de Beer, Sir Gavin : The Museum in Our Time, 182
Science and the Humanities (Rickman Godlee Lecture), 1151
Functions of the Natural History Museum, 1380
de Boer, E. : Pitch of Inharmonic Signals, 535
de Boer, J. H. : Theory of Chemisorption, 840
de Boer, N H. : Theory of Chemisorption, 840
de Broglie, Prof. Louis : Physics and Microphysics (translated by Dr. Martin Davidson), *review* by S. Weintroub, 337
de Brouckère, Prof. L., and others : Existence of a Non-Electrostatic Stabilizing Factor in Hydrophobic Selenium Hydrosols, 589
de Castro, Nylceo Marques, and others : Sex Determination in Rats (*Rattus norvegicus* var. *albinus*) through the Ameloblasts of the Dental Germ, 1059
De Dani, Dr. A. . Glass, 832
de Góes, Mario Rosa, and others : Sex Determination in Rats (*Rattus norvegicus* var. *albinus*) through the Ameloblasts of the Dental Germ, 1059
de Graaff-Hunter, Dr. J. . *Obituary* of Sir Gerald Lenox-Conyngham, 1211
de Iongh, H., and Thomasson, H. J. : Essential Fatty Acid Activity of Docosapolyenoic Acids from Brain Glycero-Phosphatides, 1051
De Lil, M., and others : Validity of Miley's Electrometric Method for the Qualitative Analysis of Oxidation Layers formed on Copper, 1406
de Sitter, Prof. L. U. : Structural Geology, *review* by J. V. Harrison, 1367
de Vries, Dr. D. A. : Thermal Conductivity of Soil, 1074
Deacon, E. L. : The Second Purple Light, 688
Dean, Dr. A. C. R. : The Inheritance of Acquired Characters (Inheritance in Bacteria), 1210
Dearborn, Dr. Earl H., and others : Ammonia Production in the Collecting Ducts of Mammalian Kidneys, 698
Dearer Coal : Implications for Britain of (Prof. R. J. Sarjant), 72
Debro, J. R. (Korner, A., and) : Solubility of Albumin in Alcohol after Precipitation by Trichloracetic Acid—a Simplified Procedure for Separation of Albumin, 1067
Decade : International Atomic Policy during a (Admiral Elis Biorklund), translated by Albert Read, 605
Decarboxylase (Glutamic Acid), in Legumes (Leela Kulkarni and Prof. Kamala Sohonie), 925
Decarboxylase (Oxalacetic) : Occurrence of a Malic Enzyme free of, in Silkworm Hæmolymph (Dr P Faulkner), 921
Decay of Plant Litter (British Association for the Advancement of Science, Sections K (Botany) and K* (Forestry), Discussion on), 1373
Decaying Seaweed : Micro-organisms from (Prof. E. G. Pringsheim), 480
Decomposition (Humus), in East African Soils (H. F. Birch and M. T. Friend), 500
Decomposition (Slow), of Explosive Crystals (Dr. F. P. Bowden and J. McAuslan), 408
Decompression Component of an Air-Blast Wave : Injury from the (Lieut.-Comdr. F. W. Brown, Ill., and Capt. Richard H Lee), 490
Dedication of Woodlands—Principles and Procedures (Forestry Commission, Booklet No 2), fourth edition, 1437
Dee, Prof. P. I. : The α-Particle (Eighth Rutherford Memorial Lecture of the Physical Society), 1215
Deep Hypothermia : Survival of the Heart following (Prof. J Giaja and J. Radulović), 1286
Deep-Sea Fish . Visual Pigments of (E. J. Denton and F. J. Warren), 1059
*Deep-Sea Research* : Supplement to Vol 3, Papers in Marine Biology and Oceanography, dedicated to Henry B. Bigelow by his former Students and Associates, *review* by Prof. K. F. Bowden, 168
Deep Water . Angular Distribution of Submarine Daylight in (Mlle. J. Lenoble), 756
Vertical Eddy Diffusion in (Dr. F. F. Koczy), 585

Defant, Prof. A. : Recent Developments in the Theory of Ocean Currents, 24
Defective Alleles (Red–Green) : Dominance Order for (Prof. R. W. Pickford), 49
Defects (Hereditary), of Temperate Bacteriophage (R. K. Appleyard and J. F. Whitfield), 1235
Deffet, Dr. L. : Physical Chemistry of Processes at High Pressures, 1147
Deficient Water-binding in Pathological Horny Layers (Dr. Peter Flesch and Elizabeth C Jackson Esoda), 211
Definition of Chromatography (S. G. Mokrushin), 1244
Definition of the Second : Atomic Time and the (Dr. L. Essen), 34
Deformation (Inelastic), of Concrete · Representation of the, by means of a Mechanical Model (Dr. Henry J. Cowan), 278
Deformation (Surface), in a Liquid Film : Surface Tension as the Cause of Bénard Cells and (Myron J. Block), 650
Deformation Markings (Interior), in Copper Fatigue Specimens (D. S. Kemsley), 653, *erratum*, 896
Deformations of Metal Surfaces under Normal and Inclined Loads (Dr. A. W. Crook), 755
Degradation (Reversible), of Adenosine Triphosphate to Inosinic Acid during a Single Muscle Twitch (the late J. Wajzer, Rolf Weber, J. Lerique and J Nekhorocheff), 1287
Degreasing (Metallurgical Engineering Committee of the Institute of Metals Discussion on), 1033
Dehydrochlorination of DDT by Resistant Houseflies and Mosquitoes (Prof. A. W. A. Brown and A. S. Perry), 368
Dehydrogenation : An Unexpected Catalytic (R. L. Moss and Prof. C. Kemball), 1069
Dekanski, J. B., and others : Extraction of Thyrotrophic Hormone from Human Pituitaries, 1172
Delany, M. J., and Waterhouse, F. L. : International Society of Bioclimatology and Biometeorology, 966
Delayed Communication : An Instance of, in Solitary Wasps (Kenneth W. Cooper), 601
Delayed Implantation in the Grey Seal, *Halichoerus grypus* (Fab.), (K. Backhouse and Dr. H. R. Hewer), 550
Deli Palm : The (A. F. M. Broekmans and F. W. Toovey), 248
Demethylation of Dimethylnitrosamine in Rats and Mice (Mrs. Anne H. Dutton and Dr. D F. Heath), 644
Demonstration (Visual), of Allelic Differences within Cell Nuclei (Prof. H. G. Callan and L. Lloyd), 355
Dempster, —. : Physical Chemistry of Processes at High Pressures, 1147
Denaturation of Cold-stored Fish : Influence of Freezing-rate on the (R. M. Love), 988
Denaturation of Fish Protein : Measurement of (J. I. M. Ironside and R. M. Love), 418
Denaturation (Protein), in Heat-inactivated Serum for the Complement-Fixation Reaction : Detection by Paper Electrophoresis of the (Dr. N. M. Larin), 1243
Dendrites (Cortical) : Inexcitability of, to Electric Stimuli (Harry Grundfest and Dominick P. Purpura), 416
Dennell, Prof. R. : *Ortho*-Tyrosine in an Insect Cuticle, 922
Denneny, Joan M., and others : Peroxide Formation in Bacteriological Media, 596
Dennison, P. G. : Appointed agricultural officer, Kenya, 1271
Density of the Shadow : Catalogue of Eclipses of the Moon, 1921–1954, Part 2, Measurements of the (F. Link), 1438
Density and Expansivity of Solid Argon (Dr. E. R. Dobbs, B. F. Figgins, Prof. G. O. Jones, D. C. Piercey and Dr. D. P. Riley), 483
Dental Germ : Sex Determination in Rats (*Rattus norvegicus* var. *albinus*) through the Ameloblasts of the (Nylceo Marques de Castro, Wilson da Silva Sasso and Mario Rosa de Góes), 1059
Dentin (Human), and Ox Hide Collagen : Availability to Dinitrofluorobenzene of some Amino Groups in (C. C. Solomons and Prof. J. T. Irving), 548
Denton, E. J., and Warren, F. J. : Visual Pigments of Deep-Sea Fish, 1059
Deo, Prof. P. G., and Sharma, B. D. : Differential Sputtering of Grain Boundaries in Polycrystalline Tin, 812
Deom, Dr. J. : Occurrence of New *Salmonella* Types from South Africa, 702
Deoxyribonuclease : Presence of, in Silkworm Polyhedral Virus (Kazuo Yamafuji), 89
Deoxyribonuclease in Rattle-Snake Venom : Identity of the Phosphodiesterase and (Dr. Hans G. Boman and Ursula Kaletta), 1394
Deoxyribonucleic Acid from Bacteria : A New Method for the Extraction of (Dr. R. Vendrely, C. Palmade and C. Vendrely), 1044
Deoxyribonucleic Acid of *E. coli* : Mechanism of Entry of 5-Bromouracil and Orthophosphate into (Dr. T. D. Price, Dr P. B. Hudson, Dr. H. A. Hinds, Dr R. A. Darmstadt and Dr. S. Zamenhof), 684
Deoxyribonucleic Acid Content and Volume of Individual Nuclei in Different Tissues of the Rat : Correlation between (Prof. J. Fautrez), 548
Deoxyribonucleic Acid Metabolism : Production of Bacteriophage Mutants by a Disturbance of (Rose M. Litman and Prof. Arthur B. Pardee), (Studies in Mutagenesis), 529
Dependence of Snowfall on Temperature (L. W. Gold and G. P. Williams), *erratum*, 183
Deployment of Scientific Man-power in Britain, 1255
Deployment of Scientific and Technical Man-power, 877
Deposition (Electrolytic), of Titanium : Mechanism of the (Prof J. O'M. Bockris, Dr. G. J. Hills, I. A. Menzies and Dr. L. Young), 654
Deposits and Organisms on Plant Surfaces : Impression Methods for the Study of the Distribution of (S. H. Bennett and C. G. L. Furmidge), 152
Deraniyagala, P. : A Mesolithic Burial Tumulus from Ceylon, 1481
Derivatives formed in the Zimmermann Reaction : Characterization of 17-Oxosteroids by (A. E Kellie and E. R. Smith), 323
Dermo-Epidermal Junction : The Basement Membrane—Elastica System of the (John H. Cooper), 643
Derraugh, L. F. : Appointed commissioner for food products, Department of Agriculture, Gold Coast, 1032
Derry, R., and Wills, M. S. : Properties and Uses of Ferrites, 1372
Deruelle, J. M. : Chemical Engineering in the Coal Industry (Industrial Treatment of Low-Temperature Carbonization Tars), 902
Des Voeux Memorial Lecture of the National Smoke Abatement Society (Sir Hugh Beaver), 622
Desert Locust : Life-History of the, 1379
Desert Seeds: Regulation of Germination in (D. Koller and M. Negbi), 242
Desiccation : Effect of, on the Dormancy of Barley (P. S. Wellington), 601
Design : Experimental (Prof. Walter T. Federer), *review* by Dr. D. J. Finney, 1139
Metal Fatigue in Theory and (Dr. A. J. Kennedy), 957
Design for Statisticians, *review* by Dr. D. J. Finney, 1139
Design of Steel-Frame Buildings : Plastic Behaviour and, *review* by Prof. W. Fisher Cassie, 227
Design and Statistics (Experimental), for Biological Workers, *review* by H. D. Patterson, 1014
Design (Experimental), and its Statistical Basis (Dr. D. J. Finney), *review* by H. D. Patterson, 1014
Despic, A. : Membrane Phenomena, 26
Dessens, H. : Condensation Nuclei (Giant Hygroscopic Nuclei), 1276
Destruction (Selective), of Mesenchyme in Tissue Culture by the α-Toxin of *Clostridium welchii* Type A (Dr. B. M. Shaffer), 1404
Detached Aluminium Oxide Anodic Film : Water Sealing of (Dr. Roy C. Spooner), 1113
Detached Leaves : Amino-acid Metabolism in (C D. Nelson and G. Krotkov), 1380
Detected by a Tracer Method · Preferential Uptake of Sulphone by Affected Skin Tissue of Leprosy Patients as (Dr K. R. Chatterjee and Dr. R K. Poddar), 799
Detection of an Allelic Difference at a Single Gene Locus in a Small Fraction of a Large Tumour-Cell Population (Genetic Studies of the Relationship of Tumour–Host Cells), (Dr. George Klein and Dr. Eva Klein), 1389
Detection of Free Radicals in Sodium Dithionite by Paramagnetic Resonance (W. G. Hodgson, A. Neaves and C. A. Parker), 489
Detection of Iodine-containing Substances on Paper Chromatograms (I. Dragúnová and Dr P. Langer), 537
Detection at Night : Marking of Tsetse Flies for their (G. R. Jewell), 750
Detection by Paper Electrophoresis of the Protein Denaturation in Heat-inactivated Serum for the Complement Fixation Reaction (Dr. N. M. Larin), 1243
Detection by Phenylalanine Tolerance Tests of Heterozygous Carriers of Phenylketonuria (Dr. David Y.-Y. Hsia, Kathleen W. Driscoll, Walter Troll and Dr. W. Eugene Knox), 1239
Detection of a Presumptive Keto-steroid in the Ovaries and Blood of the Laying Hen (D S. Layne and Dr. R. H. Common), 419
Detection of Triterpenoid Glycosides on Paper Chromatograms (I. Belič), 538
Detection of Xanthine Dehydrogenase Activity in Soluble Proteins of Rat Liver separated by Paper Electrophoresis (Emilio Mitidieri, Ottilia R. Affonso, Luiz P. Ribeiro and Dr. Gilberto G. Villela), 492
Detection (Mass-Spectrometric), of the Ion $(SrOK)^+$ (Dr. T. M. Sugden, P. F. Knewstubb and K. F. Smith), 693
Detection and Estimation of Œstrogens : An Isotope-Derivative Method for the (D. C. Leegwater), 916
Detection Reagent for Cations : Pyrocatechol Violet as a (Karel Macek and Ladislav Morávek), 102
Detector (A New), for Vapour Phase Chromatography (J. Harley and Dr. V. Pretorius), 1244
Detenbeck, Jeanne (Menkart Dr. J., and) Response of Animal Fibres to Acid Attack, 264
Detergents (Synthetic), and the Treatment of Water and Sewage (Dr. B. A. Southgate), 118
Determination of the Amino-acid Sequence for Proteins : A New Synthetic Substrate for Trypsin and its Application to the (Dr. H. Lindley), 647
Determination of Changes in the Dimensions of the Earth from Palæogeographical Data (L. Egyed), 534
Determination of Fat in Mutton Carcases by Measurement of Specific Gravity (R. A. Barton and A. H. Kirton), 920
Determination of Intermediary Metabolites by Enzymic Fluorimetry (Dr. P. Greengard), 632
Determination of the Line-width of the λ6300 Line of Oxygen in the Twilight Sky (David C. Wark), 689
Determination of the Oxide Film Thickness on Tin (Dr. F. W. Salt and Dr. J. G. N. Thomas), 434
Determination of C-Terminal Amino-acids : An Improvement of the Hydrazine Method for (Dr. J. H. Bradbury), 912
Determination of Thorium · A New Reagent for the (M. R. Verma, K. C. Agrawal and S. D. Paul), 324
Determination of the Wing-form of an Adult Plant-hopper : Effect of Crowding during the Larval Period on the (Ryôiti Kisimoto), 641
Determination (Polarographic), of Rate of Periodate Oxidation of Epimeric Open-Chain 1,2-Glycols (Dr. P. Zuman, J. Sicher, J. Krupička and M. Svoboda), 1407
Detonation of Granular Explosives : Importance of Gas Spaces in the Propagation of (T. L. Cottrell and J. G. Gibb), 814
Detonation Phenomena in Homogeneous Explosives (A W. Campbell, T. E. Holland, M. E. Malin and T. P. Cotter, jun.), 38, (Dr. Elwyn Jones), 591
Deutsch, Dr. K., and Clayton, Dr. Blanche-P. : Tracheæ of *Acheta domesticus* Linn., 1354
Developing Herpes Virus : Intracellular Site of (J. V. T. Gostling), 1238
Development : Applied Research and, within the Industrial Group of the U.K. Atomic Energy Authority (L. Rotherham and Dr. A. B. McIntosh), 524, 624
Regenerative Capacity of Tadpoles inhibited in Growth and (Prof. S. Skowron, M. Jordan and H. Roguski), 602
Development of the Growth-substances in Potato Tubers : Effect of 'Rindite' on the (M. B. Varga and L Ferenczy), 1075
Development of the Long Forms of Bacteria (Dr. R. A. Holman), 424
Development of the Peaceful Uses of Atomic Energy, 1079
Development of the *Proteus* Group of *Amoebae* : Some New Observations on the (Sister Monica Taylor), 1478
Development of Thermoregulatory Mechanisms in Infant Rats Effect of Environmental Temperatures on the (Dr P. Hahn), 96
Development (Early), of *Gracilaria verrucosa* (Hudson), Papenfuss. · Effect of Spore Coalescence on the (W. Eifion Jones), 426
Development and Welfare in the British Colonies : Grants for, 462
Developments (Recent), in the Chemistry of Fibrous Linear Polymers (Bradford Chemical Society, in conjunction with the Department of Chemistry and Dyeing of Bradford Technical College and the Yorkshire Council for Further Education Symposium on), 1439

Devons, Prof. S. : Physics of Gas Flow at Very High Speeds, 343
Awarded a grant of £1,500 from the R. W. Paul Instrument Fund, for an investigation of the proposed optical system of a new type of reflecting camera, 1213
Dewar, Prof. M. J. S. : Electric Dipole Moments, *review*, 339
Dewar, R. J. : Appointed deputy conservator of forests, Nyasaland, 623
Dhar, Prof. N. R. : Sixth International Congress of Soil Science, 1099
*Diadema antillarum* (Philippi) : Naphthaquinone Pigments in the Tropical Sea Urchin (Prof. N. Millott), 1185
Diagnosis (Medical) : Physical Problems in (Prof. C. B. Allsopp), 392
Diagnosis (Prenatal), of Sex in Cattle and Sheep : Possibility of (Dr. Leo Sachs and Dr. Mathilde Danon), 1402
Diamantes de Angola, Companhia de : Publicaçoes Culturais, No. 19, Campanha Ethnográfica au Tchiboco (Alto-Tchicapa), (José Redinha), 71
Diameters (Horizontal and Vertical), of the Sun : Greenwich Observations of the (P. J. D. Gething), 1270
Diaminodiphenoxy Alkanes : Pharmacological Effects of certain (N. D. Edge, D. F. J. Mason, Dr. R. Wien and N. Ashton), 806
$\alpha\epsilon$-Diaminopimelic Acid in the Peptide Moiety of the Cell Wall Polysaccharide of *Bacillus anthracis* (H. Smith, R. E. Strange and H. T. Zwartouw), 865
Diamonds : Irradiation of, for Commercial Purposes (United Kingdom Atomic Energy Authority), 348
Diamonds (Counting) : Electron Bombardment of (K. Stratton and G. W. Dolphin), 208
Diaphragm (Isolated Rat) : Anærobic Uptake of Glucose *in vitro* by the (Dr. P. J. Randle), 983
Diatom : Fat Formation in a (G. E. Fogg), 79
Diatomite (Nigerian) : Insecticidal Effect of (E. A. Parkin and Enid I. C. Scott, and E. R. Varley), 1438
Diazo Reaction : Properties and Composition of the Bile Pigment giving a Direct (Dr. Ed. Talafant), 312
Dichroism (Infra-red), of Nylon-66 Filaments : Effect of Drawing on the (Gino Caroti and Joseph H. Dusenbury), 162
Dickens, Prof. Frank, and Williamson, D. H. : Enzymic Oxidation of Glyceric Acid, 1118
Formation of Erythulose from Hydroxypyruvate in the Presence of Yeast Carboxylase, 1349
Dickinson, Prof. H. D. : General Aspects of Automation (Economic Effects of Automation), 1019
Dickinson, W.: Chromatography of Insulin on Calcium Phosphate Columns, 994
Dictionary : Webster's New World, *review*, 287
Dictionary of American Usage : Chemical Trade Names and Commercial Synonyms—a (Williams Haynes), second edition, *review* by B. A. Ellis, 340
Dictionary of Applied Chemistry (Thorpe's), fourth edition, Vol. 12, General Index, *review* by Dr. R. P. Linstead, 715
Dictionary of Gardening : Supplement to the (edited by Patrick M. Synge), *review* by S. Clay, 1316
Dielectric Breakdown of Transformer Oil : Dependence of, on Electrode Conditions (Dr. R. Hancox), 1305
Dielectric Constant of Vitreous Silica . Effect of Pressure on the (John Reitzel), 940
Dielectric Materials : The Effects of Radiation on (Proceedings of the Conference at the United States Naval Research Laboratory), 182
Dielectric Materials and Applications (edited by Prof. Arthur R. von Hippel), *review* by Dr. B. Szigeti, 228
Dielectric Properties of Solid Alkyl Polymethacrylates (G. Offergeld), 1460
Dielectric Solid : Anharmonicity, Thermal Expansion and Thermal Resistance in a (Dr T. H. K. Barron), 871
Dielectrics, *review* by Dr. B. Szigeti, 228
Dielectrics and Waves (Prof. Arthur R. von Hippel), *review* by Dr. B. Szigeti, 228
1 : 2 Dienol Glucose : Occurrence of, in Normal Blood—its Reaction with Alloxan and Chromatographic Identification (Prof. M. C. Nath and E. P. M. Bhattathiry), 1233
Dietary Protein : Action of the Hypophysis and of, on the Calcifying Tissues (Prof. J. T. Irving), 1231
Dietetics : Second International Congress of (Italian Dietetic Association), 351
Diethyl-tin : Photochemical Conversion of Triethyl-tin to (Dr. W. N. Aldridge and Jill E. Cremer), 1306
Diethylamide (Lysergic Acid) : Metabolism of (Dr. Julius Axelrod, Roscoe O. Brady, Bernhard Witkop and Edward V. Evarts), 143 ; (Prof. E. Rothlin), 1400
Differences in the Chemical Composition of the Phage Nucleic Acids (Margeris A. Jesaitis), 637
Differences in Social Aggregation in Two Species of Locust (Dr. Peggy E. Ellis), 1007
Different Ages Effects of Various Stimuli on Tissues of (British Society for Research on Ageing Discussion on), 187
Differential Equations : The Theory of (Dr. J. C. Burkill), *review* by Prof. T. A. A. Broadbent, 611
Differential Sputtering of Grain Boundaries in Polycrystalline Tin (Prof. P. G. Deo and B. D. Sharma), 812
Differential Thermogravimetric Balances : Recording (P. L. Waters), 324
Differentiation : Cytoplasmic Changes associated with Adaptation and (Pauline G. Briault), 1223
Diffraction : Electron (International Union of Crystallography Symposium on), 1097
Diffraction of Light by Ultrasonic Waves at 300 Mc./s. (Dr. R. Ramachandra Rao and J. Satyanarayana Murty), 160
Diffraction Image (Aberration-free) . Phase-distribution in and near the Bright Nucleus of an (E. H. Linfoot and Dr. E. Wolf), 691
Diffraction Patterns (Extraneous X-Ray), from Algal Flagella (Prof. W. T. Astbury and F. G. E. Pautard), 372
Diffraction Powder Patterns (X-Ray) : Standard, No. 5 (United States National Bureau of Standards, Circular No. 539), 127
Diffuse Matter . Formation of Stars by Condensation of (Prize of DM. 7,000 offered by the Gesellschaft Deutscher Naturforscher und Ärzte for a treatise on), 1327
Diffusion : The Mathematics of (J. Crank), *review* by Dr. J. F. Davidson, 609
Diffusion as a Mathematical Problem, *review* by Dr. J. F. Davidson, 609
Digestion of Nitrogenous Compounds by Ruminants (F. V. Gray and A. F. Pilgrim), 94
Digital Calculators : Automatic (Dr. Andrew D. Booth and Dr. Kathleen H. V. Booth), second edition, *review* by Prof. A. C. Aitken, 1313
Digital Computers : Automatic (Dr. M. V. Wilkes), *review* by Prof. A. C. Aitken, 1313
Digitalis Glycoside : Chromatographic Separation of (G. J. Rigby and D. M. Bellis), 415
Diisopropylphosphorofluoridate : Effect of, on the Acetylcholine Content of Flies (S. E. Lewis and K. S. Fowler), 919
Dillon, Prof. T. : Recent Studies in Yeast and their Significance in Industry, 966
Dimensions of the Earth : Determination of Changes in the, from Palæogeographical Data (L. Egyed), 534
Dimethylnitrosamine in Rats and Mice: Demethylation of (Mrs. Anne H. Dutton and Dr. D. F. Heath), 644
Dimorphism in the Portuguese Man-of-War (A. H. Woodcock), 253
Dingle, Prof. H. : Relativity and Space Travel, 680
Dingwall, Dr. E. J. : Magic of the East, *review*, 1016
Building—Myths and Magic, *review*, 1259
Dinitrocresol : Effects of Chlorpromazine and (R. J. Garner and Inge Marie Skude), 1348
Dinitrofluorobenzene : Availability to, of some Amino Groups in Human Dentin and Ox Hide Collagen (C. C. Solomons and Prof. J. T. Irving), 548
2 : 4 Dinitrophenol : *In vivo* Inhibition of Oxidative Phosphorylation of Rat-liver Mitochondria by (Dr. V. H. Parker), 261
Dinitrophenyl-NH($\epsilon$)-Insulin : Preparation and Properties of (Prof. Choh Hao Li), 1402
Dioecious Angiosperms (Monoecious and) : Effects of Temperature and Length of Day on the Sex Expression of (R. G. Thomas), 552
Dioxide (Carbon-14) : Plastochron Determination in *Ranunculus* using (Dr. F. J. F. Fisher), 1300
Diphenylhydantoin and Brain-Levels of 5-Hydroxytryptamine (Prof. D. D. Bonnycastle, Dr. M. K. Paasonen and Dr. N. J. Giarman), 990
Diphosphate (Chloroquine), in *P. gallinaceum* in Chicks : Acquired Resistance to (A. P. Ray and G. K. Sharma), 1290
Diploids (Heterozygous), and Somatic Recombination : A High Frequency of, produced by Ultra-violet Light in Imperfect Fungi (Chiyoko Ishitani), 706
Dipole Moments : Electric (Dr. J. W. Smith), *review* by Prof. M. J. S. Dewar, 339
Direct Diazo Reaction : Properties and Composition of the Bile Pigment giving a (Dr. Ed. Talafant), 312
Direct Measurement of Long-Range van der Waals Forces (A. P. Prosser and Dr. J. A. Kitchener), 1339
Direct and Indirect Effects of Ionizing Radiations in Protein : Comparison of some (Dr. P. Alexander, Dr. M. Fox, Dr. K. A. Stacey and D. Rosen), 846
Direction of Research Establishments : International Symposium on (National Physical Laboratory), 623, 964
Directory of British Insecticides, Fungicides and Weedkillers (Association of British Insecticide Manufacturers), third edition, 128
Disaccharides (Nitrogen-containing) : Some, isolated from Human Blood-Group A Substance (Raymond H. Côté and Prof. W. T. J. Morgan), 1171
Discoveries and Inventions of the 20th Century (J. G. Crowther), fourth edition, *review* by R. B., 231
Disease : Animal Nutrition in relation to Production and (Dr. D. P. Cuthbertson), 838
Disease of the Larval Honey-bee : Ætiology of European Foul Brood—a (L. Bailey), 1130
Disease (Coffee Berry), in Kenya : Control of (K. R. Bock and R. W. Rayner), 217
Disease (Malignant) . Electrophoretic Evaluation of the Serum Proteins in (Dr. R. S. Snell and W. Gross), 1238
The Serum Gamma-Globulin-Level in (W. Gross and Dr. R. S. Snell), 855
Disease (Mental) : Blood-Histamine and Tissue-cell Anoxia in (Prof. J. W. Lovett Doust, H. Husdan and M. E. Saina), 492
Disease (Shell), in Portuguese Oysters (H. A. Cole and G. D. Waugh), 422
Disease (Watercress Crook Root) : Control of, by Zinc-fritted Glass (Dr. J. A. Tomlinson), 1301
Diseases of Tobacco in Africa, *review* by I. Neas, 1421
Diseases (Plant) : Use of Antibiotics against (Association of Applied Biologists Symposium on), 1330
Diseases (Rubber), in the Belgian Congo (R. J. Pichel and C. Maertens), 243
Diseases (Tobacco), with special reference to Africa (Dr. J. C. F. Hopkins), *review* by I. Neas, 1421
Dislocated Crystals : Mechanical Properties of (United States Office of Scientific Research, Air Research and Development Command, and the General Electric Research Laboratory, Discussion on), 1090
Dislocation Models in 1902 ? (Dr. H. J. Axon and Prof. J. A. L. Matheson), 222
Dislocations and the Mechanical Properties of Crystals (Dr. A. H. Cottrell), 1090
Disomic and Tetrasomic Inheritance in a *Solanum* Hybrid (Dr. M. S. Swaminathan), 599
Disperse Dyes : Vapour Pressures of some (Dr. R. S. Bradley, C. L. Bird and F. Jones), 998
Displacement Gauge : A Magneto-resistance (I. M. Ross and E. W. Saker), 1196
Disposal of Radioactive Isotopes : Precautions in Handling and (Summaries of lectures delivered at the Atomic Energy Research Establishment during the course on), 1095
Dissection : Root—a Method of Studying the Distribution of Active Mycelia within Root Tissue (J. S. Waid), 1477
Dissolved Oxygen : Magnetic Perturbation of the Lowest Triplet States of Aromatic Molecules by (Dr. D. F. Evans), 534
Distemper Virus (Canine) : A Complement-fixing Antigen from Egg-adapted (Dr. L. B. Fastier), 42
Distillers Company, Ltd. : Gift of £500 a year for three years to the Department of Physical Chemistry, University of Leeds, for the support of research, 961

Distribution of Active Mycelia within Root Tissue : Root Dissection, a Method of Studying the (J. S. Waid), 1477
Distribution of Anthocyanin Pigments in Poppies (Dr. R. M. Acheson, Dr. John L. Harper and I. H. McNaughton), 1283
Distribution of Deposits and Organisms on Plant Surfaces : Impression Methods for the Study of the (S. H. Bennett and C. G. L. Furmidge), 152
Distribution of Insecticides sorbed by some Dried Soils : Effect of Changes in Humidity on the Toxicity and (F. Barlow and A. B. Hadaway), 1299
Distribution of Mistletoe (D. J. Cove), 779
Distribution of Prehistoric Rock Engravings and Paintings in South Africa (Prof. C. van Riet Lowe), 244
Distribution of Radioiodinated Serum Albumin : An Apparent Anomaly in the, when added to Red Cell Suspensions (Dr. Eric Ponder and Ruth V. Ponder), 1118
Distribution in the Soft Tissue of the Rat of Radioactive Fluoride administered as Sodium Fluoride (John W. Hein, John F. Bonner, Finn Brudevold, Prof. Frank A. Smith and Harold C. Hodge), 1295
Distribution (Angular), of Submarine Daylight in Deep Water (Mlle. J. Lenoble), 756
Distribution (Intracellular), of Choline Acetylase (Dr. Catherine O. Hebb and B. N. Smallman), 365
Distribution (Word-frequency) : A Theory of (A. F. Parker-Rhodes and T. Joyce), 1308
Distribution- or Spectrum-Function : Maximum of a (Dr. W. van der Bijl), 691
Disturbance of Deoxyribonucleic Acid Metabolism : Production of Bacteriophage Mutants by a (Rose M. Litman and Prof. Arthur B. Pardee), (Studies in Mutagenesis), 529
Disturbing Factor in Very High Frequency Communications via Ionospheric Forward Scatter (D. A. Crow and F. A. Kitchen, and G. A. Isted and G. Millington), 1280
Disulphate (Nitropyrogallol) : Occurrence of, in Preparations of Nitrocatechol Sulphate (Alexander B. Roy and Lynda M. H. Kerr), 376
Ditchburn, Prof. R. W. : The Role of Scientists in World Affairs, 460
The Transition from Classical to Modern Physics, *review*, 1083
Dithionite (Sodium) : Detection of Free Radicals in, by Paramagnetic Resonance (W. G. Hodgson, A. Neaves and C. A. Parker), 489
Diurnal Rhythms of Activity in Terrestrial Arthropods (Dr. J. L. Cloudsley-Thompson), 215
Diurnal Rhythms in Semen Yields and Mating Behaviour in the Domestic Cock (P. E. Lake and D. G. M. Wood-Gush), 853
Dixon, A. D., and Torr, J. B. D. : Sex Chromatin as an Aid to the Identification of Sex in Forensic Medicine, 797
Dixon, C. G. : Appointed deputy director of geological surveys, Geological Survey Department, British Guiana, 1381
Dobbs, Dr. E. R., and others : Density and Expansivity of Solid Argon, 483
Dobzhansky, Prof. Theodosius : Evolution, Genetics and Man, *review* by Dr. E. H. Ashton, 112
Docosapolyenoic Acids from Brain Glycero-Phosphatides : Essential Fatty Acid Activity of (H. de Iongh and H. J. Thomasson), 1051
Dodd, Dr. A. E. (Green, Dr. A. T., and) : The Direction of Research Establishments (Knowledge—Passing it On, Getting it Used), 965
Doetsch, Dr. K. H. : Promoted to Senior Principal Scientific Officer in the Scientific Civil Service, 1034 ; work of, 1034
Dog : The African Wild (R. M. Bere), 191
Dogfish : Staining Properties of the Golgi Zone of the Shell Gland of the (Dr. L. T. Threadgold), 700
Doherty, P. L. : Awarded an Evans final-year studentship by the Animal Health Trust, 351
Dolphin, G. W. (Stratton, K., and) : Electron Bombardment of Counting Diamonds, 208
Domb, Prof. C., and Zucker, I. J. : Theoretical Calculations on Solid Argon, 484
D'Ombrain, Athol : A Barking Crayfish, 401
Domestic Animals : The Longevity Function—some Additional Data from (Dr. T. A. Chalmers, Dr. W. E. Kershaw and J. O. L. King), 48
Progesterone in the Placentæ of (R. V. Short), 743
Domestic Cock : Diurnal Rhythms in Semen Yields and Mating Behaviour in the (P. E. Lake and D. G. M. Wood-Gush), 853
Dominance Order for Red-Green Defective Alleles (Prof. R. W. Pickford), 49
Dominion Observatory, Ottawa : Publications of the, Vol. 14, Bibliography of Seismology, No. 15 (edited by W. E. T. Smith), January–June 1954 (Items 8547–8772), 1439
Donald, D. A. : Appointed principal agricultural officer, Northern Nigeria, 1381
Donald, Prof. M. B. : Elizabethan Copper, the History of the Company of Mines Royal, 1568–1605, *review* by V. A. Eyles, 339
Donovan, B. T., and van der Werff ten Bosch, J. J. : Precocious Puberty in Rats with Hypothalamic Lesions, 745
Doran, Dr. G. A. : Appointed lecturer in physics at the University of Birmingham, 20
Dorling, M. J. : Awarded a postgraduate research scholarship in agricultural economics by the Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food, 573
Dorman, A. E. : Appointed assistant director of veterinary services, Kenya, 128
Dorman, Dr. D. C., and others : Isolation of a Heat-resistant Variant of Polio-virus, 413
Dormancy in Barley (P. S. Wellington), 1359
Dormancy of Barley : Effect of Desiccation on the (P. S. Wellington), 601
Dormancy of Seed of *Betula* : Interrelationships of Germination Inhibitors and Oxygen in the (Dr. M. Black), 924
Dormancy of Seed of *Xanthium* and Lettuce : Possible Role of Growth Inhibitors in the (Dr. P. F. Wareing and H. A. Foda), 908
Dormancy of Seeds of *Phalaris arundinacea* and *Phalaris tuberosa* (P. B. Vose), 1006
Dornhorst, Dr. A. C. : Hypotensive Drugs and the Control of Vascular Tone in Hypertension, 132
Dorset Coast, a Geological Guide (G. M. Davies), second edition, *review*, 391
Dos Santos, W. A. : Appointed pathologist, Federation of Nigeria, 299
Dose, Dr. Klaus (Caputo, Dr. Antonio, and) : Primary Action of X-Rays on Lysozyme, 209
Doty, Prof. P. : Nucleic Acids, 1320
Dougherty, T. F., and others : An Electron Microscopic Study of the Ground Substance of Connective Tissue, 1061
Doughty, George : General Aspects of Automation, 1019
Douglas, Dr. A. S. : Appointed director of the new electronic computing laboratory within the Department of Mathematics in the University of Leeds, 894
Douglas, C. K. M. (Brooks, Dr. C. E. P., and) : Glazed Frost of January 1940 (Meteorological Office. Geophysical Memoir No. 98), 579
Douglas, Prof. R. W. : Glass 831
Doust, D. J. : Experiments of Sideways Launching of Ships (Research Film), 729
Doust, Prof. J. W. Lovett, and others . Blood-Histamine and Tissue-cell Anoxia in Mental Disease, 492
Dowben, Dr. Robert M., and Rabinowitz, Joseph L. : Oxidation *in vitro* of Radioactive Œstradiol by Preparations of Human Tissue, 696
Dowden, D. A. : Theory of Chemisorption, 840
Dowlen, E. M. : Physics of Gas Flow at Very High Speeds, 344
Dowling, L. M. (Crewther, W. G., and) : Effect of Electrolytes on the Rate of 'Supercontraction' of Wool Fibres, 544
Downes, Prof. Helen R. : The Chemistry of Living Cells, *review* by Prof. F. G. Young, 1140
Downie, Dr. C., and others : Geology of Kilimanjaro, 828
Dowson, Dr. W. J. : Culture Collection of Bacterial Plant Pathogens transferred to the Plant Pathology Laboratory of the Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food, Harpenden, 299
Dragúnová, I., and Langer, Dr. P. : Detection of Iodine-containing Substances on Paper Chromatograms, 537
Drain, Dr. L. E. : Some New Aspects of Non-Destructive Testing, 353
Draining of the Fens (Prof. H. C. Darby), second edition, *review* by Prof. J. A. Steers, 1423
Drawing : Effect of, on the Infra-red Dichroism of Nylon-66 Filaments (Gino Caroti and Joseph H. Dusenbury), 162
Drayner, Miss J. M. : Breeding System and Heterosis in Field Beans, 354
Dreisbach, R. R. (compiled by : Physical Properties of Chemical Compounds (edited by the staff of *Industrial and Engineering Chemistry*), *review* by B. A. Ellis, 289
Drever, Prof. J. : Psychology and the Humanists (Presidential Address to Section J (Psychology) of the British Association for the Advancement of Science), 476
Vigilance—the Nature of Alertness and the Problem of its Maintenance during Long Spells of Work, 1377
Drew, D. P. : Appointed agricultural officer, Northern Region, Nigeria, 1271
Drew, Dr. Kathleen M. : The Myxophyceae and Chlorophyceae of New Zealand, 1102
Dreyer, Prof. T. F. : Macrolithic Culture of Florisbad (completed by Prof. A. J. D. Meiring), 1326
Drickamer, Prof. H. G. (Benson, A. M., and) : Physical Chemistry of Processes at High Pressures, 1147
Dried Breadfruit (F. E. Peters and Pamela A. Wills), 1252
Dried Cultures of Cholera Vibrios : Effect of Blood on the Viability of (Constance Shaw), 1352
Dried Soils : Effect of Changes in Humidity on the Toxicity and Distribution of Insecticides sorbed by some (F. Barlow and A. B. Hadaway), 1299
Dried State : Preservation of *Strigomonas oncopelti* in the (Dr. D. I. Annear), 413
Drift Experiments with Radioactive Pebbles (C. Kidson, D. B. Smith and Prof. J. A. Steers), 257
Driscoll, Kathleen W., and others : Detection by Phenylalanine Tolerance Tests of Heterozygous Carriers of Phenylketonuria, 1239
Dropwise Condensation of Steam : Coal Extracts as Promoters of (R. L. Bond, R. Holland, G. W. Smith and G. G. Thurlow), 431
*Drosophila* : Assay of Spider Venom and Antivenene in (Dr. S. Wiener and Dr. F. H. Drummond), 267
*Drosophila melanogaster* : Effect of Fast Neutrons on Different Stages of Spermiogenesis in (Prof. K. G. Lüning and Sten Jonsson), 1123
*Drosophila melanogaster* grown on Media containing Carbon-14-labelled Sugars : Mutations in (Prof. E. Suomalainen, Prof. O. Turpeinen and Prof. R. Niini), 357
*Drosophila willistoni* : Crossing-over in (Dr. Bruno Battaglia and Dr. L. C. Birch), 1005
Druce, R. G., and others : Microbiological Standards and Tolerances for Raw Milks, 627
Drug Action, Co-ordinating Committee for Symposia on : Symposium on Hypotensive Drugs and the Control of Vascular Tone in Hypertension, 131
Drugs (Hypotensive), and the Control of Vascular Tone in Hypertension (Co-ordinating Committee for Symposia on Drug Action Symposium on), 131
Drummond, Dr. F. H. (Wiener, Dr. S., and) : Assay of Spider Venom and Antivenene in *Drosophila*, 267
Drummond Fellowships for Research in Nutrition, 1271
Dry Tomato Seed (Wet and) Mutagenic Effect of Thermal Neutrons on (Dr. A. B. Burdick), 360
Dubiski, S., and others : A Simple Method of *Rh* Determination, 539
Duck, E. F. : Appointed pathologist, General Hospital, Bahamas, 128
Duck Stamp Scheme (United States Department of the Interior, Fish and Wildlife Service, Circular 37), 456
Duckham, Prof. A. N. : An Agricultural Reader, *review*, 1140
Ductility in Chromium (E. A. Brandes, H. T. Greenaway and H. E. N. Stone), 587
Duddell Medal for 1957 of the Physical Society awarded to Dr. C. E. Wynn-Williams, 573
Duecker, Dr. Heyman C. (Haller, Dr. Wolfgang, and) : Modification of Glass Surfaces by *p*-Nitrobenzyl Bromide, 376
Duff, Dr. R. B., and others : Evidence of $\beta$-Oxidation in the Metabolism of Saturated Aliphatic Hydrocarbons by Soil Species of *Nocardia*, 1467
Duff, Dr. R. S. : Hypotensive Drugs and the Control of Vascular Tone in Hypertension, 134
Duffy, J. A., and Leisten, Dr. J. A. : A New Mechanism for Amide Hydrolysis, 1242
Duggan, P. F. (Conway, Prof. E. J., and) : A General Cation Carrier in the Yeast Cell Wall—The General Carrier and its Amount per kgm. Yeast, 1043

Duggar, Prof. B. M. : *Obituary* by Dr. G. C. Ainsworth, 834
Dun, G. B., and others : Experimental Maturation or Ageing of Collagen in Rabbits' Ears, 148
*Dunaliella euchlora* : Interrelation between Photosynthesis and Respiration in the Marine Flagellate (John H. Ryther), 861
Duncan, C. G. M. : Awarded a postgraduate scholarship in husbandry by the Department of Agriculture for Scotland, 838
Duncan, J. P. : Appointed to the chair of mechanical engineering in the University of Sheffield, 71, 295 ; work of, 295
Duncanson, L. A. (Chatt, Dr. J , and) : Use of the Infra-Red Spectrum to distinguish Bridging from Terminal Thiocyanato-S-Groups in Co-ordination Compounds, 997
Duncomb, P. : Microscopy with X-Rays, 677
Dunlop, W. M. : Awarded a scholarship in agricultural science by the Ministry of Agriculture, Northern Ireland, 896
Dunn, Dr. D. B. . Nucleic Acids, 1321
Dunn, T. M. : Method of Molecular Fields, 1108
Dunnill, Frank : The Civil Service, some Human Aspects, *review* by R. Brightman, 386
War-time Food Rationing in Britain, *review*, 1015
Dunning, J. E. P. : *Obituary* of T. D. Bourdillon, 397
Dunsford, I., and Stacey, S. M., and Yokohama, M. : A Rare Variety of the Human Blood Group B, 1167
Duration of Action of Parathyroid Hormone : Alteration of the, after Partial Purification (Howard Rasmussen and Roland G. Westall), 1173
Duration of Gestation in Sheep . Influence of Nutrition upon (G. Alexander), 1058
Dusenbury, Joseph H. (Caroti, Gino, and) : Effect of Drawing on the Infra-red Dichroism of Nylon-66 Filaments, 162
Dust collected at Isolated Sites · Opaque Spherules in (Paul W. Hodge), 1251
Dutch Art : British Collections and (Prof. E. K. Waterhouse), 247
Dutch Society of Gerontology and the British Society for Research on Ageing : Joint Meeting on Physiological and Cellular Aspects of Ageing, 839
Dutch–Norwegian Joint Establishment for Nuclear Energy Research · Fourth Annual Report (1954–55), 1220
Dutt, A. S., and others : Chromatographic Study of Jute α-Cellulose, 1346
Dutt and Co., Ltd., P. K. : Cell Mounts for Biological Materials, 298
Dutton, Mrs. Anne H., and Heath, Dr. D. F. : Demethylation of Dimethylnitrosamine in Rats and Mice, 644
Duvall, Dr. George : High Temperature, a Tool for the Future, 782
Dye, M. H. : Intake of Streptomycin by Peach Leaves, 551
Dyers and Colourists, Society of (West Riding Section) · Perkin Centenary Celebrations in Bradford and Leeds, 836
Dyes : Unexpected Anomalies in the Behaviour of Neutral Red and related (Dr. Donald Vivian and Dr. Morris Belkin), 154
Dyes (Disperse) : Vapour Pressures of some (Dr. R. S. Bradley, C. L. Bird and F. Jones), 998
Dynamics : Topological (Prof. Walter Heilbig Gottschalk and Prof. Gustav Arnold Hedlund), *review* by Prof. T. A. A. Broadbent, 1017
Dynamo Electromagnetic Principles of the (Prof. E. B Moullin), *review* by Prof J. Greig, 285

EADY, Dr. E. T. : Moisture Balance of the Atmosphere, 188
Eagle (Bald), and its Economic Status (Ralph H. Imler and E. R. Kalmbach), 1387
Early Chemistry : Alchemy and, 1269
Early Childhood · Emotional Problems of (edited by Prof. Gerald Caplan), *review* by Dr. Martha Vidor, 766
Early Civilization in Mesopotamia, *review* by Dr. O. R. Gurney, 609
Early Science in Mexico, *review* by Mrs J. M. Eyles, 168
Ears (Rabbits') : Experimental Maturation or Ageing of Collagen in (Dr. B. Jolles, S. G. Greening, G. B. Dun and Pamela Tymms), 148
Earth : Determination of Changes in the Dimensions of the, from Palæogeographical Data (L. Egyed), 534
Heat-Flow from the, at Cambridge (Peter Chadwick), 105
Illustrations of the Huttonian Theory of the (Prof. John Playfair), facsimile reprint with an Introduction by George W. White, *review* by Dr. S. I. Tomkeieff, 1137
The Interior of the (Sir Edward Bullard), 780
Earth History : A Guide to (Richard Carrington), *review* by Dr. W. E. Swinton, 167
Earth Sciences : Nuclear Geology, a Symposium on Nuclear Phenomena in the (edited by H. Faul), *review* by Prof. F. A. Paneth, 56
Earth's Interior : Temperatures in the (Dr. John J. Gilvarry), 1249
Earth's Mantle : The Olivine-Spinel Transition in the (Dr. A. E. Ringwood), 1303 ; (Prof. F. A. Vening Meinesz), 1304
Earthquake in the Aegean Sea, 125
Earthquakes in Kern County, California, during 1952, 733
Earths (Siliceous) : Adsorption of Red-Cell Components by (E. A. Brown), 361
East : Magic of the, *review* by Dr. E. J. Dingwall, 1016
East Africa : Biological Research in (Hugh Copley), 163 ; (Prof. J. N. P. Davies), 163
East Africa High Commission : Appointment of W. Plowright as veterinary research officer (pathologist), East African Veterinary Research Organization, 128
Appointment of A. T. Brough as statistician, 128
Appointment of G. D. Phillips as veterinary research officer, 128
Appointment of D. J. Bargman as regional representative (Uganda), East African Meteorological Department, 299
Appointment of C. J. Cartledge as meteorological assistant, East African Meteorological Department, 299
Appointment of J. P. Henderson as deputy director, East African Meteorological Department, 299
Appointment of D. McCullum as regional representative (Tanganyika), East African Meteorological Department, 299
Appointment of B. W. Thompson as regional reprentative (Kenya), East African Meteorological Department, 299
Appointment of S. L. Edwards as statistician, 623
Appointment of R. B. Iles as scientific officer (zoologist), East African Fisheries Research Organization, 1271
East African Coastal Civilization : A Medieval (Rev. Gervase Mathew), 349
East African Fisheries Research Organization : Appointment of R. B. Iles as scientific officer (zoologist), 1271
East African Meteorological Department : Appointment of D. J. Bargman as regional representative (Uganda), 299
Appointment of C. J. Cartledge as meteorological assistant, 299
Appointment of J. P. Henderson as deputy director, 299
Appointment of D. McCullum as regional representative (Tanganyika), 299
Appointment of B. W. Thompson as regional representative (Kenya), 299
East African Soils : Humus Decomposition in (H. F. Birch and M. T. Friend), 500
East African Veterinary Research Organization : Appointment of W. Plowright as veterinary research officer (pathologist), 128
East Anglian Herring : Recruitment and Maturity of the (D. H. Cushing and A. C. Burd), 86
East Malling Research Station : Amos Memorial Lecture (Prof. F. G. Gregory), 963
Eastern Pacific : Tuna Resources of the (Milner B. Schaefer), 182
Easty, D. M., and others : Interference Microscopy of Living Cells in Tissue Culture No. 2 (Research Film), 728
Eaves, D. E. (Bevington, Dr. J. C., and) : Use of Irradiated Polymers as Initiators of Polymerizations, 1112
Ebert, Dr. Michael, and Howard, Dr. Alma : Progress in Radiobiology—Conference in Stockholm, 842
Eccles, Prof. J. C., and others : Time Courses of Motoneuronal Responses, 1049
Ecdysial Membrane in the Locust Cuticle (Dr. S. R. A. Malek), 1185
Ecdysis in Crustacea : Nitrogen Output and (A. E. Needham), 495
Eckert, O. : Properties and Uses of Ferrites, 1373
Eclipses of the Moon : Catalogue of (1921–1954), Part 2, Measurements of the Density of the Shadow (F. Link), 1438
Eclipses (Lunar) : Photometric Theory of, 1438
Eclipses (Solar) : Interpretation of Ionospheric Measurements made during (C. M. Minnis), 33
Ecological Study of an Insect living in Soil : Value of the pF Scale for Water in an (D. A. Maelzer), 874
Ecology : Research Studentships for Postgraduate Training in (Nature Conservancy Awards), 573
Ecology and Nature Conservation (International Union for the Conservation of Nature and Natural Resources Meeting on), 175
Economic Consequences of Automation (Dr. Paul Einzig), *review* by Austen Albu, 444, 816
Economic Policy in Great Britain : Treasury Control—the Co-ordination of Financial and (Prof. Samuel H. Beer), 943
Economic Research (Social and), Interdepartmental Committee on : Third Report, 1332
Economics : Automation, *review* by Austen Albu, 444, 816 ; (Dr. Paul Einzig), 816, 1132
Economies in Government Expenditure : Recent, 70
Eddy, Dr. A. A. : Recent Studies in Yeast and their Significance in Industry (Some Chemical Aspects of Yeast Growth), 966
Eddy, Dr. C. E. : *Obituary* by Dr. J. F. Loutit, 179
Eddy Diffusion in Deep Water : Vertical (Dr. F. F. Koczy), 585
Edge, N. D., and others : Pharmacological Effects of certain Diaminodiphenoxy Alkanes, 806
Edholm, Dr. O. G. : Physiology in the Polar Regions, 954
Edmonds, J. M. : William Buckland (1784–1856), 290
Edmondson, Dr. Frank K. : Appointed programme director for astronomy in the United States National Science Foundation, 71
Edmunds, F. H. : Geology and Ourselves, *review* by C. H. Holland, 559
Edstrom, Dr. J. E. : Neurochemistry, 1035
Education : Industrial Leadership and, 225
The Place of Mathematics and Science in the Curriculum at all Stages of (National Sectional Meetings of the National Union of Teachers), 1439
The Relationship of, to Productivity (British Association for the Advancement of Science, Section L (Education), Symposium on), 951
Education, Ministry of : Pamphlet 9, The New Secondary Education, 1
Circular 289, Examinations in Secondary Schools, 3
Pamphlet No. 29, Evening Institutes, 28
Education, Ministry of, and the Department of Scientific and Industrial Research : Awards for Postgraduate Study, 1030
Education in the Free World, *review* by R. Brightman, 510
Education of the Layman in Atomic Energy, *review* by Dr. S. C. Curran, 1258
Education for Management, 555
Education in Plastics Technology : Grants for (Plastics Industry Education Fund), 458
Education Dilemma in Under-developed Territories · The Central—Quantity or Quality (British Association for the Advancement of Science, Section L (Education), Symposium on), 951
Education (Adult), National Institute of : Liberal Education in a Technical Age, 1311
Education (Adult), Universities Council for : Report for 1954–55, 76
Education (British) : The Impact of, on the Indigenous Peoples of Oversea Territories (Sir Christopher Cox), 478
Education (Commercial and Industrial), British Association for : Conference on Automation, Education and Training, 963
Education (Further), in Science and Technology in Britain, 1436
Education (Further), Yorkshire Council for . The Liberal Aspect of Technical Education, 1311
Education (Further), Yorkshire Council for, and others : Symposium on Recent Developments in the Chemistry of Fibrous Linear Polymers, 1439
Education (Health) : Talks in Factories on (County Borough of Willesden), 241
Education (Higher Technological), London and Home Counties Regional Advisory Council for : Bulletin of Special Courses in Higher Technology, including Management Studies and Commerce, Part 1, Autumn Term 1956, 733
Education (Liberal) : Geography and a (Geographical Association Discussion on), 1270

Education (Liberal), in a Technical Age (National Institute of Adult Education), 1311
Education (Liberal), in Technical Colleges, 1311
Education (Metallurgical), in Texas, 570
Education (Scientific) : The Purpose of a (Dr. J. Bronowski), 1439
Education (Technical), Courses in Britain, 296
Education (Technical) : Automation and, 1030
The Liberal Aspect of (Yorkshire Council for Further Education), 1311
Education (Technical), and Industry (Federation of British Industries Memorandum on), 181
Education (Technological), in France, 1436
Education (University) : Awards for, 1378
Education and Productivity in Underdeveloped Areas (P. C. C. Evans), 951
Education and Training : Automation, (British Association for Commercial and Industrial Education Conference on), 963
Education and Training in Industry (John Wellens), 762
Educational Psychology in the Classroom (Prof. Henry Clay Lindgren), *review* by Prof. E. A. Peel, 509
Educational System : A Balanced, 333
Edwards, Dr. A. : Properties of Magnetic Materials, 1024
Edwards, D. L. : *Obituary* by D. R. Barber, 1028
Edwards, M. V. : Forestry in Industrial Areas, with special reference to Smoke Pollution, 721
Edwards, S. L. : Appointed statistician, East Africa High Commission, 623
Edwards, W. H. . Appointed assistant director of agriculture (field), Uganda, 128, 245
Egerton, Dr. G. S , and Fitton, S. L. : Formation of Free Radicals in Polymer Films on Irradiation, 41
Egg-Adapted Canine Distemper Virus : A Complement-fixing Antigen from (Dr. L. B. Fastier), 42
Egg-White (Chicken) : Globulins in the (Dr. Marie Kaminski), 981
Eggs (Unfertilized Mouse), in Transplantation : DL-Methionine (Sulphur-35) for labelling (Dr. Teh Ping Lin), 1175
Egret (Cattle) : *Bubulcus ibis*, the (Alexander Sprunt, jun.), 28
Egyed, L. : Determination of Changes in the Dimensions of the Earth from Palæogeographical Data, 534
Ehrenberg, Anders : Magnetic Properties of Ferrichrome and Ferroverdin, 379
Ehrlich Ascites Carcinoma : Incorporation of Radioactive Aspartic Acid into the Proteins and related Fractions in Mice bearing the (Dr. W. S. Reith), 1393
Eighth Plague (Denys Rhodes), *review*, 1204
*Eimeria adenoeides* (Moore and Brown, 1951) Isolated from a Natural Case in Great Britain . Experimental Infection of Turkey Poults with (M. J. Clarkson), 196
Einarson, Prof. L. : Neurochemistry, 1035
Einzig, Dr. Paul : The Economic Consequences of Automation, *review* by Austen Albu, 444
Automation Economics, 816, 1132
Eisenschitz, Dr. R. : Statistical Mechanics of Transport Processes—International Colloquium, 899
El Bagoury, Dr. Samiha, and others : Effect of Chloramphenicol in maintaining the Viability of *Escherichia coli*, 1467
El Karemi, Mahmoud M. A. (Habermann, Ernst, and) : Antibody Formation by Protein Components of Bee Venom, 1349
Elastic Bodies : Forced Non-linear Vibrations of (Prof. H. Mettler), 1274
Elastic Properties of Mica : Surface Adhesion and (George L. Gaines, jun., and Dr. David Tabor), 1304
Elastomers . Rheology of (British Society of Rheology Conference on), 1033
Elastomucoproteinase and Collagenmucoproteinase, the Mucolytic Enzymes of the Pancreas (Dr. I. Banga and Prof. J. Baló), 310
Electric Arc in Vacuum : Evaporation from an (L. Holland), 328
Electric Birefringence Studies : Polymerization of Tobacco Mosaic Virus from (Prof. C. T. O'Konski and J. B. Applequist), 1464
Electric Dipole Moments (Dr. J. W. Smith), *review* by Prof. M. J. S. Dewar, 339
Electric Discharge (Low-Frequency) : Threshold Potential for the, in Air (D. P. Jatar and H. D. Sharma), 1073
Electric Fences : Elephants and (J. A. Hislop), 457 ; (E. O. Shebbeare), 457 ; (A. H. Fetherstonhaugh), 457
Electric Stimuli : Inexcitability of Cortical Dendrites to (Harry Grundfest and Dominick P. Purpura), 416
Electrical Activity of the Intrafusal Muscle Fibres (Prof. Carlos Eyzaguirre and Juan D. Vial), 317
Electrical Association for Women : Resignation of Dame Caroline Haslett as director, 20
Appointment of Miss Mary George as director and secretary, 780
Electrical Conductivity of the Head-Waters of the White Nile (R. S. A. Beauchamp), 616
*Electrical Energy*, No. 1, 1151
Electrical Engineering or Physics : Scholarships for Research in (B.B.C.), 780
Electrical Engineers, Institution of : Election of Officers, 183
Conference on the Properties and Uses of Ferrites, 573, 1371
Christmas Lecture (J. F. Coales), 1271
Inaugural presidential address (Sir Gordon Radley), 1276
Electrical Industry : Magnetic Materials in the (P. R. Bardell), *review* by H. M. C., 339
Electrical Properties of the Plasma Membrane of Erythrocytes at Low Frequencies (T. P. Bothwell and Prof. H. P. Schwan), 265
Electrical Resistivity of Meteorites (J. F. Evernden and Prof. J. Verhoogen), 106
Electrical Stimulation of the Hypothalamus and Thyroid Activity (Prof. G. W. Harris and James W. Woods), 80
Electrical and Allied Industries Research Association, British : Thirty-fifth Annual Report (1955), 1160
Electricity in Gases, *review* by Prof. J. Sayers, 336
Electricity (Static), in Textiles (Textile Institute Conference on), 523
Electricity Authority, Central : Gift of £2,000 to the Department of Agriculture in the University of Leeds, for research on the reclamation of ash lands, 182
Electro-Chemical Engineering Co., Ltd. : Gift of £300 a year for three years to the Department of Metallurgy, University of Nottingham, towards a scholarship for research in metal finishing, 19
Electrode Conditions : Dependence of the Dielectric Breakdown of Transformer Oil on (Dr. R. Hancox), 1305
Electrolytes : Effect of, on the Rate of 'Supercontraction' of Wool Fibres (W. G. Crewther and L. M. Dowling), 544
Electrolytes (Strong) : Conductance of Concentrated Solutions of (Dr. C. V. Suryanarayana and V. K. Venkatesan), 1461
Electrolytes (Trace) : Influence of, on Interfacial Tensions at the Oil/Detergent Solution Interface (D. A. Haydon and Dr. J. N. Phillips), 813
Electrolytic Deposition of Titanium : Mechanism of the (Prof. J. O'M. Bockris, Dr. G. J. Hills, . A. Menzies and Dr. L. Young), 654
Electrolytic Hydrogen Evolution Reaction : The *d*-Band Character of Metals and the Rate and Mechanism of the (Dr. B. E. Conway and Dr. J. O'M. Bockris), 488
Electromagnetic Principles of the Dynamo (Prof. E. B. Moullin), *review* by Prof. J. Greig, 285
Electromagnetically Enriched Isotopes and Mass Spectrometry (edited by M. L. Smith), (Proceedings of the Conference sponsored by the Atomic Energy Research Establishment, Harwell, 1955), *review* by Dr. M. A. Grace, 948
Electrometric Method (Miley's), for the Qualitative Analysis of Oxidation Layers formed on Copper : Validity of (F. Bouillon, J. Piron and M. De Lil), 1406
Electron Bombardment of Counting Diamonds (K. Stratton and G. W. Dolphin), 208
Electron Diffraction (International Union of Crystallography Symposium on), 1097
Electron Microscope : Industrial Applications of the (Association des Ingénieurs sortis de l'École de Liège Conference on), 129
Electron Microscope Observations of Periodicities in the Surface Structure of Tobacco Mosaic Virus (Dr. R. E. F. Matthews, R. W. Horne and E. M Green), 635
Electron Microscopic Study of the Ground Substance of Connective Tissue (A. M. Asadi, T. F. Dougherty and George W. Cochran), 1061
Electron Microscopy : A Cytological Study of the Neurones of *Patella vulgata* by Light and (Dr. Dennis Lacy and Robert Horne), 976
A New Embedding Medium for (Audrey M. Glauert, G. E. Rogers and R. H. Glauert), 803
Electron Physics : Advances in Electronics and (edited by L. Marton), Vol. 7 (1955), *review* by S. Weintroub, 661
Electron Physics Tables (National Bureau of Standards, Circular No. 571), 1438
Electron Shadow Photographs : Observation of Magnetic Domains in (Dr. M. Blackman and E Grunbaum), 584
Electron Spin Resonance . Nuclear Magnetic Resonance and (Physical Methods Group of the Society for Analytical Chemistry and the Photoelectric Spectrometry Group Discussion on), 236
Electron Spin Resonance in Myoglobin and Hæmoglobin—Orientation of the Hæm Group in Myoglobin and its relation to the Polypeptide Chain Direction (Dr. D. J. E. Ingram and Dr. J. C. Kendrew), 905; Orientation of the Four Hæm Groups in Hæmoglobin (Dr. D. J. E. Ingram, J. F. Gibson and Dr. M. F. Perutz), 906
Electron Transport in Metals and Solids (National Research Council of Canada, the International Union of Pure and Applied Physics, Unesco, and the National Research Council International Conference on), 1216
Electronic Computer for the Meteorological Office, 18
Electronic Equipment working at Temperatures of Red Heat (Demonstration by the General Electric Company, Schenectady), 672
Electronic Shells (Inner) : Effect of Alloying on the Energy-Levels of (J. H. O. Varley), 939
Electronics : Control Mechanisms and, at the National Physical Laboratory, 1149
Radio- (Proceedings of the 11th General Assembly of the International Scientific Radio Union, 1954, Vol. 10, Part 7, Commission VII), 528
Electronics in Armament Research and Development, 398
Electronics in Physics and Engineering, *review* by S. Weintroub, 661
Electronics and Electron Physics : Advances in (edited by L. Marton), Vol. 7 (1955), *review* by S. Weintroub, 661
Electrons in Solids : Origin of the Characteristic Energy Losses in (Dr. E. J. Sternglass), 1387
$\pi$-Electrons : Mobility of, in Heterogeneous Linear Molecules (Dr. R. N. Beale), 37
Electrons (Free) : Location of, in Porphin Ring Complexes (J. F. Gibson and Dr. D. J. E. Ingram), 871
Electrophoresis on Glass Filter Paper : Separation of Carbohydrates by (D. R. Briggs, E. F. Garner and Prof. F. Smith), 154
Electrophoresis (Gel) : Use of Pectin in (Pierre Grabar, Wiktor W. Nowinski and Bruce D. Generaux), 430
Electrophoresis (High-Voltage Paper), of Non-Volatile Organic Acids and their Mixtures with Amino-Acids (Dr. D. Gross), 29
Electrophoresis (Paper) : Detection by, of the Protein Denaturation in Heat-inactivated Serum for the Complement-Fixation Reaction (Dr. N. M. Larin), 1243
Detection of Xanthine Dehydrogenase Activity in Soluble Proteins of Rat Liver separated by (Emilio Mitidieri, Ottilia R. Affonso, Luiz P. Ribeiro and Dr. Gilberto G. Villela), 492
Separation of Steroid Conjugates by (Dr. B. Levin and Dr. G. Davies), 918
Electrophoresis (Paper), of Rat Pancreatic Juice and Water-Soluble Proteins of the Pancreas (Dr. Hanna A. Rothschild and L. C. U. Junqueira), 258
Electrophoretic Evaluation of the Serum Proteins in Malignant Disease (Dr. R. S. Snell and W. Gross), 1238
Elementary Practical Chemistry : Manual of (Dr. R. D. Brown and Dr. T. A. O'Donnell), *review* by G. Fowles, 1017
Elements (Trace) : Effects of, on Embrittlement of Steels (K. Balajiva, R. M. Cook and D. K. Worn), 433
Elements (Trace), in Human and Animal Nutrition (E. J. Underwood), *review* by Prof. R. A. McCance, 441
Elephants and Electric Fences (J. A. Hislop), 457 ; (E. O. Shebbeare), 457 ; (A. H. Fetherstonhaugh), 457
Eley, Prof. D. D. : Membrane Phenomena—Faraday Society Discussion, 25
Chemisorption—Symposium at Keele, 840
Elimination (Artificial), of the *F* Factor in *Bact. coli* K-12 (Y. Hirota), 92

Elizabethan Copper, the History of the Company of Mines Royal, 1568–1605 (Prof. M. B. Donald), *review* by V A. Eyles, 339
Elliott, Dr. A., and Malcolm, B. R. : Absolute Configuration and Optical Rotation of Folded (α) Polypeptides, 912
Elliott, Dr. A., and others : Optical Rotation of the α-Helix in Synthetic Polypeptides, 1170
Elliott, E. : Vigilance—the Nature of Alertness and the Problem of its Maintenance during Long Spells of Work, 1375
Elliott, J. M. : Awarded a scholarship in forestry by the Ministry of Agriculture, Northern Ireland, 896
Elliott, Dr. K. A. C., and others : Factor I and γ-Aminobutyric Acid, 1052
Ellis, B. A. : Physical Properties of Chemical Compounds, *review*, 289
Chemical Trade Names and Commercial Synonyms, *review*, 340
Ellis, J. A G. : Appointed senior assistant conservator of forests, Gold Coast, 780
Ellis, Miss M., and others : Estimation of Small Proportions of Fœtal Hæmoglobin in Blood, 857
Ellis, Dr. Peggy E. : The Contribution of Zoological Research to Theories of Animal Learning (Gregariousness in the Desert Locust), 612
Differences in Social Aggregation in Two Species of Locust, 1007
Elsasser, Dr. W. M. : Has joined the staff of the University of California, Scripps Institution of Oceanography, as research physicist, 1439
Elsasser, Prof. Walter, and others : Cosmic-Ray Intensity and Geomagnetism, 1226
Elsevier's Encyclopædia of Organic Chemistry (edited by Dr. F. Radt), Series 3, Carboisocyclic Condensed Compounds, Vol. 12B, Naphthalene, A, Compounds containing One Naphthalene Nucleus : Sulphonic Acids, $SO_3H$ in Side Chain, One $SO_3H$ in the Nucleus ; Vol. 14, Supplement, Steroids, Substituted Monohydroxyl Compounds, Polyhydroxyl Compounds (edited by A. Georg, with the assistance of M. Georg-Plant, Dora Stern and J. Meyer), *review* by Dr. J. W. Cook, 763
Elson, Dr. David, and others : The Stoichiometric Relationship between Amino-Acid and Nucleotide Residues in a Ribonucleoprotein, 682
Elson, G. W., and others . Production of Patulin in Apple Fruits by *Penicillium expansum*, 263
Elson, Dr. L. A. : Appointed to the University of London readership in biochemistry at the Institute of Cancer Research, Royal Cancer Hospital, 244
Elton, Dr. G. A. H. : Theoretical Considerations on Grinding, 1443
Eluting and Concentrating Chromatogram Spots : An Apparatus for (Dr. F. G. Tryhorn and A. S. Curry), 1180
Embedding Medium (A New), for Electron Microscopy (Audrey M. Glauert, G E. Rogers and R. H. Glauert), 803
Embrittlement of Steels : Effects of Trace Elements on (K. Balajiva, R. M. Cook and D. K. Worn), 433
Embryo (Chick) : Growth of Mouse Tumour in the, with Retention of Capacity by the Chick to form Antibody to the Tumour Cells in Later Life (Dr. Howard Green and Allan L. Lorincz), 146
Mode of Infection of the Nervous System in Poliomyelitis of the (Robert Love and Manuel Roca-Garcia), 746
Embryology (Plant), in Fruit-Growing : The Place of (Prof F. G. Gregory), 963
Embryonic Chick Proteins : Precursors of (Harry Walter, Angeline Bulbenko and Prof. H. R. Mahler), 1176
Embryonic Development of Sea Urchins : Changes in the Amount of Nucleic Acids and Free Nucleotides during Early (Ivar Agrell and Henry Persson), 1398
Embryonic Hæmoglobin : Identification of a New Normal (Dr. I. Halbrecht and C. Klibanski), 794
Embryos (Isolated Oat) : Amino-acids as Sources of Nitrogen for the Growth of (G. P. Harris), 1270
Emerson, Dr. W. W. : Liquid Crystals of Montmorillonite, 1248
Emotional Problems of Early Childhood (edited by Prof. Gerald Caplan), *review* by Dr. Martha Vidor, 766
Employment : British Graduates and their, *review* by Sir Solly Zuckerman, 879
Graduate—a Sample Survey (Political and Economic Planning), *review* by Sir Solly Zuckerman, 879
Employment of Chemists in Great Britain, 348
Employment of Coloured Workers in the Birmingham Area (Institute of Personnel Management, Occasional Paper No. 10), 621
Encephalitis Virus : A Virus resembling Russian Spring-Summer, from an Ixodid Tick in Malaya (Dr. C. E. Gordon Smith), 581
Encouragement à la Recherche aéronautique, Association pour : Congress on Rockets and Guided Missiles for Continental Connexions and Telecommunications, 675
Encyclopædia of Organic Chemistry : Elsevier's (edited by Dr. F. Radt), Series 3, Carboisocyclic Condensed Compounds, Vol 12B, Naphthalene, A, Compounds containing One Naphthalene Nucleus ; Sulphonic Acids, $SO_3H$ in Side Chain, One $SO_3H$ in the Nucleus , Vol. 14, Supplement, Steroids, Substituted Monohydroxyl Compounds, Polyhydroxyl Compounds (edited by A. Georg, with the assistance of M Georg-Plant, Dora Stern and J. Meyer), *review* by Dr. J. W. Cook, 763
Encyclopedia of Unified Science : International (edited by Otto Neurath, Rudolf Carnap and Charles Morris), combined edition, Vol. I, Parts I and 2, *review* by Dr. W. L. Sumner, 880
End-Plates : Autoradiography of, with Carbon-14-Calabash-Curarine I and Carbon-14-Decamethonium (Dr. P. G. Waser and U. Luthi), 981
Endean, F. : Appointed assistant conservator of forests, Northern Rhodesia, 623
Endocrinology, Society for, and others : Symposium on Hypotensive Drugs and the Control of Vascular Tone in Hypertension, 131
Endocrinology of Invertebrates, 1152
Endogenous Growth-Substances in Plants : Treatments affecting Free (L. J. Audus and R Thresh), 1333
Endosperm and Seed of *Wolffia* (Satish C Maheshwari), 925
Endothelium (Corneal) : Preservation of, by Freezing (Dr. J. W. Ridge), 1404
Enduring Meteor Trains : Inadequacy of Recombination as the Source of Light from (Gerald S. Hawkins and Allan F. Cook), 161
*Endymion non-scriptus* and *E. hispanicus* : Polyploidy in Bluebells (J. Yanney Wilson), 195
Energy : Europe's Growing Needs of—How can they be Met ? (a report prepared by a Group of Experts), (Organization for European Economic Co-operation), 171
Energy (Internal) : Relation between the Volume of a Liquid and its (M. B. King and R. F. Strickland-Constable), 275
Energy (Light), and Brightness Sensation (Dr. R. G. Hopkinson), 1065
Energy Levels of Inner Electronic Shells : Effect of Alloying on the (J. H. O. Varley), 939
Energy Losses of Electrons in Solids : Origin of the Characteristic (Dr. E. J. Sternglass), 1387
Energy Relations of Mitotic Activity in Mouse Hair Bulbs (Prof. W. S. Bullough and Edna B. Laurence), 266
Energy Requirements of Europe (Prof. R J. Sarjant), 171
Eng, Dr. Lie-Injo Luan : Postnatal Formation of Hæmoglobin E, 1056
Engelhardt, Dr. W. : Ecology and Nature Conservation, 176
Engineering : Chemical (J. M. Coulson and J. F. Richardson), Vol. 2, Unit Operations, *review* by Prof. F. H Garner, 390
Electronics in Physics and, *review* by S. Weintroub, 661
The Impact of, on Society (Sir Maurice Bowra), 73
Nuclear, *review* by Prof. W. Murgatroyd, 229
Nuclear Power, *review* by Prof. W. Murgatroyd, 713
Engineering in American Colleges and Universities : Fellowships for improving the Teaching of Science, Mathematics and (National Science Foundation, Washington), 1215
Engineering (Chemical) : European Conference on (Société de Chimie industrielle), 573
Introduction to (Walter L. Badger and Prof. Julius T. Banchero), *review* by Prof. H. E. Watson, 1316
Engineering (Chemical), at the Imperial College, London, 1029
Engineering (Chemical), in the Coal Industry (Coal Research Establishment of the National Coal Board Conference on), 900
Engineering(Industrial) : Postgraduate Course in (Loughborough College of Technology), 71
Engineering (Marine) : Parsons Scholarship in (Institution of Naval Architects), 1215
Yarrow Scholarship in (Institution of Naval Architects), 1215
Engineering (Mechanical), at Sheffield, 295
Engineering (Mechanical), at Swansea, 68
Engineering (Nuclear Reactor) : Principles of (Dr. Samuel Glasstone), *review* by Prof. W. Murgatroyd, 229
Engineering Man-power : Scientific and, in Great Britain, 887
Scientific and, in the United States, 283
Engineering Properties of Concrete : Physical Structure and (T. C. Powers), 188
Engineering Studies in the U.S.S R., 571
Engineers : Modern Physics, a Textbook for (Prof. Robert L. Sproull), *review* by G. R. Noakes, 1420
Modern Physics for, *review* by G. R. Noakes, 1420
Engineers, Society of : Churchill Gold Medal for 1956 awarded to Sir Christopher Hinton, 1271
Engines (Heat) : Text-Book on, *review* by Dr. T. D. Patten, 169
England : Glazed Frost in, of January 1940, 579
The History of Plant Propagation in (Miss E. M. Marston), 1379
Two New Nature Reserves in (Nature Conservancy), 897
England (Southern) : High Cloud over (R. J. Murgatroyd and P. Goldsmith), 788
English : Programme for the translation into, of Russian research literature (United States National Science Foundation), 70
English Rose, Ltd. : Appointment of Dr. D. Starkie to the Board as director of research in charge of the newly created Department of Research, 838
Engström, Prof. A. : Microscopy with X-Rays, 676
Engstrom, Prof. A. (Fernández-Morán, Dr. H., and) : Ultrastructural Organization of Bone, 494
Enhancement of Activity in a Pacinian Corpuscle by Sympathomimetic Agents (Dr. W. R. Loewenstein and R. Altamirano-Orrego), 1292
Enhancement of Ultra-violet Absorption of L-Ascorbic Acid in the Presence of D-Sorbitol (Dr. J. S. Lawendel), 873
*Enhydrosoma gariensis* : A Rare Estuarine Copepod Crustacean, found in the Holocene of Kent (J. P. Harding), 1127
Ennor, Prof. A. H., and others : Biochemical Evolution—Position of the Tunicates, 359
Enriched Isotopes (Electromagnetically), and Mass Spectrometry (edited by M. L. Smith), (Proceedings of the Conference sponsored by the Atomic Energy Research Establishment, Harwell, 1955), *review* by Dr. M. A. Grace, 948
*Entamoeba histolytica* : Proteolytic Enzymes in (Dr. R. A. Neal), 599
Entecknap, Dr. J. B. : Survival of Normal Rabbits after Appendectomy, 750
Entropic Aspects of Information Theory, *review* by Dr. D. M. MacKay, 1422
Entry of 5-Bromouracil and Orthophosphate into Deoxyribonucleic Acid of *E. coli* : Mechanism of (Dr. T. D. Price, Dr. P. B. Hudson, Dr. H. A. Hinds, Dr. R. A. Darmstadt and Dr. S. Zamenhof), 584
Entwistle, Dr. A. R : Appointed lecturer in metallurgy at the University of Sheffield, 1271
Environmental Salinity : Relationship between Blood Concentration and, in *Palaemonetes varians* (Leach), (B. Lofts), 1003
Environmental Temperatures : Effect of, on the Development of Thermoregulatory Mechanisms in Infant Rats (Dr. P. Hahn), 96
Enzymatic Formation of Hexosamine in Epiphyseal Cartilage Homogenate (Dr. Alessandro A. Castellani and Prof. Vittorio Zambotti), 313
Enzyme (Malic), free of Oxalacetic Decarboxylase in Silkworm Hæmolymph : Occurrence of a (Dr. P. Faulkner), 921
Enzyme Cytochemistry : A Critical Technique for (Dr. L. G. E. Bell), 201
Enzyme Formation . Inhibitory Effect of Glucose on (Frederick C. Neidhardt and Prof. Boris Magasanik), 801
Enzyme System (Isolated) : Net Synthesis of Lecithin in an (Samuel B. Weiss, Sylvia Wagner Smith and Dr. Eugene P. Kennedy), 594
Enzyme-Substrate Complex Formation—a First Stage in Ribonuclease Activity (Prof. Anwar A. Hakim), 1293
Enzymes : Effects of Ionizing Radiations on Serum Complement and (P. J. Handoll, Prof. J. Rotblat, E. D. Wills and Prof. A. Wormall), 307
Proteolytic, in *Entamoeba histolytica* (Dr. R. A. Neal), 599
Enzymes from Heart and Skeletal Muscle : Synthesis of Phosphocreatine by (Osvaldo Cori, Francisco Abarco, René Frenkel and Aida Traverso-Cori), 1231

Enzymes in Peptic Cells of Rabbit : The Golgi Apparatus and Secretion of (Dr. Johamy A. Moussa), 1002
Enzymes (Fungus) : Effect of Fungicides on (Dr. R. J. W. Byrde, Dr. J. T. Martin and Dr. D. J. D. Nicholas), 638
Enzymes (Mucolytic), of the Pancreas. Elastomucoproteinase and Collagen-mucoproteinase, the (Dr. I. Banga and Prof. J. Baló), 310
Enzymic Fluorimetry : Determination of Intermediary Metabolites by (Dr. P. Greengard), 632
Enzymic Oxidation of Glyceric Acid (Prof. Frank Dickens and D. H. Williamson), 1118
Enzymic and Chemical Synthesis of the Alpha-1 : 2-Glucosidic Linkage—Enzymic Synthesis (Dr. S. A. Barker, Prof. E. J. Bourne, P. M. Grant and Prof. M. Stacey), 1221 ; Chemical Synthesis (S. Haq and Dr. W. J. Whelan), 1222
Enzymological Recipes, *review* by Dr. Edwin C. Webb, 509
Enzymology : Methods in (edited by Sidney P. Colowick and Nathan O. Kaplan), Vol. 2, *review* by Dr. Edwin C. Webb, 509
*Eperythrozoon coccoides* : A Complement-fixation Reaction with *Haemobartonella muris* and (Dr. R. Wigand), 1288
Epidermal Cells (Human) : Blood-Group Antigens on (Doreen E. Ashhurst, Donald Bedford, R. R. A. Coombs and L. M. Rouillard), 1170
Epidermis (Plant) A Technique for Measuring Structural Features of, using Cellulose Acetate Films (C. North), 1186
Epidermis (Teleost) : Absence of Keratin in (G. H. O. Burgess), 93
*Epidiopatra hupferiana* Augener from the North-East Pacific (C. Berkeley), 748
Epiphyseal Cartilage Homogenate : Enzymatic Formation of Hexosamine in (Dr. Alessandro A. Castellani and Prof. Vittorio Zambotti), 313
Epithelial Cells (Migrating) . Mitosis in (Dr. R. M. H. McMinn and Dr. F. R. Johnson), 212
Epithelium (Rat's Corneal) : Nuclear Behaviour in Migrating Cells of the (Dr. Johanna C. Heerema), 1121
Epstein, Dr. M. A. : Intra-cellular Identification of the Rous Virus, 45
Equal-Loudness Contours for Pure Tones (D. W. Robinson and R. S. Dadson), 19
Equations (Differential) : The Thory of (Dr. J. C. Burkill), *review* by Prof. T. A. A. Broadbent, 611
Eränko, Prof. O. : Adrenaline and Noradrenaline in Adrenal Autografts, 603
Ernster, Dr. L. (Zetterstrom, Dr. R., and) : Bilirubin, an Uncoupler of Oxidative Phosphorylation in Isolated Mitochondria, 1335
*Erpetoichthys* Smith : Larvæ of the Polypterid Fish (H. Stenholt Clausen), 932
Erythrocytes : Electrical Properties of the Plasma Membrane of, at Low Frequencies (T. P. Bothwell and Prof. H. P. Schwan), 265
Erythrocytin, an Inhibitor of 8-Hydroxyquinolines ('Oxine') derived from (Dr. A. H. Beckett and W. G. Smith), 742
Erythrocytes (Rat) : Pseudo-cholinesterase in (Dr. R. Davies and J. P. Rutland), 697
Erythrocytin, an Inhibitor of 8-Hydroxyquinoline ('Oxine') derived from Erythrocytes (Dr. A. H. Beckett and W. G. Smith), 742
Erythulose : Formation of, from Hydroxypyruvate in the Presence of Yeast Carboxylase (Prof. Frank Dickens and D. H. Williamson), 1349
*Escherichia coli* : Antigens and Mating Types in (Dr. G. A. Maccacaro and C. Colombo), 421
Effect of Chloramphenicol in maintaining the Viability of (Dr. R. B. Morrison, Dr. Samiha El Bagoury and S. Fletcher), 1467
Mechanism of Entry of 5-Bromouracil and Orthophosphate into Deoxyribonucleic Acid of (Dr. T. D. Price, Dr. P. B. Hudson, Dr. H. A. Hinds, Dr. R. A. Darmstadt and Dr. S. Zamenhof), 684
*E. coli* B. : Role of Oxygen in Modifying the Radiosensitivity of (Tikvah Alper and Dr. P. Howard-Flanders), 978
Eskimo Birth-rate Increase : Cause of (Dr. Vilhjalmur Stefansson), 1132
Esoda, Elizabeth C. Jackson (Flesch, Dr. Peter, and) : Deficient Water-binding in Pathological Horny Layers, 211
'Espinasse, Margaret : Robert Hooke, *review* by Dr. Marie Boas, 336
Essen, Dr. L. : Atomic Time and the Definition of the Second, 34
Awarded the Charles Vernon Boys Prize for 1957 of the Physical Society, 573
Promoted to Senior Principal Scientific Officer in the Scientific Civil Service, 1034 : work of, 1034
Essential Fatty Acid Activity of Docosapolyenoic Acids from Brain Glycero-Phosphatides (H. de Iongh and H. J. Thomasson), 1051
Estimating Total Protein in Milk : A Rapid Method for (Dr. Doyle C. Udy), 314
Estimation of Comparative Sporulation : A Culture Technique for *Venturia* spp. and a Turbidimetric Method for the (Dr. D. S. Kirkham), 550
Estimation of the Nature of Nucleoproteins by an Analytical Method (A. Knobloch and Dr. R. Vendrely), 261
Estimation of Œstrogens : An Isotope-Derivative Method for the Detection and (D. C. Leegwater), 916
Estimation of Small Proportions of Fœtal Hæmoglobin in Blood (Dr. G. H. Beaven, Miss M. Ellis and J. C. White), 857
Estuarine Copepod Crustacean, *Enhydrosoma gariensis*, found in the Holocene of Kent : A Rare (J. P. Harding), 1127
Ethiopian 'Rape' : Seed-coat Structure of (Dr. John G. Vaughan), 1188
Ethnográfica au Tchiboco (Alto-Tchicapa) : Campanha (José Redinha), 71
Ethnographic and Archæological Survey in Angola, 71
Ethylene Diamine : Fluorescence of Adrenaline and Noradrenaline with (George P. Burn and E. O. Field), 542
Ethylene-diamine-tetra (methylene-phosphonic) Acid (Sonya J. Westerback and Prof. Arthur E. Martell), 321
Ethylenediamine Tetra-acetic Acid : Growth-promoting Effects of (L. H. Weinstein, A. N. Meiss, R. L. Uhler and E. R. Purvis), 1188
Etiology of Atherosclerosis (H. B. W. Greig), 422
*Eucrangonyx* and *Gammarus*: Biology of Species of *Asellus*, (M. J. Fenwick), 349
Europe . Energy Requirements of (Prof. R. J. Sargant), 171
Europe's Growing Needs of Energy—How can they be Met ? (a Report prepared by a Group of Experts), (Organization for European Economic Co-operation), 171
Europe and North America : Agricultural Policies in—First Report of the Ministerial Committee for Agriculture and Food, 1952 (Organization for European Economic Co-operation), 1098
European Bison from Poland, 837
European Brewery Convention : Proceedings of the Congress, Baden-Baden, 1955, *review* by H. J. Bunker, 286
European Conference on Chemical Engineering (Société de Chimie industrielle), 573
European Conference on Corrosion (Société de Chimie industrielle), 573
European Economic Co-operation Organization for . Agricultural Policies in Europe and North America—First Report of the Ministerial Committee for Agriculture and Food (1952), 1098
Europe's Growing Needs of Energy—How can they be Met ? (a Report prepared by a Group of Experts), 171
European Foul Brood : Ætiology of—a Disease of the Larval Honey-bee (L. Bailey), 1130
European Glaciations : African Pleistocene Pluvials and (Dr. O. Davies), 757
European Organization for Nuclear Research : Symposium on High Energy Accelerators and Pion Physics, 116
Grant of 400,000 dollars from the Ford Foundation, for co-operation in nuclear physics research, 523
Report for 1955 (Dr. T. G. Pickavance), 902
Europium for β-Ray Spectroscopy : A Microchemical Method for the Preparation of Sources of Actinium and (S. Bjørnholm, O. B. Nielsen and R. K. Sheline), 1110
Evaluation (Electrophoretic), of the Serum Proteins in Malignant Disease (Dr. R. S. Snell and W. Gross), 1238
Evans, Sir Charles Lovatt : *Obituary* of Prof. J. B. Leathes, 833
Evans, Dr. D. F. : Magnetic Perturbation of the Lowest Triplet States of Aromatic Molecules by Dissolved Oxygen, 534
Evans, H. J. : Chromosomes of the Cultivated Mushroom, 1005
Evans, Dr. H. J., and others : Chemically Induced Neoplasms in Fungi, 949
Evans, Prof. Harold J. (Miller, Gene W., and) . Inhibition of Plant Cytochrome Oxidase by Bicarbonate, 974
Evans, J. V., and others : Genetics of Hæmoglobin and Blood Potassium Differences in Sheep, 839
Evans, L. T. : Chasmogamous Flowering in *Viola palustris* L., 1301
Evans, P. C. C. : Education and Productivity in Under-developed Areas, 951
The Relationship of Education to Productivity (Western Schooling and Rural Productivity), 952
Evans, R. K. : Appointed geologist, Nyasaland, 780
Evans Final-year Studentships (Animal Health Trust Awards), 351
Evapo-Transpiration : Observations of Potential (F. H. W. Green), 104
Evaporation from an Electric Arc in Vacuum (L. Holland), 328
Evarts, Edward V., and others : Metabolism of Lysergic Acid Diethylamide, 143
Evening Institutes (Ministry of Education, Pamphlet No. 29), 28
Everett, Dr. J. W., and Sawyer, Dr. C. H. : The Small Saphenous Vein as a Route for Intravenous Injection in the White Rat, 268
Evernden, Dr. J. F., and others : Potassium–Argon Dating of Plio-Pleistocene Intrusive Rocks, 1360
Evernden, Dr. J. F., and Veshoogen, Prof. J. : Electrical Resistivity of Meteorites, 106
Evershed, John . *Obituary* by Prof. F. J. M. Stratton, 1323
Evidence for the Metabolic Conversion of Vasopressin into a Less Active Derivative : Re-appraisal of the (Dr. M. Ginsburg, Prof. H. Heller and S. M. A. Zaidi), 802
Evidence for Substructure in Single Crystals of Potassium Chloride (N. S. Parker and Dr. E. E. Schneider), 326
Evidence (The Fossil), for Human Evolution—an Introduction to the Study of Paleoanthropology (Sir W. E. Le Gros Clark), *review* by Dr. W. E. Swinton, 610
Evolution Biochemical—Position of the Tunicates (J. F. Morrison, D. E. Griffiths and Prof. A. H. Ennor), 359
The Lower Primates and, *review* by Sir Wilfrid Le Gros Clark, 113
Plant, *review* by Dr. H. Hamshaw Thomas, 1314
Evolution (Human) : Blood Groups and (Dr. A. E. Mourant), 475
The Fossil Evidence for—an Introduction to the Study of Paleoanthropology (Sir W. E. Le Gros Clark), *review* by Dr. W. E. Swinton, 610
The Non-Human Primates and—in Memory of Earnest Albert Hooton, 1887–1954 (arranged by James A. Gavan), *review* by Sir Wilfrid Le Gros Clark, 113
Evolution in the Flowering Plants : Features of (Prof. Ronald Good), *review* by Dr. H. Hamshaw Thomas, 1314
Evolution of Instincts : Imprinting and the (Prof. J. B. S. Haldane and Dr. Helen Spurway), 85
Evolution of Man, *review* by Dr. W. E. Swinton, 610
Evolution of the Vertebrates (Prof. Edwin H. Colbert), *review* by Dr. W. E. Swinton, 167
Evolution, Genetics and Man (Prof. Theodosius Dobzhansky), *review* by Dr. E. H. Ashton, 112
Ewe : Use of the Cervical Mucus Smear in assessing the Ovarian Activity in the (M. F. McDonald and Dr. J. I. Raeside), 1472
Ewing, James : Elected a Companion Member of the Textile Institute, 724
Examination of Honey in Australian Honey-ants (Prof. G. M. Badger and W. Korytnyk), 320
Examinations in Secondary Schools (Ministry of Education, Circular 289), 3
Exchange (International), of Publications . Handbook on the (edited by Dr. Gisela von Busse, with the collaboration of Dr. H. Werhahn), second edition (Unesco), 400
Exchange (Isotopic), of Oxygen between Free Hydroxyl Radicals and Water (Prof. I. Kasarnowsky, M. Lipichin and M. Tichomirov), 100
Exchange Lectureships : Perkin, 1435
Excitation of Luminescence in Gases by 2-4 keV. Lithium Ions (Dr. R. W. Nicholls and D. Pleiter), 1456
Excreta of the Blood-sucking Bug *Rhodnius prolixus* Histamine and Histidine in the (J. S. Harington), 268
Exhibition of 1851, Royal Commission for the : Awards for 1956, 19
Increase in the value of Awards for Scientific Research, 675
Expansion (Thermal), and Thermal Resistance in a Dielectric Solid : Anharmonicity, (Dr. T. H. K. Barron), 871
Expansion (Thermal) Coefficients for Uranium Boride and β-Uranium Silicide (Gunvor Beckman and Roland Kiessling), 1341
Expansivity of Solid Argon : Density and (Dr. E. R. Dobbs, B. F. Figgins, Prof. G. O. Jones, D. C. Piercey and Dr. D. P. Riley), 483

Expected Blood-Group Antibody, anti-Lub (Marie Cutbush and I. Chanarin), 855
Expenditure (Government) : Recent Economies in, 70
Experiment (Suggested), on the Relativistic Contraction of Time (R. Herman), 689
Experimental Design (Prof. Walter T. Federer), *review* by Dr. D. J. Finney, 1139
Experimental Design and its Statistical Basis (Dr. D. J. Finney), *review* by H. D. Patterson, 1014
Experimental Design and Statistics for Biological Workers, *review* by H D Patterson, 1014
Experimental Infection of Turkey Poults with *Eimeria adenoeides* (Moore and Brown, 1951) Isolated from a Natural Case in Great Britain (M. J. Clarkson), 196
Experimental Liver Injury : Lability of Intramitochondrial Components in (D. K. Kasbekar and Prof. A. Sreenivasan), 989
Protective Action of Vitamin $B_1$ in (D. K. Kasbekar, Dr. D. V. Rege and Prof. A. Sreenivasan), 989
Experimental Maturation or Ageing of Collagen in Rabbits' Ears (Dr. B. Jones, S G Greening, G. B. Dun and Pamela Tymms), 148
Experimental Sarcoma : Biological Activity of Benzoxazine-1,3 Derivatives, particularly against (Prof. T. Urbanski, Cz. Radzikowski, Z. Ledóchowski and W. Czarnocki), 1351
Experiments on Rearing Oyster Larvæ : Bacteria in (P. R. Walne), 91
Experiments (Drift), with Radioactive Pebbles (C. Kidson, D. B. Smith and Prof. J. A. Steers), 257
Experiments (Factorial) : Missing Values in (G. M. Wright), 1481
Explosion in North-East Japan : Seismic Observations on a Large, 244
Explosive Crystals : Slow Decomposition of (Dr. F. P. Bowden and J McAuslan), 408
Explosives (Granular) : Importance of Gas Spaces in the Propagation of Detonation of (T. L. Cottrell and J. G. Gibb), 814
Explosives (Homogeneous) : Detonation Phenomena in (A. W. Campbell, T. E. Holland, M. E. Malm and T. P. Cotter, jun.), 38 ; (Dr. Elwyn Jones), 591
Expression (A General), for Intermolecular Potentials (I. Shavitt and Dr. S. F. Boys), 1340
Extension of Field of Application of Relaxation Methods of Computation (B. E Knight), 433 ; (Prof. D. N. de G. Allen), 434
External Affairs, Department of (Canberra) : General Map of Antarctica (National Mapping Office), second edition, 895
Extra-Galactic Nebulæ : Physical Constants in (Prof. M. P. Savedoff), 688
Extra Ocular Photoreceptors in the Land Leech, *Haemadipsa zeylanica agilis* (Moore), from Nainital, Almora, India (Dr. M. L. Bhatia), 420
Extracted Protochlorophyll Holochrome : Some Properties of (Dr. James H. C. Smith and Dr. Donald W. Kupke), 751
Extraction of Deoxyribonucleic Acid from Bacteria : A New Method for the (Dr. R. Vendrely, C. Palmade and C. Vendrely), 1044
Extraction of Thyrotrophic Hormone from Human Pituitaries (A. R. Currie, B. Cruickshank, L. B. Dekanski and L. G. Skinner), 1172
Extracts of Maize : Stimulation of Coleoptile- and Root-Growth by (S. Housley, A. Booth and I. D. J. Phillips), 255
Extraneous X-Ray Diffraction Patterns from Algal Flagella (Prof. W. T. Astbury and F. G. E. Pautard), 372
Extrasensory Perception (edited by G. E. W. Wolstenholme and Elaine C. P. Millar), *review* by Prof. J. H. Gaddum, 1204
Extrusion and Rolling Processes (British Society of Rheology Conference on), 459, 1158
Exudates (Root), of Paddy (Miss R. Andal, Miss K. Bhuvaneswari and N. S. Subba-Rao), 1063
Eye (Grass Snake's) : The Cones of the (Dr. K. Tansley and Dr. B. K. Johnson), 1285
Eyelids Open at Birth in the House Mouse : A Gene for (Prof. J. H. Bennett and G. A. Gresham), 272
Eyles, Mrs. J. M. : Early Science in Mexico, *review*, 168
Eyles, V. A. : Minerals in World Industry, *review*, 289
Elizabethan Copper, *review*, 339
Bibliotheca Walleriana, *review*, 387
Eyzaguirre, Prof. Carlos, and Vial, Juan D. : Electrical Activity of the Intrafusal Muscle Fibres, 317

FABBE, Dr. M. : The Measurement of Body Radioactivity, 174
Fabian, Dr. D. J. : Recent Progress in the Production, Isolation and Identification of Free Radicals, 969
Face (The Changing), of Organic Chemistry, *review* by Sir John Simonsen, 1365
Facing the Atomic Future (Prof. E. W. Titterton), 605 ; *review* by Dr. S. C. Curran, 1258
Factor influencing the Protozoal Population in Sheep (R. J. Moir and M. Somers), 1472
*F* Factor in *Bact. coli* K-12 : Artificial Elimination of the (Y. Hirota), 92
Factor I and γ-Aminobutyric Acid (Alva Bazemore, Dr. K. A. C. Elliott and Ernst Florey), 1052
Factorial Experiments : Missing Values in (G. M. Wright), 1481
Factories : Talks in, on Health Education (County Borough of Willesden), 241
Factors affecting the Permanency of Paper—Tests with Labelled Sulphur (Dr. F. L. Hudson and W. D. Milner), 590
Factors favouring Restriction to 1,2 Glycols of Materials coloured by the Periodic Acid-Schiff Reaction (Prof. J. F. A. McManus), 914
Factory Inspectorate : Staffing and Organization of the, 1363
Factory Inspectorate of Britain : Man-power Problems in the, 1363
Factory Inspectorate of Great Britain, 70
Fæces (Horse) : Occurrence of *trans*-Unsaturated Fatty Acids in (L. Hartman, Dr. F. B. Shorland and R. J. Moir), 1057
Fagg, Bernard : Nok Culture of West Africa, 621
Fagg, C. C. : Swallow Holes in the Mole Gap, 75
Fahy, Dr. E. F., and MacConaill, Prof. M. A. : Optical Properties of 'Cellophane', 1072
Fain, Prof. A. : *Coenurus* of *Taenia brauni* Setti parasitic in Man and Animals from the Belgian Congo and Ruanda-Urundi, 1353
Fainborg, Ya. B. : High Energy Accelerators and Pion Physics, 117
Fairburn, W. A. : Appointed geologist, Kenya, 623
Fairman, Prof. H. W. : *Obituary* of Prof. John Garstang, 959
Fairs, G. L. : Health Hazards in the Coal and Chemical Industries, 74
Family : The West Indian, *review* by Dr L. P. Mair, 765
Family (The Negro), in British Guiana (Dr. Raymond T. Smith), *review* by Dr. L. P. Mair, 765
Fan, H. Y. : Semiconductors and Phosphors (Bombardment of Semiconductors), 1157
Fan, Dr. Sin-Pih : Awarded the Marconi Premium of the British Institution of Radio Engineers, 622
Faraday, Michael, and Spiritualism, 962
Faraday Effect : Photoelectric Polarimeter using the (E. J. Gillham), 1412
Faraday Society : General Discussion on Membrane Phenomena, 25
Spiers Memorial Lecture (Prof. T. Teorell), 25
General Discussion on the Physical Chemistry of Processes at High Pressures, 71, 1146
Faraday Society (Colloid and Biophysics Committee) : Informal Discussion on Nucleic Acids, 403, 1320
Farm Historians : Conference of, 1379
Farm Institute, Arapai, Uganda : Appointment of J. M. Arthurs as principal, 1032
Appointment of O. S. Swainson as principal, 1271
Farm Management : Postgraduate Research and Training Scholarships in Agricultural Economics, Agricultural Engineering, Husbandry and (Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food Awards), 573
Farmer : Insects and the (Prof. V. B Wigglesworth), 1215
Farmer and Grower : The Choice of Seed by (National Institute of Agricultural Botany Crop Conference for 1956), 780
Farmer, T. H, and Morris, Prof. C. J. O R. : Separation of Oxidized from Non-Oxidized Corticotropin $A_1$ by Chromatography on Carboxy-Methyl Cellulose, 1465
Farmer, Dr. V. C., and others : Evidence of β-Oxidation in the Metabolism of Saturated Aliphatic Hydrocarbons by Soil Species of *Nocardia*, 1467
Farming Advisory Services in North America (Nuffield Foundation Report), 298
Farrer, T. W. : Technology of Ancient Glass and Metal (Scientific Evidence from Ancient Artefacts as related to Conditions of Burial), 1433
Fast Neutrons : Effect of, on Different Stages of Spermiogenesis in *Drosophila melanogaster* (Prof. K. G. Luning and Sten Jonsson), 1123
Fastier, Dr. L. B. A Complement-fixing Antigen from Egg-adapted Canine Distemper Virus, 42
Fat in Mutton Carcases : Determination of, by Measurement of Specific Gravity (R. A Barton and A. H. Kirton), 920
Fat Formation in a Diatom (G. E. Fogg), 79
Fat (Lamb Caul) Octadecadienoic Acids of (R. O. Weenink), 646
Fate of the Soul (Prof. Raymond Firth), 127
Fate of Wilhelm His (Dr. Laurence Picken), 1162
Fatigue of Metals : International Conference on the (Institution of Mechanical Engineers and the American Society of Mechanical Engineers), 351, 957
Fatigue Specimens (Copper) : Interior Deformation Markings in (D. S Kemsley), 653, *erratum*, 896
Fatigue Stresses . Effect of, on the Recovery Properties of Metals (Dr. A J. Kennedy), 810
Fatigue (Metal), in Theory and Design (Dr. A. J. Kennedy), 957
Fats : T. P. Hilditch Medal for Research Papers on the Chemistry and Technology of Oils and, 1271
Fats (Natural) . The Chemical Constitution of (Prof. T. P. Hilditch), third edition, *review*, 288
Fatty Acid Activity (Essential), of Docosapolyenoic Acids from Brain Glycero-Phosphatides (H. de Iongh and H J Thomasson), 1051
Fatty Acids (Monocarboxylic) : Structure of Cupric Salts of (Ryutaro Tsuchida, Prof. Shoichiro Yamada and Hiroji Nakamura), 1192
Fatty Acids (*trans*-Unsaturated), in Horse Fæces . Occurrence of (L. Hartman, Dr. F. B. Shorland and R. J Moir), 1057
Faul, H. (edited by) : Nuclear Geology, a Symposium on Nuclear Phenomena in the Earth Sciences, *review* by Prof F. A. Paneth, 56
Faulkner, Dr. P. : Occurrence of a Malic Enzyme free of Oxalacetic Decarboxylase in Silkworm Hæmolymph, 921
Fauna (Marine Fish), of the Gold Coast (Dr E. A. Salzen), 1105
Faure, P. K. : Sterculic Acid and its Halphen Reaction, 372
Fautrez, Prof. J. : Correlation between Deoxyribonucleic Acid Content and Volume of Individual Nuclei in Different Tissues of the Rat, 548
Fawcett, Dr. C. H, and others . Plant Growth-regulating Activity in certain Carboxylic Acids not possessing a Ring Structure, 972
Fearnsides, Prof. W. G Technology of Ancient Glass and Metal (Distribution of Metalliferous Ores), 1431
Feather, Prof. N. : Industrial Applications of the Electron Microscope, 130
Federal German Republic : *Verdienstkreuz* (first class) awarded to Dr. O. G S. Crawford, 1215
Federal Government : Organization of the, for Scientific Activities (National Science Foundation, Washington), 1011
Federation of British Industries : Memorandum on Technical Education and Industry, 181
Handbook on Industry and the Technical Colleges, 1332
Federer, Prof. Walter T. . Experimental Design, *review* by Dr. D. J. Finney, 1139
Feeding Laboratory Animals, 1154
Feeding of Livestock : Grassland and the (Nutrition Society Symposium on), 576
Feeding Habits and Breeding Behaviour of the Capercailzie (Forestry Commission, Leaflet No. 37), 79
Feilden, G B. R. : Gas Turbine Development, 1217
Feinberg, Dr. Joseph G. : Agar Clarification, 1406
Feldberg, Dr. W. : Neurochemistry, 1035
Felix, Prof. K. : Nucleic Acids, 1321
Fell, Dr. Honor B. : Effects of Various Stimuli on Tissues of Different Ages, 187
Fellowship : Perkin Centenary, 1435
Fellowship for Advanced Research : Helen Putnam, 1381
Fellowship (Tropical Research), (Medical Sciences) of the Royal Society awarded to Dr. D. G. Jamison, 20
Fellowships for 1957–58 (National Science Foundation, Washington), 963
Fellowships : André Mayer (United Nations Food and Agriculture Organization), 838
Ramsay Memorial (Awards for 1956–57), 69
Fellowships to British Subjects (British Memorial Fund of Victoria, Australia), 403

Fellowships for Improving the Teaching of Science, Mathematics and Engineering in American Colleges and Universities (National Science Foundation, Washington), 1215
Fellowships for Research in Nutrition : Drummond, 1271
Fellowships for Study and Travel in the United States (Commonwealth Fund, New York), 522
Felt, Dr. V., and others : A Method for Following Lipolysis induced by Heparin, 210, *erratum*, 351
Feltham, P. : Extrusion and Rolling Processes (A Simple Theory of the Criteria of Press Design and Process Efficiency in the Industrial Extrusion of Metals), 1158
Feltrinelli (Antonio) Foundation : The International Prize awarded to Prof. Sydney Chapman by the Accademia Nazionale dei Lincei, Rome, 245
Female Rabbits (Mature and Immature) : Levels of Thyrotrophic and Gonadotrophic Hormones in the Blood of (F. A. Soliman and Y. S. Ghanem), 745
Female Rats : Effect of Size and Age of, on their Response to the Methæmoglobinogenic Action of 3'-Methyl-4-dimethylaminoazobenzene (Dr. William J. P. Neish), 1350
Fences (Electric) : Elephants and (J. A. Hislop), 457 ; (E. O. Shebbeare), 457 , (A. H. Fetherstonhaugh), 457
Feng, Dr. Yu Sheng Louise (Wase, Prof. Arthur W., and) : Sialoadenectomy and the Metabolism of Calcium-45 in Bone and Soft Tissues of the Mouse, 1229
Sialoadenectomy and Thyroid Response to Thyrotrophic Hormone, 1395
Fenner, Prof. F. : Myxomatosis in Australia, 1219
Fens . The Draining of the (Prof. H. C. Darby), second edition, *review* by Prof. J. A. Steers, 1423
Fenwick, M. J. : Biology of Species of *Asellus*, *Eucrangonyx* and *Gammarus*, 349
Ferenczy, L. : Antibacterial Substances in Seeds, 639
Ferenczy, L (Varga, M. B., and) : Effect of 'Rindite' on the Development of the Growth-substances in Potato Tubers, 1075
Ferguson, H. F., and others : Comparative Rates of the Slow Combustion of Coke in Oxygen and Nitrogen Dioxide, 206
Ferguson, H. I. S. (Brannen, Prof. Eric, and) : The Question of Correlation between Photons in Coherent Light Rays, 481
Fermentation (Maltose) : Adaptation of Yeast to (F. S. M. Grylls and J S. Harrison), 1471
Fermentation By-products : Unidentified Chick Growth Factors in (Dr. W. P. Jaffe and J. A. Wakelam), 414
Fernandes, Prof. A. : Elected a *correspondant* for the Botany Section of the Paris Academy of Sciences, 69
Fernández-Moran, Dr. H., and Engstrom, Prof. A. : Ultrastructural Organization of Bone, 494
Ferns : Malayan, *review* by F. Ballard, 5
Ferns of Malaya (Prof. R. E. Holttum), *review* by F. Ballard, 5
Ferraro, Prof. V. C. A. : Italian Society for Geophysics and Meteorology—Fourth General Assembly, 24
The Polar Aurora, *review*, 713
Ferrett, Dr. D. J. : Nuclear Magnetic Resonance and Electron Spin Resonance, 238
Ferrichrome and Ferroverdin : Magnetic Properties of (Anders Ehrenberg), 379
Ferrites : Properties and Uses of (Institution of Electrical Engineers Conference on), 573, 1371
Ferroverdin : Magnetic Properties of Ferrichrome and (Anders Ehrenberg), 379
Fert, Prof. C. : Industrial Applications of the Electron Microscope, 130
Fertility, Society for the Study of : Seventh Annual Conference, 185
Fertility (Soil) : The Influence of Man on (G V. Jacks), 478
Fertilization (Lord Rothschild), *review* by Sir Solly Zuckerman, 1312
Fertilization in Organisms, *review* by Sir Solly Zuckerman, 1312
Fertilizer (Phosphatic) : Phosphine as a (F. Hunter and I. Thornton), 866
*Festuca pratensis* : Influence of Gamma Irradiation on the Breeding Affinities of *Lolium perenne* and (Dr. J. D. H. Reusch), 929
Fetherstonhaugh, A H. : Elephants and Electric Fences, 457
Fewings, D. J., and Fife, S. L. : Awarded the Leslie McMichael Premium of the British Institution of Radio Engineers, 622
ffrench-Mullen, M. D. : Appointed deputy director of agriculture, British Guiana, 245
Fibre Composition : Use of Radioisotopes in the Study of Wool Growth and (Dr. M. L. Ryder), 1409
Fibre Number in Merino Sheep : Selection for (Helen Newton Turner), 330
Fibres (Animal) : Response of, to Acid Attack (Dr. J. Menkart and Jeanne Detenbeck), 264
Structure and Growth of Wool and other (British Association for the Advancement of Science, Section D (Zoology), Discussion on), 771
Fibres (Man-made) : The Study of (Prof. J. B. Speakman), 119
Fibres (Textile) : The Mechanical Properties of (edited by R. Meredith), *review*, 1369
Fibres (Wool) : Effect of Electrolytes on the Rate of 'Supercontraction' of (W. G. Crewther and L. M Dowling), 544
Fibrinogen : Heat Changes during the Clotting of (K. Laki and C. Kitzinger), 985
Fibrinogen (Bovine) : Radiation-induced Changes in Reactivity of (Dr. Peter Rieser and Robert J. Rutman), 257
Fibroin (*Bombyx* Silk) : Amino-Acid Sequence in a Fraction of (Dr. F. Lucas, J. T. B. Shaw and Dr. S. G. Smith), 861
Fibrous Linear Polymers : Recent Developments in the Chemistry of (Bradford Chemical Society, in conjunction with the Department of Chemistry and Dyeing of Bradford Technical College and the Yorkshire Council for Further Education Symposium on), 1439
Fidler, Dr. J. H., and Webley, D. P. : Seed Dressings for the Control of Frit Fly in Oats, 1480
Field, E. O. (Burn, George P., and) : Fluorescence of Adrenaline and Noradrenaline with Ethylene Diamine, 542
Field Records (Dr. H. R. Hewer), 75
Field of Application of Relaxation Methods of Computation : Extension of (B. E. Knight), 433 ; (Prof. D. N. de G. Allen), 434
*Fieldiana* : Anthropology, Vol. 46, The Bukidnon of Mindanao (Prof. Fay-Cooper Cole), (Chicago Natural History Museum), 579
Fields (Molecular) : Method of (T. M. Dunn), 1108
Fife, S. L. (Fewings, D. J., and) : Awarded the Leslie McMichael Premium of the British Institution of Radio Engineers, 622
Figgins, B.F. : Fellowship awarded by the British Oxygen Co., Ltd., renewed for a third year, 403
Figgins, B. F., and others : Density and Expansivity of Solid Argon, 483
Filamentous Saprophyte from Wookey Hole Caves (F. E. Round and Dr. A. J. Willis), 215
Filaments of Silica (B. E. Vassiliou), 1131
Filaments (Nylon-66) : Effect of Drawing on the Infra-red Dichroism of (Gino Caroti and Joseph H. Dusenbury), 162
Filariasis in West Bengal : *Anopheles hyrcanus* as a Vector of (P. Sen), 749
File Research Council : Resignation of C. N. Kington as research superintendent, 590
Appointment of Dr. J. Pearson as consultant, 571
Filipowsky, Dr. R. : Awarded the Heinrich Hertz Premium of the British Institution of Radio Engineers, 622
Film (Liquid) . Surface Tension as the Cause of Bénard Cells and Surface Deformation in a (Myron J. Block), 650
Films : Chemistry, 726
Films (Cellulose Acetate) : A Technique for Measuring Structural Features of Plant Epidermis using (C. North), 1186
Filter Paper (Glass) : Separation of Carbohydrates by Electrophoresis on (D. R. Briggs, E. F. Garner and Prof. F. Smith), 154
Filters (Capillary), of Known and Adjustable Pore-size (Lev Akobjanoff), 1041
Finance for the Department of Scientific and Industrial Research, 1031
Financial and Economic Policy in Great Britain : Treasury Control—the Co-ordination of (Prof. Samuel H. Beer), 943
Financing of University Research, 819
Findlay, E. W. : Appointed senior agricultural officer, Eastern Region, Nigeria, 1032
Findlay, June, and others : α-Mannosidase and other Glycosidases in the Tissues of the Mouse and the Rat, with special reference to the Sex Organs, 1469
Fine Structure of Bone (Dr. S. Fitton Jackson and Prof. J. T. Randall), 798
Fine Structure of some Ciliate Protozoa (Prof. J. T. Randall), 9
Fine Structure of Tobacco Mosaic Virus (Dr. Richard F. Baker), 636
Fink, Donald G. (edited by) : Color Television Standards—Selected Papers and Records of the National Television System Committee, *review* by Dr. R. D. A. Maurice, 764
Finkelnburg, Dr. Wolfgang : High Temperature, a Tool for the Future, 781
Finlay-Freundlich, Prof. E. : Modern Astronomical Optics, *review*, 823
Finlayson, Dr. L. H. : Soil Zoology, *review*, 231
Finney, Dr. D. J. : Experimental Design and its Statistical Basis, *review* by H. D. Patterson, 1014
Design for Statisticians, *review*, 1139
Finnischen Geodätischen Institutes : Veroffentlichungen des, Nr. 46, Professori Weikko O. Heiskaselle hänen 60-vuotispäivänään omistettu juhlajulkaisu, *review* by Dr. A H. Cook, 111
Fiori, Dr. Angelo : Isolation and Identification of Parathion in Biological Material, 423
Fircroft College, Birmingham Report of an Inquiry into the Employment of Coloured Workers in the Birmingham Area (Institute of Personnel Management, Occasional Paper No. 10), 621
Firing (Multiple), at Central Synapses (Prof. A. K. McIntyre, R. F. Mark and J. Steiner), 302
First Critique . Kant's, an Appraisal of the Permanent Significance of Kant's Critique of Pure Reason (H. W. Cassirer), *review* by F. I. G. Rawlins, 1204
First Hundred Years of the Curtis Museum, Alton, *review*, 6
'First Philosophy' : Husserl's, *review* by F. I. G. Rawlins, 714
Firth, Prof. Raymond : The Fate of the Soul (Frazer Lecture for 1955), 127
Fischer, Dr. Heinz : High Temperature, a Tool for the Future, 781
Fischer, J., and others : Incorporation of Methionine (Sulphur-35) into the Central Nervous System, 1122
Fish : An Apparent Reaction of, to Linear Accelerations (F. R. Harden Jones), 642
A Case of DDT Poisoning in (E. H. W. J. Burden), 546
Function of the Red Muscle in (Olaf R. Braekkan), 747
Fish (Cold-stored) : Influence of Freezing-rate on the Denaturation of (R. M. Love), 988
Fish (Deep-Sea) : Visual Pigments of (E. J. Denton and F. J. Warren), 1059
Fish (Gold-) : Photoperiodism and Thermal Resistance of (Prof. William S. Hoar), 364
Fish *Erpetoichthys* Smith (Polypterid) : Larvæ of the (H. Stenholt Clausen), 932
Fish Fauna (Marine), of the Gold Coast (Dr E. A. Salzen), 1105
Fish Protein : Measurement of Denaturation of (J. I. M. Ironside and R. M. Love), 418
Fish Tapeworm Anæmia : Low Vitamin $B_{12}$ Concentrations in Serum in (Dr. Wolmar Nyberg and Gustaf Östling), 934
Fisher, Dr. F. J. F. : Plastochron Determination in *Ranunculus* using Carbon-14 Dioxide, 1300
Fisher, Dr. John C. . High Temperature, a Tool for the Future, 781
Mechanical Properties of Dislocated Crystals, 1091
Fisheries : Conservation of (A. J. Southward), 461
Fisheries and Animal Husbandry in Japan, 1269
Fisheries (Inland) Workers : International Meeting of (United Nations Food and Agriculture Organization), 20
Fishes (Teleost) : The Miripinnati, a New Order of (E. Bertelsen and N. B. Marshall), 1097
Fission Products : Radioactive Isotopes and, in Research and Industry (Proceedings of the International Conference on the Peaceful Uses of Atomic Energy, Geneva, 1955, Vol. 15), *review* by Dr. T. E. Allibone, 944
Fitter, R. S. R. : The Wren in Britain, *review*, 5
Fitton, S L. (Egerton, Dr G. S., and) : Formation of Free Radicals in Polymer Films on Irradiation, 41
FitzGerald, M. J. T. (Law, Mrs. M. E., and) : The Lateral Rectus Muscle and Sixth Cranial Nerve in the Pig, 798
Fitzgerald, Prof. P. J. : Microscopy with X-Rays, 676
Five-Co-ordinate Nitrosyl Complex : The Square Pyramidal Configuration in a (Pauline R. H. Alderman and P. G. Owston), 1071
Fixation of Atmospheric Nitrogen by *Hippophae rhamnoides* L. (G. Bond and J. T MacDonnell), 1327

Fixation of Carbon Dioxide into the Carboxyl Carbon of Glycine (Richard W. Hendler), 651
Fjord (Norwegian) : A New Species of *Branchiocerianthus* from a (Prof. Hans Brattström), 1359
Flagella (Algal) : Extraneous X-Ray Diffraction Patterns from (Prof. W. T. Astbury and F. G. E. Pautard), 372
Flagellate (Marine), *Dunaliella euchlora* : Interrelation between Photosynthesis and Respiration in the (John H. Ryther), 861
Flagellate (Trypanosomid) : Independent Requirements for 'Crithidia Factor' and Folic Acid in a (H. A. Nathan, S. H. Hutner and H. L. Levin), 741
Flares (Solar) : High-Energy Particles in (T. Gold), 487
Flavonoid Glycoside (Grass Pollen) : Structure of a (Dr. G. E. Inglett), 1346
Flax (Oil) : Studies on Seed-setting and Seed Yield in (Rolf Manner), translated by C. Montagu Evans, 1437
Fleas (Siphonaptera) in the British Museum (Natural History) : An Illustrated Catalogue of the Rothschild Collection of (G. H. E. Hopkins and Miriam Rothschild), Vol. 2, Coptopsyllidae, Vermipsyllidae, Stephanocircidae (Macropsyllidae), Ischnopsyllidae, Hypsophthalmidae and Xiphiopsyllidae, *review* by G. P. Holland, 1082
Fleck, Sir Alexander : Awarded the Messel Medal for 1956 of the Society of Chemical Industry, 675
*Obituary* of Prof. Frederick Soddy, 893
Achievements and Problems of the Chemical Industry (Messel Memorial Lecture of the Society of Chemical Industry), 1031
Flesch, Dr. Peter, and Esoda, Elizabeth C. Jackson : Deficient Water-binding in Pathological Horny Layers, 211
Fletcher, S., and others : Effect of Chloramphenicol in maintaining the Viability of *Escherichia coli*, 1467
Fletcher, Dr. Wm. W., and Raymond, John C. : Toxicity and Breakdown of 'Hormone' Herbicides, 151
Fleuty, M. J. : Appointed geologist, Uganda, 128
Flies : Effect of Disopropylphosphorofluoridate on the Acetylcholine Content of (S. E. Lewis and K. S. Fowler), 919
Flies (House-) : Cumulative Effect of Sub-Lethal Doses of Insecticides on (A. B. Hadaway), 149
Flies (House-) and Mosquitoes : Dehydrochlorination of DDT by Resistant (Prof. A. W. A. Brown and A. S. Perry), 368
Flies (Tsetse) : Marking of, for their Detection at Night (G. R. Jewell), 750
Flight of Very Small Insects (G. A. Horridge), 1334
Flight (Insect) : Mechanism of, 1220
Flight (Locust) : Biology and Physics of (Dr. T. Weis-Fogh and Dr. M. Jensen), 1220
Flint, Prof. H. T. : Title of professor emeritus of physics in the University of London conferred on, 245
Flint, Prof. H. T., and Williamson, Dr. E. Marjorie : A New Uncertainty Relation, 651
Flint, Prof. Richard Foster (Longwell, Prof. Chester R., and) : Introduction to Physical Geology, *review*, 231
Flood, Dr. A. E. (Kirkham, Dr. D. S., and) : Inhibition of *Venturia* spp. by Analogues of Host Metabolites, 422
Flora (British) : The History of the—a Factual Basis for Phytogeography (Dr. H. Godwin), *review* by Sir Edward Salisbury, 607
Quaternary History and the (Dr. H. Godwin), 477
Flora (The British), in Retrospect, *review* by Sir Edward Salisbury, 607
Floral Meristem as a Reaction System (Prof. C. W. Wardlaw), 1386
Flore des Spermatophytes du Parc National Albert (Dr. Walter Robyns, avec la collaboration de Roland Tournay), 3, Monocotylées, *review* by Dr. N. L. Bor, 391
Florey, Ernst, and others : Factor I and γAminobutyric Acid, 1052
Florisbad : Macrolithic Culture of (Prof. T. F. Dreyer, completed by Prof. A. J. D. Meiring), 1326
Flory, Dr. P. J. : Appointed executive director of research at the Mellon Institute of Industrial Research, Pittsburgh, 836 ; work of, 836
Flotation : Principles of (Dr. K. L. Sutherland and Dr. I. W. Wark), *review* by Prof. S. G. Ward, 712
Flotation of Minerals : Froth, *review* by Prof S. G Ward, 712
Flow of Gases through Packed Bed of Silica Powder at Low Pressures (A. G. Monroe and D. I. Gaffee), 197
Flow of Gases through Porous Media (Dr. P. C. Carman), *review*, 824
Flow (Steady), of Fluid entering a Region through Porous Boundaries (Sir Geoffrey Taylor), 1274
Flow-Birefringence and Stress (Wladimir Philippoff), 811
Flowering in Lettuce (*Lactuca sativa*) : Seed Vernalization and (Lawrence Rappaport, S. H. Wittwer and H. B. Tukey), 51
Flowering (Chasmogamous), in *Viola palustris* L. (L. T. Evans), 1301
Flowering Plants : Features of Evolution in the (Prof. Ronald Good), *review* by Dr. H. Hamshaw Thomas, 1314
Flowering Responses of some Palestinian Legumes to Photoperiod and Temperature (N. Landau), 1128
Flowering Tree : What, is that ?—a Handbook for the Tropics (Edwin A. Menninger), *review* by N. Y. Sandwith, 1017
Flowers : Mountain (John Raven and Dr. Max Walters), *review* by Prof. J. Heslop-Harrison, 1260
Flowing Water and Silt : Theory of, *review* by G. H. Lean, 711
Floyd, C. M. : Appointed a member of the Westonbirt Arboretum Advisory Committee, 69
Floyer, Dr. M. A. : Hypotensive Drugs and the Control of Vascular Tone in Hypertension, 134
Flügge, S. (herausgegeben von) : Handbuch der Physik, Band 2, Mathematische Methoden, 2, *review* by Prof. M. J. Lighthill, 288 ; Band 7, Teil 1, Kristallphysik, 1, *review* by Prof H. Lipson, 4 ; Band 33, Korpuskularoptik, *review* by Dr. V E. Cosslett, 285
Fluid entering a Region through Porous Boundaries : Steady Flow of (Sir Geoffrey Taylor), 1274
*Fluid Mechanics, Journal of*, No. 1, 241
Fluorescence of Adrenaline and Noradrenaline with Ethylene Diamine (George P. Burn and E. O. Field), 542
Fluorescent, Benthic, Pacific Coast Coelenterates (C. Limbaugh and Dr. W. J. North), 497
Fluoride (Radioactive) : Distribution in the Soft Tissue of the Rat of, administered as Sodium Fluoride (John W. Hein, John F. Bonner, Finn Brudevold, Prof. Frank A. Smith and Harold C. Hodge), 1295
Fluoride (Sodium) : Distribution in the Soft Tissue of the Rat of Radioactive Fluoride administered as (John W. Hein, John F. Bonner, Finn Brudevold, Prof. Frank A. Smith and Harold C. Hodge), 1295
Fluorimetric Assay of β-Glucuronidase . Synthesis of 4-Methylumbelliferone β-D-Glucuronide, a Substrate for the (C. A. Marsh and Dr. G. A. Levvy), 589
Fluorimetry (Prof. V. H. Blackman), 1252
Fluorimetry (Enzymic) : Determination of Intermediary Metabolites by (Dr. P. Greengard), 632
9α-fluoro Derivatives of Progesterone : Antifibromatogenic Potency of (Prof. A. Lipschutz, Dusan Jadrijevic, Silvia Girardi, Dr. Silvio Bruzzone and Dr. Elvira Mardones), 1396
Fluss, S. S. : Awarded a postgraduate scholarship in husbandry by the Department of Agriculture for Scotland, 838
Fluvial Hydraulics : An Introduction to (Serge Leliavsky), *review* by G. H. Lean, 711
Fly (Frit), in Oats : Seed Dressings for the Control of (Dr J. H. Fidler and D. P. Webley), 1480
Fly (House-) occurring in South Africa : Status of the Two Forms of (H. E. Paterson), 928
Fly Larvæ (Wheat Bulb) : A Chemotactic Response in (Barbara M. Stokes), 801
Foch, P., and Peytavy, A. : Chemical Engineering in the Coal Industry (A Study of Semi-Carbonization in a Fluid Bed), 901
Foda, H. A. (Wareing, Dr. P. F., and) : Possible Role of Growth Inhibitors in the Dormancy of Seed of *Xanthium* and Lettuce, 908
Fœtal Hæmoglobin in Blood : Estimation of Small Proportions of (Dr. G. H. Beaven, Miss M. Eloïs and J C. White), 857
Fœtal Ventricular Outputs : Human (Dr. E. N. Keen), 549
Fogg, G. E. : Fat Formation in a Diatom, 79
Foggie, A. : Appointed chief conservator of forests, Gold Coast, 1033
Folch-Pi, Dr. J. : Neurochemistry, 1035
Folded (α) Polypeptides : Absolute Configuration and Optical Rotation of (Dr. A. Elliott and B. R. Malcolm), 912
Foliar Zinc and *Oidium heveae* in Ceylon (D. H. Constable), 926
Folic Acid in a Trypanosomid Flagellate . Independent Requirements for 'Crithidia Factor' and (H. A. Nathan, S. H. Hutner and H. L. Levin), 741
Folic Acid-Levels (Serum) : Rise of, after Injection of Vitamin $B_{12}$ in Nutritional Macrocytic Anæmia (Dr. M. S. Narayanan, K. G. Shenoy and Dr. G. B. Ramasarma), 1347
*Folk-Lore*, 779
Folk-lore : *Gwerin*, a New Journal of, 522
Folkard, S. : Awarded a Fellowship by the Mental Health Research Fund, 299
Folkow, Dr. B. : Hypotensive Drugs and the Control of Vascular Tone in Hypertension, 134
Follicle (Hair) : The Biology of the, and the Growth of Hair (British Society for Research on Ageing International Conference on), 963
Following Lipolysis induced by Heparin : A Method for (Dr. G. Kubie, Dr. V. Felt and Dr. D. Reichl), 210, *erratum*, 351
Fondation Universitaire, Bruxelles : Thirty-fifth Annual Report (1954–55), 399
Fonds National de la Recherche Scientifique, Bruxelles : Rapport Annuel (1954–55), 190
Foner, Dr. S. N., and Hudson, Dr. R. L. : Recent Progress in the Production, Isolation and Identification of Free Radicals, 969
Food (R. J. Hammond), Vol. 2, Studies in Administration and Control (History of the Second World War, United Kingdom Civil Series), *review* by Frank Dunnill, 1015
Food (Preserved) . Nutritive Aspects of (Proceedings of the Symposium on), 126
Food Rationing in Britain : War-time, *review* by Frank Dunnill, 1015
Food and Population in Inter-Tropical Africa : Natural Resources, (International Geographical Union Report of the Symposium on), 399
Foot, Richard : Hazards to Man of Nuclear and Allied Radiations, 241
Foot (The Snail's), as a Langmuir Trough (Dr. D. F. Cheesman), 987
Foot-and-Mouth Disease Centre (Pan-American), Rio de Janeiro : Appointment of Dr. W. M. Henderson as director, 724
Foote, A. G. : Awarded a scholarship in dairy science by the Ministry of Agriculture, Northern Ireland, 896
Forced Non-linear Vibrations of Elastic Bodies (Prof. H. Mettler), 1274
Ford, Dr. C. E. : A Robert Roesler de Villiers Award of the Leukemia Society, Inc., given jointly to J. L. Hamerton, D. W. H. Barnes, Dr. J. F. Loutit and, 1153
Ford, Dr. C. E., and Hamerton, J. L. : The Chromosomes of Man, 1020
Ford Foundation : Grant of 400,000 dollars to the European Organization for Nuclear Research, for co-operation in nuclear physics research, 523
Grant of 3,682,000 dollars to the Foundations' Fund for Research in Psychiatry, for the support of the development of research personnel in mental health, 1033
Forensic Medicine : Sex Chromatin as an Aid to the Identification of Sex in (A. D. Dixon and J. B. D. Torr), 797
Forest Department, Kenya : Appointment of J. D. Bald as staff surveyor, 623
Forest Department of New Zealand : Annual Report for 1954–55, 779
Forest Department, Trinidad and Tobago : Annual Report for 1954, 837
Forest Research Organizations, International Union of Congress in Oxford (J. Macdonald), 730
Election of Officers, 732
Forest Service : The Swedish (Prof. E. P. Stebbing), 191
Forestry in Industrial Areas, with special reference to Smoke Pollution (British Association for the Advancement of Science, Section K* (Forestry), Discussion on), 719
Forestry Commission : Annual Report for 1953–54, 18
Leaflet No. 37, Feeding Habits and Breeding Behaviour of the Capercailzie, 79
Report for 1954–55, 1326
Retirement of A. H. H. Ross as director of forestry for Scotland, 1435
Appointment of A. Watt as director of forestry for Scotland, 1435
Booklet No. 2 : The Dedication of Woodlands—Principles and Procedures, fourth edition, 1437
Forestry Commissioners : Appointment of members of the Westonbirt Arboretum Advisory Committee, 69
Forestry Department, Sierra Leone : Appointment of C. Yates as chief supervisor of forest works, 299

Form (Upper) : Science by the (British Association for the Advancement of Science, Section X (Assembly of Corresponding Societies), Discussion on), 670
Formation of Active Plasma Thromboplastin : Two Stages in the (F. Nour-Eldin and Dr. John F. Wilkinson), 856
Formation of Free Radicals in Polymer Films on Irradiation (Dr. G. S. Egerton and S. L. Fitton), 41
Formation of Hurricanes : Research on the (Dr. C. O'D. Iselin), 349
Formation of Hydroperoxides from Nucleic Acids by Irradiation with X-Rays in Aqueous Systems (Dr. G. Scholes, Dr J. Weiss and C. M. Wheeler), 157
Formation of Stars by Condensation of Diffuse Matter (Prize of D M 7,000 offered by the Gesellschaft Deutscher Naturforscher und Ärzte for a treatise on), 1327
Formation (Postnatal), of Hæmoglobin E (Dr Lie-Injo Luan Eng), 1056
Forms (Two), of Housefly occurring in South Africa : Status of the (H E. Paterson), 928
Forssman, Dr. Werner : Nobel Prize for 1956 for Medicine divided between Prof. Andre Cournand, Prof. D. W. Richards, jun., and, 894
Forster, Dr. H. C. : Appointed to the chair of agriculture in the University of Melbourne, 1378 ; work of, 1378
Fortune, P. Y. : An Inactive Thyroid Gland in *Carassius auratus*, 98
Forward Scatter (Ionospheric) : A Disturbing Factor in Very High Frequency Communications via (D. A. Crow and F. A. Kitchen, and G. A. Isted and G. Millington), 1280
Foskett, D. J. . At the Annual Conference of the Library Association (Science, Humanism and Libraries), 1037
Fossil Evidence for Human Evolution, an Introduction to the Study of Paleoanthropology (Sir W. E. Le Gros Clark), *review* by Dr. W. E. Swinton, 610
Fossil Frogs from a Lower Cretaceous Bed in Southern Israel (Central Negev), (Abiatha Nevo), 1191
Fossils : Occurrence of Cæsium in (Dr. W. S. McKerrow, S. R. Taylor, Audrey L. Blackburn and Dr. L. H. Ahrens), 204
Foster, Dr. A. B. : Newer Interpretations of Reactions and Structure in Carbohydrate Chemistry (Conformational Aspects of the Formation and Reactions of certain Cyclic Derivatives of Carbohydrates), 1444
Foul Brood (European) : Ætiology of—a Disease of the Larval Honey-bee (L. Bailey), 1130
Foundations' Fund for Research in Psychiatry : Grant of 3,682,000 dollars by the Ford Foundation, for the support of the development of research personnel in mental health, 1033
Fourlegs : Old—the Story of the Coelacanth (Prof. J. L. B. Smith), *review* by T. H Hawkins, 339
Fowell, R. R. : Recent Studies in Yeast and their Significance in Industry (Some Genetical Aspects of Panary Fermentation), 968
Fowler, Dr. H. . Solid-State Reaction in the System $ZrO_2$–$Al_2O_3$–$SiO_2$, 158
Fowler, K. S. (Lewis, S. E., and) : Effect of Diisopropylphosphorofluoridate on the Acetylcholine Content of Flies, 919
Fowles, G. : Manual of Elementary Practical Chemistry, *review*, 1017
Fox, A. G. . Properties and Uses of Ferrites, 1372
Fox, Dr. M., and others : Comparison of some Direct and Indirect Effects of Ionizing Radiations in Protein, 846
Fox, Roy L. : New Mauna Loa Observatory Unit, 1272
Fraction of *Bombyx* Silk Fibroin : Amino-Acid Sequence in a (Dr. F. Lucas, J. T. B. Shaw and Dr. S. G. Smith), 861
Fractionation of Human Urinary Gonadotrophins (Dr. P. S. Brown), 315
Fracture (Cleavage), of Bismuth Single Crystals (W. Vickers and Dr. G. B. Greenough), 536
*Fragaria vesca* : The Major Anthocyanin Pigments of the Wild Strawberry (Dr. Ernest Sondheimer and Carole B. Karash), 648
France : Technological Education in, 1436
Francis, H. A. L. . Appointed agricultural superintendent, Dominica, 623
Francois, P. E., and others : Seeds of Pure Beta-ray Emitter (Yttrium-90) for Radiation Hypophysectomy, 1240
Francombe, M. H , and Rooksby, Dr. H. P. : Lattice Magnetostriction in Spinel-Type Iron Chromites, 586
Frankenburg, W. G , and others (edited by) : Advances in Catalysis and related Subjects, Vol. 7 (1955), *review* by Dr. E. B. Maxted, 390
Franklin, J. G., and others : Milk (A Method for assessing the Sporicidal Efficiency of Ultra-High-Temperature Sterilization), 626
Franklin, Prof K J : Effects of Various Stimuli on Tissues of Different Ages, 187
Franklin, Dr. R. : Nucleic Acids, 1321
Fraser, D. C. : Vigilance—the Nature of Alertness and the Problem of its Maintenance during Long Spells of Work, 1377
Frazer Lecture for 1955 (Prof. Raymond Firth), 127
Frederikse, H. P. R. : Electron Transport in Metals and Solids, 1217
Free Amino-acids in the Coconut : γ-Aminobutyric Acid and other (Dr. N. G. Baptist), 1403
Free Electrons in Porphin Ring Complexes : Location of (J. F. Gibson and Dr. D. J. E. Ingram), 871
Free Endogenous Growth-Substances in Plants . Treatments affecting (L. J. Audus and R. Thresh), 1333
Free Hydroxyl Radicals and Water : Isotopic Exchange of Oxygen between (Prof. I. Kasarnowsky, N. Lipichin and M. Tichomirov), 100
Free Jets : Angle of Spread of (G. Horn and Prof M. W. Thring), 205
Free Mind : Nature and the (Dr. W. E. Swinton), 75
Free Nucleotides : Changes in the Amount of Nucleic Acids and, during Early Embryonic Development of Sea Urchins (Ivar Agrell and Henry Persson), 1398
Free $PH_2$ and $PD_2$ Radicals : Absorption Spectra of (D. A. Ramsay), 374
Free Radical Reactions with Inorganic Covalent Hydrides—a Route to Polyfluoroalkyl Silicon Compounds (A. M. Geyer and Dr. R. N. Haszeldine), 808
Free Radical Salts of Halogenated Quinones (H. Kainer, D. Bijl and A C. Rose-Innes), 1462
Free Radicals : Recent Progress in the Production, Isolation and Identification of (Physical Chemistry Division of the Chemical Institute of Canada Symposium on), 968
Free Radicals in Polymer Films : Formation of, on Irradiation (Dr. G. S. Egerton and S. L. Fitton), 41
Free Radicals in Sodium Dithionite : Detection of, by Paramagnetic Resonance (W. G. Hodgson, A. Neaves and C. A. Parker), 489
Free Volumes (Intracrystalline), in some Host Lattices (Prof. R. M. Barrer), 1410
Free World : Education in the, *review* by R. Brightman, 510
Free-living *Amoebae* : Spores of the large (Sister Monica Taylor), 100
Freedom in the Universities, 147
Freeman, Mark P. (Halsey, Dr. G. D., and) : Critical Temperature for Phase Separation of the Solid Solutions of Rare Gases, 431
Freezing : Preservation of Corneal Endothelium by (Dr. J. W. Ridge), 1404
Freezing-rate : Influence of, on the Denaturation of Cold-stored Fish (R. M. Love), 988
French Atlas of the Fungi, *review* by Dr. John Ramsbottom, 882
French Atomic Energy Programme, 673
French Metallurgical Society : Autumn Meeting, 727, 780
Awards, 727
Frenkel, René, and others : Synthesis of Phosphocreatine by Enzymes from Heart and Skeletal Muscle, 1231
Frequencies (High) : Calibration of Vibration Pick-ups at, using a Michelson Interferometer (S. M. Davies), 161
Frequencies (Low) : Electrical Properties of the Plasma Membrane of Erythrocytes at (T. P. Bothwell and Prof. H. P. Schwan), 265
Freshwater Biological Research by a School-boy, 349
Freshwater Gastropods (Brazilian), of the Genus *Pomacea* : Carotenoids of some (Dr. Gilberto G. Villela), 93
Frey-Wyssling, Prof. A. : Die Submikroskopische Struktur des Cytoplasmas (Protoplasmatologie, herausgegeben von L. V. Heilbrunn und F. Weber, Band 2, Cytoplasma, A, Morphologie 2), *review* by J. M. Mitchison, 948
Fric, René : Œuvres de Lavoisier, Correspondance, Fasc. 1, 1763–1769, *review* by Sir Harold Hartley, 1081
Friedel, Dr. J. : Mechanical Properties of Dislocated Crystals, 1092
Electron Transport in Metals and Solids, 1216
Friedel-Crafts Complexes : Isolation of the Stable Boron Trifluoride–Hydrogen Fluoride Complexes of the Methylbenzenes—the Onium Salt (or σ-Complex) Structure of the (Prof. G. Oláh, S. Kuhn and A. Pavláth), 693
Friedel-Crafts Reactions : Isolation of the Stable Boron Trifluoride-ethylfluoride and Boron Trifluoride-formylfluoride Complexes of the Methylbenzenes—Mechanism of the (Prof. G. Oláh and S. Kuhn), 1344
Friedlander, Gerhart, and Kennedy, Joseph W. : Nuclear and Radiochemistry, *review*, 6
Friedlander, P. H., and Sayre, D. : Crystal Structure of 1 : 2-Benzanthracene, 999
Friedman, Dr. and Mrs. : Physiological and Cellular Aspects of Ageing, 839
Friedmann, Prof. E. J. : *Obituary* by Prof. J. S. Mitchell, 397
Friend, J. (Carlile, M. J., and) : Carotenoids and Reproduction in *Pyronema confluens*, 369
Friend, M. T. (Birch, H. F., and) : Humus Decomposition in East African Soils, 500
Frings, Prof. Hubert, and Frings, Mable : A Simple Method of producing Visible Patterns of Tape-recorded Sounds, 328
Fripiat, Dr. J. J. : Industrial Applications of the Electron Microscope, 130
Frisby, Miss E. M. : Climatology in the Service of Man, 730
Frisch-Niggemeyer, Dr. W. : Absolute Amount of Ribonucleic Acid in Viruses, 307
Frit Fly in Oats : Seed Dressings for the Control of (Dr. J. H. Fidler and D. P. Webley), 1480
Frog Muscle : Cholinesterase and Sodium Transport by (William G. Van der Kloot), 366
Frog Nerve Fibres (Sodium-deficient) : Restoration of, by an Isotonic Solution of Guanidinium Chloride (L. M. H. Larramendi, Dr. R. Lorente de Nó and F. Vidal), 316
Frogs (Fossil), from a Lower Cretaceous Bed in Southern Israel (Central Negev), (Abiatha Nevo), 1191
Frost, Dr Albert E. : Polyaminopolycarboxylic Acids derived from Polyethyleneamines, 322
Frost (Glazed), of January 1940 (Dr. C. E. P. Brooks and C. K. M. Douglas), 579
Froth Flotation of Minerals, *review* by Prof. S. G. Ward, 712
Fruit-Growing : The Place of Plant Embryology in (Prof. F. G. Gregory), 963
Fruits of *Myrciaria glomerata* Berg. : Ascorbic Acid Content in (Prof. E. Malavolta, J. Leme, jun., J. T. A. Gurgel and J Soubihe Sobro), 424
Fruits (Apple) : Production of Patulin in, by *Penicillium expansum* (Dr. P. W. Brian, G. W. Elson and D. Lowe), 263
Shikimic Acid in (Dr. A C. Hulme), 991
Fruits (Citrus) : Biosynthesis of Citric Acid in (T. N. Sekhara Varma and Dr. C. V. Ramakrishnan), 1358
Fry, Thornton C. : Mathematics as a Profession Today in Industry, 125
Fuchs, A. : Synthesis of Levan by Pseudomonads, 921
Fuchs, Dr. V. E. : Antarctic Research, 773
Fucoids (Salt Marsh) : Apical Cell of (Dr. Betty Moss), 371
Fuertes, Louis Agassiz (edited by Mary Fuertes Boynton), *review* by C. F. Tunnicliffe, 443
Fujii, Y., and others : An Asymmetric Catalyst, 323
Fuller, Dr. A. T., and others : Probable Identity of an Antibiotic produced by a Spore-bearing Bacillus of the *B. pumilus* Group with Micrococcin, 44
Fullers' Earth Union, Ltd. . Scholarship offered to the Chemistry Department of the Imperial College of Science and Technology, London, for research on the chemistry of clays, 780
Fully Ionized Gases : Physics of (Lyman Spitzer, Jr.), *review* by Prof. Zdenek Kopal, 1083
Fulton, Prof John F. : *Obituary* of Prof. J. M. D. Olmsted, 15
Fulton, W. C , and others : Biochemical Tests for Malignancy applied to a New Strain of Human Cells, 1179
Function of Carotenoids in Chlorophyll-containing Organs (Prof. L. Cholnoky, Catherine Gyorgyfy, Elisabeth Nagy and Martha Pánczél), 410
Function of Lymphocytes : Nucleic Acid Turnover Studies in Human Leukæmic Cells and the (L. D. Hamilton), 597
Function of the Red Muscle in Fish (Olaf R. Braekkan), 747
Function (Probability) : Measurement of Mean Red-Cell Thickness by the Use of a (Dr. Eric Ponder and Dr. Delia Barreto), 265
Function Multiplier (J. D. N. van Wyk), 1247
Functional Analysis (Frigyes Riesz and Béla Sz.-Nagy), translated from the second French edition by Leo F. Boron, *review* by Dr. F. Smithies, 1368
Functions of the Natural History Museum (Sir Gavin de Beer), 1380
Functions of the Press Council 456

Fundamental Calculations (Automatic), of Molecular Structure (Dr. S. F. Boys, Dr. G. B. Cook, C. M. Reeves and I. Shavitt), 1207
Fungal Cellulases : An Unfavourable Effect of Shaking on (S. N. Basu and P. N. Pal), 312
Fungi : Chemically Induced Neoplasms in (Prof. P. T. Thomas, Dr. H. J. Evans and D. T. Hughes), 949
French Atlas of the, *review* by Dr. John Ramsbottom, 882
Fungi inhabiting Root Surfaces : Koch's Postulates applied to the Micro-ecology of (Prof. Charles G. C. Chesters and Dr. M. W. Assawah), 1062
Fungi (Anthracnose), of Olives (G. J. M. A. Gorter), 1129
Fungi (Imperfect) : A High Frequency of Heterozygous Diploids and Somatic Recombination produced by Ultra-violet Light in (Chiyoko Ishitani), 706
Fungi (Pathogenic) : Griseofulvin and (R. S. C. Aytoun), 18
Fungicides : Effect of, on Fungus Enzymes (Dr. R. J. W. Byrde, Dr. J. T. Martin and Dr. D. J. D. Nicholas), 638
Fungicides and Weedkillers : Directory of British Insecticides, (Association of British Insecticide Manufacturers), third edition, 128
Fungus Enzymes : Effect of Fungicides on (Dr. R. J. W. Byrde, Dr. J. T. Martin and Dr. D. J. D. Nicholas), 638
Furmidge, C. G. L. (Bennett, S. H., and) : Impression Methods for the Study of the Distribution of Deposits and Organisms on Plant Surfaces, 152
Further Education in Science and Technology in Britain, 1436
Further Education, Yorkshire Council for : The Liberal Aspect of Technical Education, 1311
Further Education, Yorkshire Council for, and others : Symposium on Recent Developments in the Chemistry of Fibrous Linear Polymers, 1439
Fused Salts : Chromatography and Spectrophotometry of (Dr. Dieter M. Gruen), 1181
Fussell, G. E. : The Grasses and Grassland Cultivation (1500–1900), 1379
Fussell, M. : Awarded an Evans final-year studentship by the Animal Health Trust, 351
Future : High Temperature, a Tool for the (Stanford Research Institute and the University of California Symposium on), 781
Future of the British Association, 657
Future of Metallurgy (G. L. Bailey), 72
Future (Immediate) : World Resources in the, 297
Fyfe, J. L. : Herbage Breeding, 354
Fyffe, W. D. : Awarded a scholarship in forestry by the Ministry of Agriculture, Northern Ireland, 896

GABRIELSON, Dr. Ira : Ecology and Nature Conservation, 176
Gaddum, Prof. J. H. : Extrasensory Perception, *review*, 1204
Gadeau, R. : Awarded the Sainte-Claire-Deville Medal of the Société Française de Métallurgie, 727
Gaffee, D. I. (Monroe, A. G., and) : Flow of Gases through Packed Bed of Silica Powder at Low Pressures, 197
Gaines, Jun., George L., and Tabor, Dr. David : Surface Adhesion and Elastic Properties of Mica, 1304
Galactic (Extra-) Nebulæ : Physical Constants in (Prof. M. P. Savedoff), 688
O-β-D-Galactopyranosyl-(1–4)-*N*-acetyl-D-glucosamine as Inhibitor of the Precipitation of Blood Group Substances by Anti-Type XIV Pneumococcus Serum (Dr. Winifred M. Watkins and Prof. W. T. J. Morgan), 1289, 1327
Galambos, Dr. Paul : Appointed lecturer in statistics in the Department of Economics and Commerce, University of Hull, 1215
Galaxy : Spectroscopic Indications of an Internal Spiral Arm in the (Dr. A. D. Thackeray), 1458
Galen on Anatomical Procedures—Translation of the surviving books with Introduction and Notes (Prof. Charles Singer), *review* by Prof. F. J. Cole, 440
Galt, J. K. : Properties and Uses of Ferrites, 1372
Game and Tsetse Control, Northern Rhodesia : Appointment of F. J. Parnell as director, 1271
γ-Globulin-Level (The Serum), in Malignant Disease (W. Gross and Dr. R. S. Snell), 855
γ-Irradiation : Influence of, on the Breeding Affinities of *Lolium perenne* and *Festuca pratensis* (Dr. J. D. H. Reusch), 929
γ-Ray Spectroscopy and related Topics : β- and (Physical Society Autumn Meeting on), 1215
*Gammarus* : Biology of Species of *Asellus*, *Eucrangonyx* and (M. J. Fenwick), 349
Gamow, Prof. George : Awarded the Kalinga Prize for 1956 by Unesco, 836 ; work of, 836
*Gangamopteris* and *Palaeovittaria* : Generic Status of *Glossopteris*, (K. R. Surange), 270
Ganglia (Isolated), of the Slug, Cockroach and Crayfish : Effect of Temperature on the Spontaneous Activity from the (G. A. Kerkut and B. J. R. Taylor), 426
Ganguli, Harish Chandra : Methods for the Study of Human Relations in Industry, 971
Garbus, Joel (Weinbach, Eugene C., and) : Age and Oxidative Phosphorylation in Rat Liver and Brain, 1225
Garcia-Moliner, F. : Awarded a renewal for 1956–57 of a Ramsay Memorial Fellowship, 69
Gardening : Supplement to the Dictionary of (edited by Patrick M. Synge), *review* by S. Clay, 1316
Gardiner, R. K. A. : The Relationship of Education to Productivity (Fundamental Education and Economic Development), 952
Gardner, H. W. : The Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food—Wilson Report, 62
Garner, E. F., and others : Separation of Carbohydrates by Electrophoresis on Glass Filter Paper, 154
Garner, Prof. F. H. : Chemical Engineering, *review*, 390
Garner, R. J., and Skude, Inge Marie : Effects of Chlorpromazine and Dinitrocresol, 1348
Garner, Prof. W. E. : Chemisorption, 840
Garnett, Dr. Alice : Climatology in the Service of Man, 730
Garnier, Prof. B. J. : Climatology in the Service of Man, 730
Garratt, A. J. : The Direction of Research Establishments (Extramural Communications), 965
Garrett, Dr. C. G. B. : The Physics of Semiconductor Surfaces, 396
Garrett, J. R. (Snell, Dr. R. S., and) : Histochemical Appearances of Cholinesterase in the Submaxillary and Sublingual Salivary Glands of the Rat, 1177
Garrett, S. D. : Rhizomorph Behaviour in *Armillaria*, 19
Garrick, I. Edward : Appointed to the Jerome Clarke Hunsaker chair for aeronautical studies at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 245
Garstang, Prof. John : *Obituary* by Prof. H. W. Fairman, 959
Gas (Ionized), in Physics and in Astronomy, *review* by Prof. Zdenek Kopal, 1083
Gas Analyser : The Sonic (Dr. A. E. Martin), 407
Gas Analysis : Thermal Conduction and (Dr. S. C. Saxena), 1462
Gas Chromatography (Courtenay Phillips), *review* by N. H. Ray, 1204
Gas Council : Research Scholarship Awards, 896
Gas Engineers, Institution of : Publication No. 484, Production and Transport of Liquid Methane (J. Burns and L. J. Clark), 298
Gas Flow at Very High Speeds : Physics of (Physical Society Discussion on), 343
Gas-Phase Chromatography : Molecular Weight Determination of Components by (A. Liberti, L. Conti and V. Crescenzi), 1067
Gas Plant Manufacturers' Development Council : Gift of £2,000 to the Department of Coal Gas and Fuel Industries, University of Leeds, 961
Gas Spaces in the Propagation of Detonation of Granular Explosives : Importance of (T. L. Cottrell and J. G. Gibb), 814
Gas Turbine Development (Engineering Department of North Herts Technical College Conference on), 727, 1217
Gaseous Nebulæ (Prof. L. H. Aller), *review* by Prof. R. O. Redman, 1315
Gases : Electricity in, *review* by Prof. J. Sayers, 336
Excitation of Luminescence in, by 2-4 keV. Lithium Ions (Dr. R. W. Nicholls and D. Pleiter), 1456
Flow of, through Packed Bed of Silica Powder at Low Pressures (A. G. Monroe and D. I. Gaffee), 197
Flow of, through Porous Media (Dr. P. C. Carman), *review*, 824
Ionized (Dr. A. von Engel), *review* by Prof. J. Sayers, 336
Gases (Fully Ionized) Physics of (Lyman Spitzer, Jr.), *review* by Prof. Zdenek Kopal, 1083
Gases (Radioactive), used for Surface Studies: 'Clean-up' of (C. Jech), 1343
Gases (Rare) : Critical Temperature for Phase Separation of the Solid Solutions of (Dr. G. D. Halsey and Mark P. Freeman), 431
Gasteromycetes, or Nature Tries Again (Prof. C. T. Ingold), 75
*Gasterosteus aculeatus* (L.) : Production of Heteroploidy in the Three-spined Stickleback (Dr. H. Swarup), 1124
Gastropods (Brazilian Freshwater), of the Genus *Pomacea* : Carotenoids of some (Dr. Gilberto G. Villela), 93
Gauge : A Magneto-resistance Displacement (I. M. Ross and E. W. Saker), 1196
β-Gauge for Hair Measurements (Clifton Blincoe), 938
Gavan, James A. (arranged by) : The Non-Human Primates and Human Evolution—in Memory of Earnest Albert Hooton, 1887–1954, *review* by Sir Wilfrid Le Gros Clark, 113
Gayed, S. K. (Mostafa, Prof. M. A., and) : Effect of Herbicide, 2,4–D on Bean Chocolate-Spot Disease, 502
Gaylord, Norman G. : Reduction with Complex Metal Hydrides, *review* by Prof. E. E. Turner, 824
Gebbie, H. A. : Semiconductors and Phosphors (Electronic Properties), 1156
Gebbie, H. A., and Vanasse, G. A. : Interferometric Spectroscopy in the Far Infra-red, 432
Geist, D., and Hehnen, T. : Semiconductors and Phosphors (Electronic Properties), 1156
Gel Electrophoresis : Use of Pectin in (Pierre Grabar, Wiktor W. Nowinski and Bruce D. Genereaux), 430
Gelatin : Photographic Sensitizers in (G. Russell), 280
Gelatine and Glue Research Association, British : Research Panel Meeting (A. G. Ward), 405
Geller, Irwin (Walker, Jun., P. L., and) : Change in Surface Area of Anthracite on Heat Treatment, 1001
Gels : Organophilic Montmorillonite (Prof. V. R. Damerell and Dr. E. Milberger), 200
Gene for Eyelids Open at Birth in the House Mouse (Prof. J. H. Bennett and G. A. Gresham), 272
Gene Locus in a Small Fraction of a Large Tumour-Cell Population : Detection of an Allelic Difference at a Single (Genetic Studies of the Relationship of Tumour–Host Cells), (Dr. George Klein and Dr. Eva Klein), 1389
Genera : Splitting of (B. Verdcourt), 1414
General Agriculture : A Textbook of (James Gillespie and P. Hathaway), *review* by Prof. A. N. Duckham, 1140
General Electric Company, Schenectady : Demonstration of Electronic Equipment working at Temperatures of Red Heat, 672
General Electric Research Laboratory (United States Office of Scientific Research, Air Research and Development Command, and the) : Discussion on the Mechanical Properties of Dislocated Crystals, 1090
General Expression for Intermolecular Potentials (I. Shavitt and Dr. S. F. Boys), 1340
General Hospital, Bahamas : Appointment of E. F. Duck as pathologist, 128
Generalizations on the Apical Meristem (Prof. C. W. Wardlaw), 1427
Genereaux, Bruce D., and others : Use of Pectin in Gel Electrophoresis, 430
Generic Status of *Glossopteris*, *Gangamopteris* and *Palaeovittaria* (K. R. Surange), 270
Genes controlling their Inheritance : Notation for Serum-Protein Groups and the (Dr. O. Smithies and Dr. Norma Ford Walker), 694
Genes, Species and Men, *review* by Dr. E. H. Ashton, 112
Genesis and Prevention of Cancer (W. Sampson Handley), second edition, *review*, 7
Genetic Analysis : Resolving Power of (Prof. G. Pontecorvo and Dr. J. A. Roper), 83
Genetic Constitution of an Offspring and Weight of its Litter-mates : Relation between (R. A. Beatty), 48
Genetic Studies of the Relationship of Tumour–Host Cells—Detection of an Allelic Difference at a Single Gene Locus in a Small Fraction of a Large Tumour-Cell Population (Dr. George Klein and Dr. Eva Klein), 1389 ; Effect of Tumour Cells killed by X-Rays upon the Growth of Admixed Viable Cells (Dr. L. Révész), 1391

Genetic and Hæmatological Significance of Hæmoglobin H (Dr. Arno G. Motulsky), 1055
Genetics : Past Zoologists and Present, *review* by Prof. Kenneth Mather, 821
Population (British Association for the Advancement of Science, Sections D (Zoology) and K (Botany), Discussion on), 843
Theoretical (Prof. Richard B. Goldschmidt), *review* by Prof. Kenneth Mather, 821
Genetics in the Atomic Age (Dr. Charlotte Auerbach), *review* by Dr. Alma Howard, 114
Genetics of Hæmoglobin and Blood Potassium Differences in Sheep (J. V. Evans, J. W. B. King, B. L. Cohen, H. Harris and Prof. F. L. Warren), 849
Genetics Symposia in Japan : International (Prof. C. H. Waddington), 1329
Genetics (Applied) : International Symposium on (Science Council of Japan), 1329
Genetics and Man : Evolution, (Prof. Theodosius Dobzhansky), *review* by Dr. E. H. Ashton, 112
Geneva Conference on the Peaceful Uses of Atomic Energy, *review* by Dr. T. E. Allibone, 944
Genotype : Effect of the Local Chromosomal Environment upon the (Prof. Carl C. Lindegren and Gertrude Lindegren), 796
Genus *Pennisetum* : Two New Basic Chromosome Numbers in the (M. S. Swaminathan and Joginder Nath), 1241
Geochemistry of Iodine (Chilean Iodine Educational Bureau), 623
Geofisica e Meteorologia, Società Italiana di : Fourth General Assembly (Prof. V. C. A. Ferraro), 24
Geographical Association : Annual Meeting (Aviation and Geography—Reaction and Interaction), 1270
Discussion on Geography and a Liberal Education, 1270
Geographical Congress : The Eighteenth International (Prof. L. Dudley Stamp), 677
Geographical Research : A Centre for, 109
Geographical Union, International : Report of the Symposium on Natural Resources, Food and Population in Inter-Tropical Africa, 399
Geographical Zonation of Atypical Caryotypes in Shieldbugs (Dennis Leston), 933
Geography at Liverpool, 347
Geography : Aviation and—Reaction and Interaction (Geographical Association Annual Meeting), 1270
Geography as a Humane Study (Prof. E. W. Gilbert), 109
Geography and a Liberal Education (Geographical Association Discussion on), 1270
Geological Guide : The Dorset Coast, a (G. M. Davies), second edition, *review*, 391
Geological Information in Maps : The Presentation of (Dr. T. Robertson), 472
Geological Records of Radioactive Events, *review* by Prof. F. A. Paneth, 56
Geological Survey Department, British Guiana : Appointment of P. B. H. Bailey, D. Bleackley and P. H. A. Martin Kaye as senior geologists, 1381
Appointment of C. G. Dixon as deputy director of geological surveys, 1381
Geological Survey of Nigeria : Bulletin No. 25, The Cretaceous Ammonoidea of Southern Nigeria and the Southern Cameroons (Dr. R. A. Reyment), 789
Appointment of R. C. Pargeter as senior geologist, 623
Geological Survey Department, Tanganyika : Appointment of J. F. Harris as geologist (mining), 623
Appointment of A. J. Radford as geochemist, 623
Geologists (Petroleum) : Structural Geology for (Prof. William L. Russell), *review* by J. V. Harrison, 1423
Geology in Edinburgh, 180
Geology : Introducing, *review* by C. H. Holland, 559
Jurassic, of the World (Dr. W. J. Arkell), *review* by Dr. L. R. Cox, 57
Nuclear—a Symposium on Nuclear Phenomena in the Earth Sciences (edited by H. Faul), *review* by Prof. F. A. Paneth, 56
Structural (Prof. L. U. de Sitter), *review* by J. V. Harrison, 1367
Geology of Kilimanjaro (Dr. C. Downie, Dr. D. W. Humphries, W. H. Wilcockson and P. Wilkinson), 828
Geology (Physical) : Introduction to (Prof. Chester R. Longwell and Prof. Richard Foster Flint), *review*, 231
Geology (Structural), for Petroleum Geologists (Prof. William L. Russell), *review* by J. V. Harrison, 1423
Geology and Ourselves (F. H. Edmunds), *review* by C. H. Holland, 559
Geomagnetism : Cosmic-Ray Intensity and (Prof. Walter Elsasser, and Prof. E. P. Ney and Prof. J. R. Winckler), 1226
Geometrical Isomerism of some Nitrophenylhydrazones of Benzoyl Formic Acid and their Infra-red Spectra (Ichiro Hayashi), 40
Geomorphology of the Central Weald (Prof. S. W. Wooldridge), 75
Geophysical Year, International : Third Antarctic Conference, 240
Meteorological Programme of the, 247
Appointment of Vice-Admiral Sir Archibald Day as co-ordinator of operations, 403
United States Programme for the (Dr. Joseph Kaplan), 665
Geophysicist : Edmond Halley, the First (Sir Edward Bullard), 891
Geophysics and Meteorology, Italian Society for : Fourth General Assembly (Prof. V. C. A. Ferraro), 24
Georg, A. (edited by, with the assistance of Georg-Plant, M., Stern, Dora, and Meyer, J.) : Elsevier's Encyclopædia of Organic Chemistry, Series 3, Carboisocyclic Condensed Compounds, Vol. 14, Supplement, Steroids ; Substituted Monohydroxyl Compounds, Polyhydroxyl Compounds, *review* by Dr. J. W. Cook, 763
George, C. M. : Awarded a Fellowship for postgraduate research by the British Oxygen Co., Ltd., 403
George, Miss Mary : Appointed director and secretary of the Electrical Association for Women, 780
Georgii, H. W. : Condensation Nuclei (Measurement of the Turbulent Diffusion of Aerosols near the Ground), 1276
Germ (Dental) : Sex Determination in Rats (*Rattus norvegicus* var. *albinus*) through the Ameloblasts of the (Nylceo Marques de Castro, Wilson da Silva Sasso and Mario Rosa de Góes), 1059
Germain, Prof. P. : Some Recent Advances in Theoretical High Speed Aerodynamics, 1274
German Republic, Federal : *Verdienstkreuz* (first class) awarded to Dr. O. G. S. Crawford, 1215
Germanium : Production of Single Crystals of (D. C. Bennett and B. Sawyer), 402
Germination in Desert Seeds : Regulation of (D. Koller and M. Negbi), 242
Germination Inhibitors and Oxygen : Interrelationships of, in the Dormancy of Seed of *Betula* (Dr. M. Black), 924
Gesellschaft Deutscher Naturforscher und Ärzte : Ninety-ninth Meeting, 403
Prize of D.M.7,000 for a treatise on the Formation of Stars by Condensation of Diffuse Matter, 1227
Gestation in Sheep : Influence of Nutrition upon Duration of (G. Alexander), 1058
Gething, P. A. : Appointed senior agricultural officer (grade A), Federation of Malaya, 246
Gething, P. J. D. : Greenwich Observations of the Horizontal and Vertical Diameters of the Sun, 1270
Getters (Barium Alloy) : Absorption of Oxygen and Carbon Monoxide by (R. N. Bloomer), 1000
Geyer, A. M., and Haszeldine, Dr. R. N. : Free Radical Reactions with Inorganic Covalent Hydrides—a Route to Polyfluoroalkyl Silicon Compounds, 808
Gezira (Sudan) : Effect of Rainstorms upon the Cotton Jassid in the (Alan Goodman and A. M. Toms), 436
Stem Canker (*Macrophomina phaseoli*) of Cotton Seedlings in the (S. A. J. Tarr), 935
Ghanem, Y. S. (Soliman, F. A., and) : Levels of Thyrotrophic and Gonadotrophic Hormones in the Blood of Mature and Immature Female Rabbits, 745
Giacalone, Dr. A. : A Quantity analogous to Trouton's Constant, 1246
Giaja, Prof. J., and Radulović, J. : Survival of the Heart following Deep Hypothermia, 1286
Giao, Prof. A. : The Behaviour of the Advection Vector of the Perturbations of the Vertical Vorticity in the Free Atmosphere, 24
Giarman, Dr. N. J., and others : Diphenylhydantoin and Brain-Levels of 5-Hydroxytryptamine, 990
Gibb, J. G. (Cottrell, T. L., and) : Importance of Gas Spaces in the Propagation of Detonation of Granular Explosives, 814
Gibberellic Acid : Occurrence of Substances similar to, in Higher Plants (Margaret Radley), 1070
Gibberellic Acid and the Growth of Crop Plants (D. G. Morgan and G. C. Mees), 1356
Gibbs, D. F. : The H. H. Wills Physical Laboratory, University of Bristol, 21
Gibson, Dr. Alan F., and others (edited by) : Progress in Semiconductors, Vol. 1, *review* by Dr. J. R. Tillman, 508
Gibson, J. F., and Ingram, Dr. D. J. E. : Location of Free Electrons in Porphin Ring Complexes, 871
Gibson, J. F., and others : Electron Spin Resonance in Myoglobin and Hæmoglobin—Orientation of the Four Hæm Groups in Hæmoglobin, 906
Gibson, Prof. Q. H. : Respiratory Pigments, 721
Giguère, Prof. P. A., and Harvey, Dr. K. B. : Recent Progress in the Production, Isolation and Identification of Free Radicals, 969
Gila Monster of North America (Charles M. Bogert and Rafael Martin del Campo), 674
Gilbert, Prof. E. W. : Geography as a Humane Study, 109
Gilbert, Dr. G. A. : Nucleic Acids, 1321
Gilchrist, Dr. : Hypotensive Drugs and the Control of Vascular Tone in Hypertension, 133
Gilchrist, A. (Bannon, J. K., and) : Studies of the Upper Atmosphere, 673
Gill, Dr. E. Leonard : *Obituary* by Prof. D. M. S. Watson, 520
Gill Medal of the Astronomical Society of South Africa awarded to Dr. Harold Knox-Shaw, 620
Gillespie, James, and Hathaway, P. : A Textbook of General Agriculture, *review* by Prof. A. N. Durkham, 1140
Gillespie, Dr. J. S. : Appointed lecturer in physiology at the University of Glasgow, 1381
Gillespie, Dr. J. S. (Brown, Prof. G. L., and) : Output of Sympathin from the Spleen, 980
Gillham, E. J. : Photoelectric Polarimeter using the Faraday Effect, 1412
Gilliland, R. B. : Recent Studies in Yeast and their Significance in Industry (Yeast Genetics in Industry), 968
Gillings, Dr. D. W. : Chemical Engineering in the Coal Industry (The Controlled Oxidation of Coal), 900
Gillis, C. N., and Lewis, J. J. : Antagonists of the Action of Reserpine on Smooth Muscle, 859, *errctum*, 963
Gillman, Dr. T. : Physiological and Cellular Aspects of Ageing, 839
Gilman, Dr. J. J., and Johnston, Dr. W. G. : Mechanical Properties of Dislocated Crystals, 1091
Gilmour, J. S. L. : Appointed a member of the Westonbirt Arboretum Advisory Committee, 69
Gilvarry, Dr. John J. : Temperatures in the Earth's Interior, 1249
Ginoza, William, and others : Sensitivity to Ultra-violet Light of Infectious Tobacco Mosaic Virus Nucleic Acid, 1117
Ginsberg, A. : Appointed senior veterinary officer, research officer (hygiene), Kenya, 1033
Ginsburg, Dr. M. : Hypotensive Drugs and the Control of Vascular Tone in Hypertension, 132
Ginsburg, Dr. M., and others : Re-appraisal of the Evidence for the Metabolic Conversion of Vasopressin into a Less Active Derivative, 803
Ginzel, K. H., and Mayer-Gross, W. : Prevention of Psychological Effects of *d*-Lysergic Acid Diethylamide (LSD 25) by its 2-Brom Derivative (BOL 148), 210
Girardi, Silvia, and others : Antifibromatogenic Potency of 9α-fluoro Derivatives of Progesterone, 1396
Giri, Prof. K. V., and Pillai, Dr. N. C. : Multiple Hæmoglobins in the Blood of Animals, 1057
Gisborne, J. H. : Appointed deputy director of agriculture (research), Northern Region, Nigeria, 245
Glaciations (European) : African Pleistocene Pluvials and (Dr. O. Davies), 757
Glacier : The Ross (Richard Brown), 192
Glaciers (Salmon and Leduc) : Expedition to the (University of Toronto), 1445
Gland (Adrenal), of the Cat : Release of Adrenaline and of Noradrenaline from the, and the Subsequent Resynthesis of these Amines (Dr. K. R. Butterworth and Dr. Monica Mann), 1234

Gland (Pituitary) · Neural Control of the (Prof. G. W. Harris), *review* by Sir Solly Zuckerman, 442
Gland (Rabbit Mammary) : Alkaline Phosphatase in the (R. L. Holmes), 311
Gland (Shell), of the Dogfish : Staining Properties of the Golgi Zone of the (Dr. L. T. Threadgold), 700
Gland (Submaxillary), of the Rat : Localization of Alkaline Phosphatase in the (Dr. C. R. Leeson), 858
Glands (Adrenal), of the Cat . Relationship between the Amine Contents of the Two (Dr. K. R. Butterworth and Dr. Monica Manff), 363, *erratum*, 573
Glands (Submaxillary and Sublingual Salivary), of the Rat : Histochemical Appearances of Cholinesterase in the (Dr. R. S. Snell and J. R. Garrett), 1177
Glaser, D. A. : High Energy Accelerators and Pion Physics, 117
Glass (British Association for the Advancement of Science, Section B (Chemistry), Discussion on), 831
Glass (Zinc-fritted) : Control of Watercress Crook Root Disease by (Dr. J. A. Tomlinson), 1301
Glass Filter Paper : Separation of Carbohydrates by Electrophoresis on (D R. Briggs, E. F. Garner and Prof. F. Smith), 154
Glass Sellers of London, Worshipful Company of Scholarships in Glass Technology, 1381
Glass Surface and Blood Coagulation (Dr. J. Margolis), 805
Glass Surfaces : Modification of, by *p*-Nitrobenzyl Bromide (Dr. Wolfgang Haller and Dr. Heyman C. Duecker), 376
Glass Technology : Scholarships in (Worshipful Company of Glass Sellers of London), 1381
Glass and Metal (Ancient) : Technology of (British Association for the Advancement of Science, Section H (Anthropology and Archæology), Discussion on), 1430
Glasses : Optical (Chance Brothers, Ltd., Catalogue O.S 16), 458
Glasses based on the Oxides of Molybdenum, Tungsten and Uranium (Dr P. L. Baynton, H. Rawson and J. E. Stanworth), 910
Glasstone, Dr. Samuel · Principles of Nuclear Reactor Engineering, *review* by Prof. W. Murgatroyd, 229
Glassy State : Thermal and Photochemical Processes in Polystyrene in the (Leo A. Wall and Max Tryon), 101
Glauert, Dr. Audrey M. (Brieger, Dr. E. M., and) : Spore-like Structures in the Tubercle Bacillus, 544
Glauert, Dr. Audrey M., and others : A New Embedding Medium for Electron Microscopy, 803
Glauert, R. H., and others : A New Embedding Medium for Electron Microscopy, 803
Glazed Frost of January 1940 (Dr. C. E. P. Brooks and C. K. M. Douglas), 579
Glaxo Organization : Retirement of A L. Bacharach, 573
Glen, J. W. : Appointed lecturer in physics at the University of Birmingham, 1439
Glen Diomhan, Bute, Nature Reserve, 961
Glenny, Fred H. : Arterial Arches of Birds, 895
Glicksman, M. : Semiconductors and Phosphors (Transport Phenomena), 1156
Glikson, A : Ecology and Nature Conservation, 176
Globins of Normal Human and Sickle-Cell Anæmia Hæmoglobin : A Specific Chemical Difference between the (Dr. V. M. Ingram), 792
γ-Globulin-Level (The Serum), in Malignant Disease (W. Gross and Dr. R. S. Snell), 855
Globulins in the Chicken Egg-White (Dr. Marie Kaminski), 981
*Glossopteris*, *Gangamopteris* and *Palaeovittaria* : Generic Status of (K. R. Surange), 270
Glover, M J. : Appointed scientific officer, West African Stored Products Research Unit, Federation of Nigeria, 299
Glover, R. E. : Appointed a member of the Agricultural Research Council, 727
Glover, W. F, and Buckley, S. E. : Properties and Uses of Ferrites, 1373
D-Glucosamine : Role of a, as Inhibitor of the Precipitation of Blood Group Substances by Anti-Type XIV Pneumococcus Serum (Dr. Winifred W. Watkins and Prof. W. T. J. Morgan), 1289, *erratum*, 1327
Glucose : Inhibitory Effect of, on Enzyme Formation (Frederick C. Neidhardt and Prof. Boris Magasanik), 801
Glucose *in vitro* : Anaerobic Uptake of, by the Isolated Rat Diaphragm (Dr. P. J. Randle), 983
Glucose (Blood) : Effect of Butyrate Administration on, in Sheep (D. S. Kronfeld), 1290
Glucose (1 : 2 Dienol) : Occurrence of, in Normal Blood—its Reaction with Alloxan and Chromatographic Identification (Prof. M. C. Nath and E. P. M. Bhattathiry), 1233
Glucosidic Linkage (α-1 : 2-) : Enzymic and Chemical Synthesis of the—Enzymic Synthesis (Dr. S. A. Barker, Prof. E. J. Bourne, P. M. Grant and Prof. M. Stacey), 1221 ; Chemical Synthesis (S. Haq and Dr. W J. Whelan), 1222
β-Glucuronidase : Synthesis of 4-Methylumbelliferone β-D-Glucuronide, a Substrate for the Fluorimetric Assay of (C A. Marsh and Dr. G. A. Levvy), 589
Glutamic Acid Decarboxylase in Legumes (Leela Kulkarni and Prof. Kamala Sohonie), 925
Glyceric Acid : Enzymic Oxidation of (Prof. Frank Dickens and D H. Williamson), 1118
Glycero-Phosphatides (Brain) : Essential Fatty Acid Activity of Docosapolyenoic Acids from (H. de Iongh and H J Thomasson), 1051
Glycerol, Sorbitol and related Compounds : Metabolism of, by Spermatozoa (Dr. T. Mann and Dr I G. White), 142
Glycine : Fixation of Carbon Dioxide into the Carboxyl Carbon of (Richard W. Hendler), 651
Glycol (Polyethylene) : Demonstration of Acetylcholinesterase on Motor End-plates after embedding in (Dr. P. Rohlich), 1398
1,2 Glycols · Factors favouring Restriction to, of Materials coloured by the Periodic Acid-Schiff Reaction (Prof J. F. A. McManus), 914
1,2-Glycols (Open-Chain) : Polarographic Determination of Rate of Periodate Oxidation of (Dr. P. Zuman, J. Sicher, J. Krupička and M. Svoboda), 1407
Glycosidases : α-Mannosidase and other, in the Tissues of the Mouse and the Rat, with special reference to the Sex Organs (Dr. J. Conchie, June Findlay and Dr. G. A. Levvy), 1469
Glycoside (Digitalis) : Chromatographic Separation of (G. J. Rigby and D. M. Bellis), 415
Glycoside (Flavonoid) : Structure of a Grass Pollen (Dr. G. E. Inglett), 1346
Glycosides (Triterpenoid) : Detection of, on Paper Chromatograms (I. Belič), 538
N-Glycosidic Linkage : Cleavage of, in Peptide-ε-lysyl-N-glycosides by Ion Exchange Resin (Susumu Adachi), 1055
Godber, Dr. G. E. : Home Care and Nursing, 1040
Godlee (Rickman) Lecture (Sir Gavin de Beer), 1151
Godsell, J. A., and others . Hexafluorobenzene, 199
Godward, Dr. M. B. E. : Chromosomes of Higher Plants, *review*, 7
Godwin, Dr. H. : Quaternary History and the British Flora (Presidential Address to Section K (Botany) of the British Association for the Advancement of Science), 477
The History of the British Flora, a Factual Basis for Phytogeography, *review* by Sir Edward Salisbury, 607
Goel, P S. : Radioactive Sulphur produced by Cosmic Rays in Rain Water, 1458
Goetz, Prof. A. : Condensation Nuclei (Separation and Size Classification of Airborne Particles greater than 0 2μ Diameter), 1275
Gold, L. W., and Williams, G. P. . Dependence of Snowfall on Temperature, *erratum*, 183
Gold, T. : High-Energy Particles in Solar Flares, 487
Gold, Dr. Victor : Title of reader in physical organic chemistry in the University of London conferred on, 245
Gold Coast : Marine Fish Fauna of the (Dr. E. A. Salzen), 1105
Volta River Project in the, 580
Gold Medal of the Linnean Society of London awarded to Prof W H. Lang, 239
Gold Thioglucose : Specificity of, for Ventromedial Hypothalamic Lesions and Hyperphagia (Prof. Jean Mayer and Norman B. Marshall), 1399
Goldacre, R. J. : New Aspects of Amœboid Movement (Research Film), 728
Goldberg, Dr. A. Ciba Foundation Symposium on Porphyrin Biosynthesis and Metabolism, *review*, 391
Goldfish · Photoperiodism and Thermal Resistance of (Prof. William S. Hoar), 364
Goldhammer, Dr. Helen : Effect of Surface-active Agents on the Living Cell, 1286
Goldschmidt, Prof Richard B. Portraits from Memory—Recollections of a Zoologist, *review* by Prof Kenneth Mather, 821
Theoretical Genetics, *review* by Prof Kenneth Mather, 821
Goldsmith, P. (Murgatroyd, R. J., and) : High Cloud over Southern England, 788
Goldstein, Leon, and others : Ammonia Production in the Collecting Ducts of Mammalian Kidneys, 698
Goldzieher, Dr. J W. : Fertility, 185
Golgi Apparatus and Secretion of Enzymes in Peptic Cells of Rabbit (Dr. Tohamy A Moussa), 1002
Golgi Zone of the Shell Gland of the Dogfish : Staining Properties of the (Dr. L. T. Threadgold), 700
Gonadotrophic Hormones (Thyrotrophic and) · Levels of, in the Blood of Mature and Immature Female Rabbits (F. A Soliman and Y. S. Ghanem), 745
Gonadotrophins (Human Urinary) : Fractionation of (Dr. P. S. Brown), 315
Good, Prof. Ronald Features of Evolution in the Flowering Plants. *review* by Dr. H Hamshaw Thomas, 1314
Goodale, Sir Ernest : Elected a Companion Member of the Textile Institute, 724
Goodall, M. C. · Carnosine Phosphate as Phosphate Donor in Muscular Contraction, 539
Goodall, M. C. (Brown, D. E. S., and) : Reversal of Relaxing Mechanism in Muscle Fibre Systems by Hydrostatic Pressure, 1470
Goodban, J. W. D. : Appointed director of agriculture, Sierra Leone, 1381
Goodenough, J. B. : Properties and Uses of Ferrites, 1372
Goodeve, Sir George : Steel-making since Bessemer (Presidential Address to Section B (Chemistry) of the British Association for the Advancement of Science), 471
Goodhart, Dr. C. B. World Population Growth and its Regulation by Natural Means, 561
Population Growth, 1414
Goodman, Alan, and Toms, A. M. : Effect of Rainstorms upon the Cotton Jassid in the Sudan Gezira, 436
Goodman, C. H. L., and others : Semiconductors with Chalcopyrite Structure, 433
Goodman, J. F · Chemisorption on Carbon, 841
Goodwin, F. N. · Appointed agricultural officer, Northern Region, Nigeria, 1271
Goold-Adams, Richard : On Limiting Atomic War, 1437
Goosens, Dr. H. : Industrial Applications of the Electron Microscope, 130
Gordon, Dr. Isabella : *Paromola cuvieri* (Risso), a Crab new to the Orkneys, Shetlands and Norway, 1184
Gorlich, Dr. H. K. : Industrial Applications of the Electron Microscope, 130
Gorrill, Dr. R H. : Effect of Superinfection on Phage Sensitivity in Staphylococci, 91
Gorter, C. J. : Electron Transport in Metals and Solids, 1216
Gorter, Dr. E. W. : Properties of Magnetic Materials, 1024
Gorter, Dr. E. W , and colleagues : Properties and Uses of Ferrites, 1372
Gorter, G. J. M. A. : Anthracnose Fungi of Olives, 1129
Gostling, J. V. T. : Intracellular Site of Developing Herpes Virus, 1238
Gothenburg Institute of Oceanography : Retirement of Prof. Hans Pettersson from the directorship, 124
Appointment of Prof. E. B. Kullenberg as director, 124
Gots, J. S. (Ulbricht, Dr. T. L. V., and) : A New Antagonist of Thiamine, 913
Gottschalk, Dr. Alfred : *Obituary* of Prof. Carl Neuberg, 722
Gottschalk, Prof. Walter Helbig, and Hedlund, Prof. Gustav Arnold : Topological Dynamics, *review* by Prof. T. A. A. Broadbent, 1017
Gough Island Scientific Survey, 1955–56 (M. W. Holdgate, R. W. LeMaitre, M. K. Swales and N. M Wace), 234
Gould, Dr. L. M. : Re-appointed a member of the United States National Science Foundation, 69
Gould, R. P. : Role of Historical Explanations in Science (The Place of Historical Propositions in Biology), 1383
Gourley, H. J. F. : Elected president for 1956–57 of the Institution of Civil Engineers, 1215

Government (Federal): Organization of the, for Scientific Activities (National Science Foundation, Washington), 1011
Government (World), World Association of Parliamentarians for: Conference, 460
Government Expenditure: Recent Economies in, 70
Government Museum, Madras: Annual Report for 1954–55, 727
Government Organization of Research, 1011
Government Research in Great Britain, 53
Government Scheme: Combining for Research—the Work of the Industrial Research Associations in the (Department of Scientific and Industrial Research), 1214
Government Service in Britain: Scientists in—Special Promotions, 1034
Gozsy, Dr. Béla, and Káto, Lászlo: Œdema Formation in Rat's Skin, 1352
Grabar, Pierre, and others: Use of Pectin in Gel Electrophoresis, 430
Grace, Dr. M. A.: Electromagnetically Enriched Isotopes and Mass Spectrometry, *review*, 948
*Gracilaria verrucosa* (Hudson) Papenfuss: Effect of Spore Coalescence on the Early Development of (W. Eifion Jones), 426
Graduate Employment, a Sample Survey (Political and Economic Planning), *review* by Sir Solly Zuckerman, 879
Graduates (British), and their Employment, *review* by Sir Solly Zuckerman, 879
Grafts (Homologous), in Rabbit Parabionts: Modifications of Microscopic Tissue Reactions to (Dr. Richard H. Andresen, Dr. Clarence W. Monroe, Dorothy A. Madden and Dr. George M. Hass), 1106
Graham, Dr.: Hypotensive Drugs and the Control of Vascular Tone in Hypertension, 132
Graham, D. C. (Noble, M., and): A Selective Medium for the Isolation of Coliform Soft Rot Bacteria from Plant Tissue, 1479
Graham, Dr. E. H.: Ecology and Nature Conservation, 176
Graham, M.: Conservation of Fisheries, 461
Graham, W. M.: Appointed entomologist, Maize and Produce Control, Kenya, 1271
Grahmann, Rudolf: The Lower Palæolithic Site of Markkleeberg and other Comparable Localities near Leipzig, 400
Grain: Underground Storage of (Colonial Office, Colonial Research Studies No. 21), 621
Grain Boundaries in Polycrystalline Tin: Differential Sputtering of (Prof. P. G. Deo and B. D. Sharma), 812
Grainger, Dr. J. N. R.: Effects of Changes of Temperature on the Respiration of certain Crustacea, 930
Grand Medal of the Société Française de Métallurgie presented to Prof. R. F. Mehl, 727
Grant, D. H.: Awarded a research scholarship by the Gas Council, 896
Grant, J. H.: Fertility, 186
Grant, P. M., and others: Enzymic and Chemical Synthesis of the Alpha-1:2-Glucosidic Linkage—Enzymic Synthesis, 1221
Grants from the R. W. Paul Instrument Fund, 1213
Grants for Development and Welfare in the British Colonies, 462
Grants for Education in Plastics Technology (Plastics Industry Education Fund), 458
Grants for Research in chemistry (Chemical Society), 459
Granular Explosives: Importance of Gas Spaces in the Propagation of Detonation of (T. L. Cottrell and J. G. Gibb), 814
Granulated Materials: Spectrophotometry of, with particular reference to Blood Corpuscles (G. F. Lothian and P. C. Lewis), 1342
Graphite (Rhombohedral): Rate of Transformation of, at High Temperatures (Eitaro Matuyama), 1459
Grass: Rowcrop (I. V. Hunt), 242
Grass Pollen Flavonoid Glycoside: Structure of a (Dr. G. E. Inglett), 1346
Grass Snake's Eye: The Cones of the (Dr. K. Tansley and Dr. B. K. Johnson), 1285
Grassé, Pierre-P. (publié sous la direction de): Traité de Zoologie, Tome 17, Mammifères; les ordres, Anatomie, Ethologie, Systématique, *review* by Prof. C. H. O'Donoghue, 230
Grasses and Grassland Cultivation, 1500–1900 (G. E. Fussell), 1379
Grassland Cultivation, 1500–1900: The Grasses and (G. E. Fussell), 1379
Grassland and the Feeding of Livestock (Nutrition Society Symposium on), 576
Grassland Research Institute: New Research Buildings (Dr. William Davies), 121
Memoir No. 1, Lucerne Investigations 1944–53, 242
Grating and Quartz-Prism Polychromators (Hilger and Watts, Ltd.), 457
Gravity (Specific): Determination of Fat in Mutton Carcases by Measurement of (R. A. Barton and A. H. Kirton), 920
Gravity Bases in Central Africa (George H. Sutton), 435
Gray, F. V., and Pilgrim, A. F.: Digestion of Nitrogenous Compounds by Ruminants, 94
Gray, Sir James: Physiology of Muscle (Locomotion in Fishes and Four-footed Animals), 1278
Gray, L. H.: Aspects Physiques de la Radiobiologie, *review* by Dr. J. Weiss, 388
Grayson, A. J.: Effects of Atmospheric Pollution in Forestry, 719
Great Britain: Association of a Species of *Intersonilia* with Parsnip Canker in (A. G. Channon), 217
Dedication of Woodlands in, 1437
Employment of Chemists in, 348
Experimental Infection of Turkey Poults with *Eimeria adenoeides* (Moore and Brown, 1951) Isolated from a Natural Case in (M. J. Clarkson), 196
Factory Inspectorate of, 70
Government Research in, 53
Hydraulics Research in—Work of the Hydraulics Research Organization (F. H. Allen), 1322
Industrial Research Associations in, 1214
Library Problems in, 1037
Regional Library Systems of, 894
The Relations between Scientific Research in the Universities and Industrial Research—a Report on Conditions in (edited by Dr. V. E. Cosslett), 819
Scientific Cinematography in (Dr. A. R. Michaelis), 728
Scientific and Engineering Man-power in, 887
Scientific and Learned Societies of, 58th edition, *review*, 1423
Surface Water Year-Book of, 1953–54 (Ministry of Housing and Local Government and the Scottish Office), 725
Treasury Control—the Co-ordination of Financial and Economic Policy in (Prof. Samuel H. Beer), 943
University Affairs in (1954–55), 786
Water Resources of, 725
*See also under* Britain
Great Britain and Northern Ireland (Universities of): Report of the Proceedings of the 1955 Conference of the (Association of the Universities of the British Commonwealth), 189
Green, Dr. A. F.: Hypotensive Drugs and the Control of Vascular Tone in Hypertension, 133
Green, Dr. A. T., and Dodd, Dr. A. E.: The Direction of Research Establishments (Knowledge—Passing it On, Getting it Used), 965
Green, E. M., and others: Electron Microscope Observations of Periodicities in the Surface Structure of Tobacco Mosaic Virus, 635
Green, F. H. W.: Observations of Potential Evapo-Transpiration, 104
Green, Dr. G. H.: At the Annual Conference of the Society of Leather Trades' Chemists (Mechanism of Liming and Bating), 1036
Green, Dr. Howard, and Lorincz, Allan L.: Growth of Mouse Tumour in the Chick Embryo with Retention of Capacity by the Chick to form Antibody to the Tumour Cells in Later Life, 146
Green, Prof. H. N., and Wilson, R.: Nature of the Tumour-enhancing Factor, 851
Green, Dr. N. M.: Action of Pepsin on Synthetic Substrates, 145
Green, R. I.: Appointed agricultural officer (soil conservation), Nyasaland, 623
Green Turtles: Tagging, 1951–56 (Tom Harrisson), 1479
Greenaway, H. T., and others: Ductility in Chromium, 587
Greene, Dr. Herbert: *Obituary* of C. F. Charter, 346
Greengard, Dr. P.: Determination of Intermediary Metabolites by Enzymic Fluorimetry, 632
Greenhalgh, G. H.: Appointed British scientific attaché in Scandinavia, 71
Greening, S. G., and others: Experimental Maturation or Ageing of Collagen in Rabbits' Ears, 148
Greenland and Brazil: A Word Common to the Natives of Alaska, Canada, (Dr. Vilhjalmur Stefansson), 1008
Greenough, Dr. G. B. (Vickers, W., and): Cleave Fracture of Bismuth Single Crystals, 536
Greenwich Observations of the Horizontal and Vertical Diameters of the Sun (P. J. D. Gething), 1270
Greenwich Observatory, Royal: Annual Report of the Astronomer Royal for 1955–56, 300
Greg, H. G.: Elected a Companion Member of the Textile Institute, 724
Gregg, S. J.: Chemisorption on Insulators, 840
Gregor, H. P.: Membrane Phenomena, 26
Gregory, D. H.: Chemical Engineering in the Coal Industry (Hot Briquetting), 901
Gregory, Prof. F. G.: The Place of Plant Embryology in Fruit-Growing (Amos Memorial Lecture), 963
Gregory, G. B.: Appointed senior agricultural officer, Fiji, 1381
Gregory, S.: Climatology in the Service of Man, 730
Gregson, J. D. (Rose, Ian, and): Evidence of a Neuromuscular Block in Tick Paralysis, 95
Greig, H. B. W.: Etiology of Atherosclerosis, 422
Greig, Prof. J.: *Obituary* of E. B. Wedmore, 238
Principles of the Dynamo, *review*, 285
The British Electrical and Allied Industries Research Association—Annual Report for 1955, 1160
World Telecommunication, 276
Gremmelmaier, R., and Welker, H.: Semiconductors and Phosphors (Bombardment of Semi-conductors), 1157
Gresham, G. A. (Bennett, Prof. J. H., and): A Gene for Eyelids Open at Birth in the House Mouse, 272
Grey Seal, *Halichoerus grypus* (Fab.): Delayed Implantation in the (K. Backhouse and Dr. H. R. Hewer), 550
Griffith, Dr. Wayland: Physics o Gas Flow at Very High Speeds, 345
Griffiths, D. E., and others: Biochemical Evolution—Position of the Tunicates, 359
Griffiths, D. G., and others: Microbiological Standards and Tolerances for Raw Milks, 627
Griffiths, D. J., and Johnston, T. D.: Origin of the Common Wild Oat, *Avena fatua* L., 99, *erratum*, 128
Grignard Reactions of Nonmetallic Substances (Prof. M. S. Kharasch and Otto Reinmuth), *review*, 663
Grimley, T. B.: Theory of Chemisorption, 840
Grinding: Theoretical Considerations on (Institution of Chemical Engineers Symposium on), 1442
Griseofulvin and Pathogenic Fungi (R. S. C. Aytoun), 18
Groen, Dr. J. J.: Physiological and Cellular Aspects of Ageing, 839
Gross, Dr. D.: High-Voltage Paper Electrophoresis of Non-Volatile Organic Acids and their Mixtures with Amino-Acids, 29
Gross, E.: Semiconductors and Phosphors, 1157
Gross, Dr. P. M.: Re-appointed a member of the United States National Science Foundation, 69
Gross, W., and Snell, Dr. R. S. The Serum Gamma-Globulin-Level in Malignant Disease, 855
Gross, W. (Snell, Dr. R. S., and): Electrophoretic Evaluation of the Serum Proteins in Malignant Disease, 1238
Ground Substance of Connective Tissue: An Electron Microscopic Study of the (A. M. Asadi, T. F. Dougherty and George W. Cochran), 1061
Grove, Dr. W. P.: The Measurement of Body Radioactivity, 175
Groves (L. G.) Award for Air Meteorological Observers awarded by the Air Ministry to Flight Sergeant J. D. Moyes, 778
Groves (L. G.) Prize for Aircraft Safety awarded by the Air Ministry to Wing-Comdr. F. Latham, 778
Groves (L. G.) Prize for Meteorology awarded by the Air Ministry to F. H. Bushby, 778
Grower The Choice of Seed by Farmer and (National Institute of Agricultural Botany Crop Conference for 1956), 780
Growing Incisor (Continuously): Innervation of the (Prof. D. Hattyasy), 416
Growth: Population (Howard B. Newcombe), 1413; (Dr. C. B. Goodhart), 1414
Growth: Protein Metabolism, Respiration and—a Synthesis of Results from the Use of $^{14}C$-labelled Substrates and Tissue Cultures (Prof. F. C. Steward, Dr. R. G. S. Bidwell and Prof. E. W. Yemm), 734, 789

Growth of Admixed Viable Cells : Effect of Tumour Cells killed by X-Rays upon the (Genetic Studies of the Relationship of Tumour–Host Cells), (Dr. L. Révész), 1391
Growth of Crop Plants : Gibberellic Acid and the (D. G. Morgan and G. C. Mees), 1356
Growth of Hair : The Biology of the Hair Follicle and the (British Society for Research on Ageing International Conference on), 963
Growth of Isolated Oat Embryos : Amino-acids as Sources of Nitrogen for the (G. P. Harris), 1270
Growth of Mouse Tumour in the Chick Embryo with Retention of Capacity by the Chick to form Antibody to the Tumour Cells in Later Life (Dr. Howard Green and Allan L. Lorincz), 146
Growth of Organs and Tissues in Mammals : Relative (Dr. Josef Hrachovec), 496
Growth of Sucrose Crystals (H. E. C. Powers), 139
Growth of Wool and other Animal Fibres : Structure and (British Association for the Advancement of Science, Section D (Zoology), Discussion on), 771
Growth (Population) : Control of (Sir Solly Zuckerman), 1439
Physiological Control of (W. K. Whitten), 992
Growth (Root-) : Stimulation of Coleoptile- and, by Extracts of Maize (S. Housley, A. Booth and I. D. J. Phillips), 255
Growth (Vegetative), in the Cultivated Strawberry Plant : Photoperiodic Promotion of (Dr. C. G. Guttridge), 50
Growth (World Population), and its Regulation by Natural Means (Dr. C. B. Goodhart), 561
Growth and Alkaloid Production of Tobacco Plants : Effect of Antibiotics on the (Dr. T. C. Tso and Dr. R. N. Jeffrey), 800
Growth and Development : Regenerative Capacity of Tadpoles inhibited in (Prof. S. Skowron, M. Jordan and H. Roguski), 602
Growth and Metabolic Studies : Apparatus for Aeration and Sampling of Bacteria during (Dr. E. A. Dawes and W. H. Holms), 318
Growth and Sexual Maturity in Aquatic Mammals (Dr. R. M. Laws), 193, *erratum*, 299
Growth Factors (Unidentified Chick), in Fermentation By-products (Dr. W. P. Jaffe and J. A. Wakelam), 414
Growth Inhibitors . Possible Role of, in the Dormancy of Seed of *Xanthium* and Lettuce (Dr. P. F. Wareing and H. A. Foda), 908
Growth-promoting Effects of Ethylenediamine Tetra-acetic Acid (L. H. Weinstein, A. N. Meiss, R. L. Uhler and E. R. Purvis), 1188
Growth-rate of Weanling Rats : Effect on the, of supplementing the Protein of White Bread with *l*-Lysine (J. B. Hutchinson, Dr. T. Moran and Dr. J. Pace), 46
Growth Stimulation (Antibiotic) : Bacteriological Studies of 'Infected' and 'Uninfected' Chicks in relation to (M. Lev, Dr. C. A. E. Briggs and Marie E. Coates), 1125
Growth Substances : Chelating Agents as (Dr. O. V. S. Heath and Mrs. J. E. Clark), 600
Growth-Substances in Plants : Treatments affecting Free Endogenous (L. J. Audus and R. Thresh), 1333
Growth-substances in Potato Tubers : Effect of 'Rindite' on the Development of the (M. B. Varga and L. Ferenczy), 1075
Grube, Dr. W. L. : Industrial Applications of the Electron Microscope, 131
Gruen, Dr. Dieter M. : Chromatography and Spectrophotometry of Fused Salts, 1181
Grunbaum, E. (Blackman, Dr. M., and) : Observation of Magnetic Domains in Electron Shadow Photographs, 584
Grundfest, Harry, and Purpura, Dominick P. : Inexcitability of Cortical Dendrites to Electric Stimuli, 416
Grylls, F. S. M., and Harrison, J. S. : Adaptation of Yeast to Maltose Fermentation, 1471
Guanidinium Chloride : Restoration of Sodium-deficient Frog Nerve Fibres by an Isotonic Solution of (L. M. H. Larramendi, Dr. R. Lorente de Nó and F. Vidal), 316
Guarded-Field Ionization Chambers—a New Principle applied to both Free-Air and Thimble Versions (Dr. L. A. W. Kemp), 1250
Guha, Ajoy K. (Chakrabarti, Jiban K., and) : Separation of Pyridine Mono-Carboxylic Acids on Paper Chromatograms, 538
Guiana (British) : The Negro Family in (Dr. Raymond T. Smith), *review* by Dr. L. P. Mair, 765
Guided Missiles : Rockets and, for Continental Connexions and Telecommunications (Association pour l'Encouragement à la Recherche aéronautique Congress on), 675
Guinea Pig's Intestine : Influence of Atropine and Morphine on the Liberation of Acetylcholine from the (Dr. W. Schaumann), 1121
Guinea Pigs (Adrenalectomized) : Occurrence of 'Lumps' of Coagulated Material in the Bladders of (Barbara E. Clayton, Joyce E. Hammant and Joyce B. Hawkins), 1296
Gulbenkian (Calouste) Foundation : Appointment of W. A. Sanderson as secretary of the United Kingdom and British Commonwealth Branch, 1271
Gundry, P. M., and Tompkins, F. C. : Chemisorption on Metals, 841
Gunn, J. S. : Appointed senior agronomist, West African Institute for Oil Palm Research, 623
Gurgel, J. T. A., and others : Ascorbic Acid Content in Fruits of *Myrciaria glomerata* Berg., 424
Gurney, Dr. O. R. : Early Civilization in Mesopotamia, *review*, 609
Gustafsson, Prof. A. : Chromosomes (Regularities and Intentional Control of Mutation Processes in Plants), 784
Gustafsson, S., and others : Increase in γ-Radiation from Powdered Milk and Beef, 1953–56, 854
Gustavson, K. H. : The Chemistry of Tanning Processes, *review* by Dr. D. E. Hathway, 662
The Chemistry and Reactivity of Collagen, *review* by Prof. Donald Burton, 764
Guthrie, C. A. : Experiments of Sideways Launching of Ships (Research Film), 729
Guthrie, Dr. Douglas : India's Contribution to the History of Medicine, 1101
Guthrie Lecture for 1957 of the Physical Society (Prof. H. C. Urey), 573
Guttmann, St., and others : Synthesis and Biological Activity of a New Potent Analogue of Oxytocin, 260
Guttridge, Dr. C. G. : Photoperiodic Promotion of Vegetative Growth in the Cultivated Strawberry Plant, 50
Guy, Sir Henry : *Obituary* by Sir Andrew McCance, 346
Guy's Surgeon : W. A. Lane, a, *review* by Sir James Paterson Ross, 227
*Gwerin*, a New Journal of Folk-lore, 522
Gwilliam, Miss F. : The Central Educational Dilemma in Under-developed Territories—Quality or Quantity (The Challenge to Teacher-Training), 954
Gyorgyfy, Catherine, and others : Function of Carotenoids in Chlorophyll-containing Organs, 410
Gypsum Plaster : Setting of (D. A. Powell), 428

Haar, Dr. D. ter : The Collected Papers of H. A. Kramers, *review*, 337
Haasen, Dr. P. : Mechanical Properties of Dislocated Crystals, 1092
Habermann, Ernst, and El Karemi, Mahmoud M. A. : Antibody Formation by Protein Components of Bee Venom, 1349
Habitat of Vitamin-requiring Bacteria : Soil as a (Dr. A. G. Lochhead and Margaret O. Burton), 144
Habraken, Dr. L. : Industrial Applications of the Electron Microscope, 129
Hadaway, A. B. : Cumulative Effect of Sub-Lethal Doses of Insecticides on House-flies, 149
Hadaway, A. B. (Barlow, F., and) : Effect of Changes in Humidity on the Toxicity and Distribution of Insecticides sorbed by some Dried Soils, 1299
Haddow, Prof A. : The Role of Scientists in World Affairs, 460
*Obituary* of John A. Marsh, 520
Hæm Group in Myoglobin : Orientation of the, and its relation to the Polypeptide Chain Direction (Electron Spin Resonance in Myoglobin and Hæmoglobin), (Dr. D. J. E. Ingram and Dr. J. C. Kendrew), 905
Hæm Groups in Hæmoglobin : Orientation of the Four (Electron Spin Resonance in Myoglobin and Hæmoglobin), (Dr. D. J. E. Ingram, J. F. Gibson and Dr. M. F. Perutz), 906
*Haemadipsa zeylanica agilis* (Moore), from Nainital, Almora, India : Extra Ocular Photoreceptors in the Land Leech (Dr. M. L. Bhatia), 420
Hæmagglutinin (Influenza Virus) : Site of the Chorioallantoic Inhibitor of (Prof. H. J. F. Cairns), 744
Hæmatological Significance of Hæmoglobin H : Genetic and (Dr. Arno G. Motulsky), 1055
*Haemobartonella muris* and *Eperythrozoon coccoides* : A Complement-fixation Reaction with (Dr. R. Wigand), 1288
Hæmoglobin : Electron Spin Resonance in Myoglobin and—Orientation of the Hæm Group in Myoglobin and its relation to the Polypeptide Chain Direction (Dr. D. J. E Ingram and Dr. J. C. Kendrew), 905 ; Orientation of the Four Hæm Groups in Hæmoglobin (Dr. D. J. E. Ingram, J. F. Gibson and Dr. M. F. Perutz), 906
Identification of a New Normal Embryonic (Dr. I. Halbrecht and C. Klibanski), 794
Orientation of the Four Hæm Groups in (Electron Spin Resonance in Myoglobin and Hæmoglobin), (Dr. D. J. E. Ingram, J. F. Gibson and Dr. M. F. Perutz), 906
A Specific Chemical Difference between the Globins of Normal Human and Sickle-Cell Anæmia (Dr V. M. Ingram), 792
Hæmoglobin in the Reticulocyte *in vitro* : Role of Non-Protein Nitrogen in the Synthesis of (H. G. Schweiger, Prof. S. Rapoport and E. Scholzel), 141
Hæmoglobin E : Postnatal Formation of (Dr. Lie-Injo Luan Eng), 1056
Hæmoglobin *E* in Malaya (Dr. H. Lehmann and R. Bhagwan Singh), 695
Hæmoglobin H : Genetic and Hæmatological Significance of (Dr. Arno G. Motulsky), 1055
Hæmoglobin (Fœtal), in Blood : Estimation of Small Proportions of (Dr. G. H. Beaven, Miss M. Ellis and J. C. White), 857
Hæmoglobin and Blood Potassium Differences in Sheep : Genetics of (J. V Evans, J. W. B. King, B. L. Cohen, H. Harris and Prof. F. L. Warren), 849
Hæmoglobins (Multiple), in the Blood of Animals (Prof. K. V. Giri and Dr. N. C. Pillai), 1057
Hæmolymph of Insects at the Time of Moulting : Sodium and Potassium Changes occurring in the, and their Physiological Consequences (Dr. G. Hoyle), 1236
Hæmolymph (Silkworm) : Occurrence of a Malic Enzyme free of Oxalacetic Decarboxylase in (Dr. P. Faulkner), 921
Hagedoorn, Dr. A. L. : Animal Breeding, fifth edition, *review* by Prof. J. E. Nichols, 948
Hagedorn, R. : High Energy Accelerators and Pion Physics, 117
Hagihara, Bunji, and others : Crystalline Cytochrome c—Preparation of Crystalline Cytochrome c from Yeast, 629 ; Preparation of Crystalline Cytochrome c from Beef and Pig Heart, 630 ; Comparison of Properties of Crystalline Cytochrome c from Yeast, Beef Heart and Pig Heart, 631
Hahn, Georg, and others : Constitution of Chaksine, 373
Hahn, Dr. P. : Effect of Environmental Temperatures on the Development of Thermoregulatory Mechanisms in Infant Rats, 96
Haine, Dr. M. E. : *Obituary* of Dr. G. Liebmann, 67
Hair : The Biology of the Hair Follicle and the Growth of (British Society for Research on Ageing International Conference on), 963
Hair Bulbs (Mouse) : Energy Relations of Mitotic Activity in (Prof. W. S. Bullough and Edna B. Laurence), 266
Hair Follicle : The Biology of the, and the Growth of Hair (British Society for Research on Ageing International Conference on), 963
Hair Measurements : Beta-Gauge for (Clifton Blincoe), 938
Haïssinsky, M. (collection dirigée par) : Actions Chimiques et Biologiques des Radiations, Première Série, 1, Aspects Physiques de la Radiobiologie (L. H. Gray) ; 2, Chimie des Radiations des Solutions Aqueuses, Aspects Actuels des Résultats Expérimentaux (M. Lefort) ; 3, Modern Trends in Radiation-Biochemistry (W. M. Dale), *review* by Dr. J. Weiss, 388
Haken, H. : Semiconductors and Phosphors, 1157
Hakim, Prof. Anwar A. : Enzyme-Substrate Complex Formation—a First Stage in Ribonuclease Activity, 1293
Halbrecht, Dr. I., and Klibanski, C. : Identification of a New Normal Embryonic Hæmoglobin, 794
Haldane, Prof. J. B. S., and Spurway, Dr. Helen : Imprinting and the Evolution of Instincts, 85
*Halichoerus grypus* (Fab.) : Delayed Implantation in the Grey Seal (K. Backhouse and Dr. H. R. Hewer), 550
Hall, Dr. (Miss) B. I. H. : Awarded an overseas scholarship for 1956 by the Royal Commission for the Exhibition of 1851, 19
Hall, Dr. E. T. : Technology of Ancient Glass and Metal, 1431

Hall, Dr. H. T. : High Temperature, a Tool for the Future, 782
Hall, J. C., and others : Recent Studies in Yeast and their Significance in Industry (Inositol Deficiency in Yeast with particular reference to Fat Production), 967
Hall, L. M., and others : Isolation and Characterization of a Naturally Occurring Stimulator of Citrulline Biosynthesis, 1468
Hall, Miss N. J. : Bacteriology of Cheese, 627
Hall, W. B. : Promoted to Senior Principal Scientific Officer in the Scientific Civil Service, 1035 ; work of, 1035
Hall (Walter and Eliza) Institute of Medical Research, Australia : Grant of 60,000 dollars from the Rockefeller Foundation, New York, for research on the nature of viruses, 575
Hallen, Dr. O. : Microscopy with X-Rays, 677
Haller, Dr. Wolfgang, and Duecker, Dr. Heyman C. : Modification of Glass Surfaces by p-Nitrobenzyl Bromide, 376
Halley, Edmond, the First Geophysicist (Sir Edward Bullard), 891
Halley, Edmond : Conversazione and Exhibition to celebrate the tercentenary of the birth of (Royal Society), 1097
Halogenated Quinones : Free Radical Salts of (H. Kainer, D. Bijl and A. C. Rose-Innes), 1462
Halpern, Dr. J. : Appointed associate professor in the Department of Chemistry, University of British Columbia, Vancouver, 675
Halphen Reaction : Sterculic Acid and its (P. K. Faure), 372
Halsbury, Lord : General Aspects of Automation, 1018
Full Employment and Industrial Change, 1145
Halsey, Dr. G. D., and Freeman, Mark P. : Critical Temperature for Phase Separation of the Solid Solutions of Rare Gases, 431
Hamann, Dr. S. D. : Physical Chemistry of Processes at High Pressures, 1147
Hamerton, J. L. : A Robert Roesler de Villiers Award of the Leukemia Society, Inc., given jointly to Dr. C. E. Ford, D. W. H. Barnes, Dr. J. F. Loutit and, 1153
Hamerton, J. L. (Ford, Dr. C. E., and) : The Chromosomes of Man, 1020
Hamilton, L. D. : Nucleic Acid Turnover Studies in Human Leukæmic Cells and the Function of Lymphocytes, 597
Hammant, Joyce E., and others : Occurrence of 'Lumps' of Coagulated Material in the Bladders of Adrenalectomized Guinea Pigs, 1296
Hammerton, J. L. : Awarded a postgraduate research scholarship in husbandry by the Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food, 573
Hammond, B. R. : Awarded a renewal for 1956–57 of a Ramsay Memorial Fellowship, 69
Hammond, Dr. J. : Fertility, 186
Hammond, R. J. : Food, Vol. 2, Studies in Administration and Control (History of the Second World War, United Kingdom Civil Series), *review* by Frank Dunnill, 1015
Hamster : Concentration of Thiocyanate labelled with Sulphur-35 in the Thyroid of the (J. H. Logothetopoulos and N. B. Myant), 646
Hanbury-Williams, Sir John : Elected a Companion Member of the Textile Institute, 724
Hanby, W. E., and others : Optical Rotation of the α-Helix in Synthetic Polypeptides, 1170
Hancox, Dr. R. : Dependence of the Dielectric Breakdown of Transformer Oil on Electrode Conditions, 1305
Hand-rearing of Rabbits (Doris M. Hills and Dr. I. Macdonald), 704
Handler, P. : The Physics of Semiconductor Surfaces, 396
Handley, W. Sampson : The Genesis and Prevention of Cancer, second edition, *review*, 7
Handling and Disposal of Radioactive Isotopes : Precautions in (Summaries of lectures delivered at the Atomic Energy Research Establishment during the course on), 1095
Handoll, P. J., and others : Effects of Ionizing Radiations on Serum Complement and Enzymes, 307
Hanemann, D., and Mortlock, A. J. : Semiconductors and Phosphors (Barrier-layer Physics), 1157
Hanstock, Dr. R. H. : Some New Aspects of Non-Destructive Testing, 352
Hanwell, Anthony E. : Science by the Upper Form (The Value of the History of Science in a Sixth-form Science Course), 670
Haploid Plants of Marrow-stem Kale : Production of (K. F. Thompson), 748
Happey, Dr. F. : Structure and Growth of Wool and other Animal Fibres (The Fine Structures of the Protein Fibres), 773
Haq, S., and Whelan, Dr. W. J. : Enzymic and Chemical Synthesis of the Alpha-1 : 2-Glucosidic Linkage—Chemical Synthesis, 1222
Harberd, R. T. : Appointed agricultural officer, Northern Region, Nigeria, 1271
Hardas, M. W. (Joshi, A. B., and) : A Chromosome Number New to *Linum*, 499
Alloploid Nature of Okra, *Abelmoschus esculentus* (L.) Monech., 1190
Harden, Dr. D. B. : Appointed director of the London Museum, 240 ; work of, 240
Technology of Ancient Glass and Metal (Ancient Glass Furnaces), 1430
Harding, J. P. : A Rare Estuarine Copepod Crustacean, *Enhydrosoma gariensis*, found in the Holocene of Kent, 1127
Hardwick, D. : Extrusion and Rolling Processes, 1158
Hardy, Prof. A. C. : *Obituary* of Dr. C. B. Rees, 672
Hardy, D. : Awarded a postgraduate research scholarship in farm management by the Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food, 573
Hardy, Dr. H. K. : Awarded the Rosenhain Medal for 1957 of the Institute of Metals, 1324
Hardy, W. S. (Hill, K. J., and) : Histological and Histochemical Observations on the Intestinal Cells of Lambs and Kids absorbing Colostrum, 1353
Hare, J. G. : Appointed veterinary officer, Kenya, 623
Harington, Sir Charles : Hypotensive Drugs and the Control of Vascular Tone in Hypertension, 131
The Direction of Research Establishments (Staff Groupings and the Flow of Authority), 965
Harington, J. S : Histamine and Histidine in Excreta of the Blood-sucking Bug *Rhodnius prolixus*, 268
Harington, Dr. M. : Hypotensive Drugs and the Control of Vascular Tone in Hypertension, 132
Harker, A. : Chemisorption on Carbon, 841
Harkness, R. D. M. I.-K. : Title of reader in physiology in the University of London conferred on, 1215
Harley, J., and Pretorius, Dr. V. : A New Detector for Vapour Phase Chromatography, 1244
Harley, Dr. J. L. : Salt Uptake in Plants (Factors affecting Salt Uptake by Beech Roots), 898
Harley-Mason, J. : Awarded a bursary under the Royal Society and Nuffield Foundation Commonwealth Bursaries Scheme, 69
Harmonics in a Multi-Story Structure (M. J. Murphy, G. N. Bycroft and L. W. Harrison), 36
Harnwell, Prof. Gaylord P., and Stephens, Prof. William E. : Atomic Physics, *review* by Dr. D. F. Johnston, 824
Harper, F. G. : Appointed deputy chief conservator of forests, Gold Coast, 128
Harper, Dr. John L., and others : Distribution of Anthocyanin Pigments in Poppies, 1283
Harris, Dr. D. J. : Appointed lecturer in electrical engineering at the University of Sheffield, 71
Harris, G. P : Amino-acids as Sources of Nitrogen for the Growth of Isolated Oat Embryos, 1270
Harris, G. S. : Awarded a Ramsay Memorial Fellowship for 1956–57, 69
Harris, Prof. G. W. : Neural Control of the Pituitary Gland, *review* by Sir Solly Zuckerman, 442
Harris, Prof. G. W., and Woods, James W. : Electrical Stimulation of the Hypothalamus and Thyroid Activity, 80
Harris, H., and others : Genetics of Hæmoglobin and Blood Potassium Differences in Sheep, 849
Harris, J. D. A. : Appointed senior agricultural officer, Western Region, Nigeria, 779
Harris, J. F. : Appointed geologist (mining), Geological Survey Department, Tanganyika, 623
Harris, Dr. J. Ieuan, and Roos, Paul : Amino-acid Sequence of a Melanophore-stimulating Peptide, 90
Harris, N. L. (Strachan, J. F., and) : X-Ray Hazard in Sputtering Apparatus, 588
Harris, P. M. : Awarded a postgraduate research scholarship in farm management by the Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food, 573
Harrison, A. (Winteringham, F. P. W., and) : Study of Anticholinesterase Action in Insects by a Labelled Pool Technique, 81
Harrison, Dr. B. D. : Soil Transmission of Scottish Raspberry Leaf-Curl Disease, 553
Harrison, Prof. D. C. : Physiology of Muscle, 1278
Harrison, G. A. : Fertility, 186
Harrison, Dr. G. R. : Awarded the first Pittsburgh Spectroscopy Award of the Spectroscopy Society of Pittsburgh, 1327
Harrison, J. M., and Turner, T. : At the Annual Conference of the Society of Leather Trades' Chemists (Impregnation of Sole Leathers), 1037
Harrison, J. S., and others : Recent Studies in Yeast and their Significance in Industry (Measurement of Levels of Metabolites within the Yeast Cell during Fermentation), 967
Harrison, J. S. (Grylls, F. S. M., and) : Adaptation of Yeast to Maltose Fermentation, 1471
Harrison, J. V. : Structural Geology, *review*, 1367
Structural Geology for Petroleum Geologists, *review*, 1423
Harrison, L. W., and others : Harmonics in a Multi-Story Structure, 36
Harrison, Prof. R. G. : Fertility, 186
Harrison, T. H. E. : Awarded a postgraduate research scholarship in agricultural engineering by the Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food, 573
Harrison, Dr. V. G. W. : At the second Research Film Programme of the British Association, 728
Harrison Memorial Prize for 1956, 675
Harrisson, Tom : Tagging Green Turtles, 1951–56, 1479
Harrop, J. F. : Appointed soil survey officer, Uganda, 623
Hart, J. F. : Appointed assistant director (field services), Veterinary Department, Kenya, 138
Hart, Dr. Roger G., and Smith, Dr. J. D. : Interactions of Ribonucleotide Polymers with Tobacco Mosaic Virus Protein to form Virus-like Particles, 739
Hartelius, Hans, and others : Effect of Carbon Dioxide Inhalation on the Blood-brain Barrier, 915
Hartley, A. C. : Oil and Industry (Presidential Address to Section G (Engineering) of the British Association for the Advancement of Science), 475
General Aspects of Automation, 1018
Hartley, Dr G. S. : Polyelectrolyte Properties of Soaps, 18
Hartley, Sir Harold : Correspondence of Lavoisier, *review*, 1081
Hartman, L., and others : Occurrence of *trans*-Unsaturated Fatty Acids in Horse Fæces, 1057
Harvard University : The George R. Agassiz Radio Telescope of (Prof. Bart J. Bok), 232
Harvey, A F. : Properties and Uses of Ferrites, 1372
Harvey, Miss Clare : Fertility, 186
Harvey, Dr. K. B. (Giguère, Prof. P. A., and) : Recent Progress in the Production, Isolation and Identification of Free Radicals, 969
Harwell : Large Heavy-water Reactor at, 1095
New Reactor Course at, 1379
Haslam, E. : Awarded a renewal for 1956–57 of a Ramsay Memorial Fellowship, 69
Haslett, Dame Caroline : Resignation as director of the Electrical Association for Women, 20
Hass, Dr. George M., and others : Modifications of Microscopic Tissue Reactions to Homologous Grafts in Rabbit Parabionts, 1106
Hassall, Prof. C. H. : Appointed to the chair of chemistry in University College, Swansea, 521 ; work of, 521
Hastings, J. R. B., and White, Dr. T. : At the Annual Conference of the Society of Leather Trades' Chemists (Tanning Characteristics of Aliphatic Aldehyde-Ketone Resins), 1036
Haszeldine, Dr. R. N. (Geyer, A. M., and) : Free Radical Reactions with Inorganic Covalent Hydrides—a Route to Polyfluoroalkyl Silicon Compounds, 808
Hatching and Liberation of Young in Cirripedes : A Substance promoting (Dr. D. J. Crisp), 263
Hatfield, Dr. H. Stafford : Ultrasonic Absorption and Thermal Conductivity of Muscle, 87
Hathaway, P. (Gillespie, James, and) : A Textbook of General Agriculture, *review* by Prof. A. N. Duckham, 1140
Hathway, Dr. D. E. : Scientific Background of Tanning, *review*, 662
Hattersley-Smith, Maria Kefalliotou : *Allium neapolitanum*, a Mixed Species, 272
Hattyasy, Prof. D. : Innervation of the Continuously Growing Incisor, 416
Hauffe, K. : The Physics of Semiconductor Surfaces, 396

Haurowitz, Prof. Felix : Lucubratory Biochemistry, 1008
Havelock, E. H. E. : Elected an honorary member of the Marine Biological Association of the United Kingdom, 20
Hawkes Prof. L. : Title of Professor emeritus of geology in the University of London conferred on, 245
Hawking, Dr. F. : *Obituary* of Dr. E. M. Lourie, 569
Hawkins, Gerald S., and Cook, Allan F. : Inadequacy of Recombination as the Source of Light from Enduring Meteor Trains, 161
Hawkins, Joyce B., and others : Occurrence of 'Lumps' of Coagulated Material in the Bladders of Adrenalectomized Guinea Pigs, 1296
Hawkins, P. O., and Thorp, Dr. J. S. : Internally Coated Cathodes, 380
Hawkins, T. H. : Old Fourlegs, *review*, 339
Sheffield, *review*, 444
Personnel Management, 1145
Hawley, H. B. : Bacteriological Deterioration of Processed Cheese, 627
Haworth, Prof. R. D. : Awarded the Davy Medal for 1956 of the Royal Society, 1095, 1262 ; work of, 1262
Hayashi, Hisato (Sudo, Toshio, and) : A Randomly Interstratified Kaolin-Montmorillonite in Acid Clay Deposits in Japan, 1115
Hayashi, Ichiro : Geometrical Isomerism of some Nitrophenylhydrazones of Benzoyl Formic Acid and their Infra-red Spectra, 40
Haydon, D. A., and Phillips, Dr. J. N. : Influence of Trace Electrolytes on Interfacial Tensions at the Oil/Detergent Solution Interface, 813
Hayes, A. G. : Properties and Uses of Ferrites, 1372
Hayman, Dr. Walter K. : Appointed to the University of London chair in pure mathematics in the Imperial College of Science and Technology, 239 ; work of, 239
Haynes, J. R., and McKay, K. G. : Semiconductors and Phosphors (Optical Properties), 1157
Haynes, Williams : Chemical Trade Names and Commercial Synonyms, a Dictionary of American Usage, second edition, *review* by B. A. Ellis, 340
Hayward, A. C. : Appointed process microbiologist, Colonial Microbiological Research Institute, Trinidad, 780
Hazard (X-Ray), in Sputtering Apparatus (J. F. Strachan and N. L. Harris), 588
Hazards to Man of Nuclear and Allied Radiations (Debate in the House of Commons), 240 ; (Medical Research Council Report on), 453
Hazards (Biological), of Nuclear and other Radiations (Dr. C. Auerbach), 453
Hazards (Health), in the Coal and Chemical Industries (British Occupational Hygiene Society Discussion on), 73
Hazards (Toxic), of Pesticides to Man (World Health Organization, Technical Report Series No. 114), 1380
Head, Dr. M. J. : Grassland and the Feeding of Livestock, 576
Head Region : Spike Potentials produced by the Sea Lamprey (*Petromyzon marinus*) in the Water surrounding the (Prof. Herman Kleerekoper and Kira Sibakin), 490
Head-Waters of the White Nile : The Electrical Conductivity of the (R. S. A. Beauchamp), 616
Heal, Dr. H. G. : Appointed assistant professor in the Department of Chemistry, University of British Columbia, Vancouver, 675
Heal, O. W. : Awarded a research studentship in zoology by the Nature Conservancy, 573
Health for Scotland, Department of (Ministry of Housing and Local Government, and the) : Ninety-second Annual Report on Alkali, etc., Works (1955), 970
Health Education : Talks in Factories on (County Borough of Willesden), 241
Health Hazards in the Coal and Chemical Industries (British Occupational Hygiene Society Discussion on), 73
Health and Safety in Industry, 505
Heart : Survival of the, following Deep Hypothermia (Prof. J. Giaja and J. Radulović), 1286
Heart (Beef), and Pig Heart : Crystalline Cytochrome c—Comparison of Properties of Crystalline Cytochrome c from Yeast, (Bunji Hagihara, Takekazu Horio, Mitsuhiro Nozaki, Ichiro Sekuzu, Jinpei Yamashita and Prof. Kazuo Okunuki), 631
Heart (Pig) : Crystalline Cytochrome c—Preparation of Crystalline Cytochrome c from Beef and (Bunji Hagihara, Ichiro Morikawa, Ichiro Sekuzu, Takekazu Horio and Prof. Kazuo Okunuki), 630
Crystalline Cytochrome c—Comparison of Properties of Crystalline Cytochrome c from Yeast, Beef Heart and (Bunji Hagihara, Takekazu Horio, Mitsuhiro Nozaki, Ichiro Sekuzu, Jinpei Yamashita and Prof. Kazuo Okunuki), 631
Heart and Skeletal Muscle : Synthesis of Phosphocreatine by Enzymes from (Osvaldo Cori, Francisco Abarco, René Frenkel and Aida Traverso-Cori), 1231
Heat : Technology of (Prof. H. Wright Baker), *review* by Dr. T. D. Patten, 169
Heat (Red) : Electronic Equipment working at Temperatures of (Demonstration by the General Electric Company, Schenectady), 672
Heat Changes during the Clotting of Fibrinogen (K. Laki and C. Kitzinger), 985
Heat Engines : Text-Book on, *review* by Dr. T. D. Patten, 169
Heat-Flow from the Earth at Cambridge (Peter Chadwick), 105
Heat-Flow in Hungary : Terrestrial (Prof. T. Boldizsár), 35
Heat Production : Rate of, by Bull Spermatozoa (S. Bertaud and M. C. Probine), 933
Heat Regulation of MaSarwa (Bushmen), (Dr. C. H. Wyndham and J. F. Morrison), 869
Heat Tolerance of Cattle : Influence of Nutritional State on the (N. T. M. Yeates), 702
Heat Treatment : Change in Surface Area of Anthracite on (P. L. Walker, jun., and Irwin Geller), 1001
Heat-inactivated Serum for the Complement-Fixation Reaction : Detection by Paper Electrophoresis of the Protein Denaturation in (Dr. N. M. Larin), 1243
Heat-resistant Variant of Polio-virus: Isolation of a (Dr. N. F. Stanley, Dr. D. C. Dorman, Joan Ponsford and Maureen Larkin), 413
Heat and Light : General School Physics—(R. Stone, N. Bronner and J. Lawrence), *review* by G. R. Noakes, 1369
Heath, Dr. D. F. (Dutton, Mrs. Anne H., and) : Demethylation of Dimethylnitrosamine in Rats and Mice, 644
Heath, Dr. O. V. S. : The Biology of Ageing, 1154
Heath, Dr. O. V. S., and Clark, Mrs. J. E. : Chelating Agents as Growth Substances, 600
Heath, S. H. : Grant of £175 from the Plastics Industry Education Fund, for a vist to Europe, 458
Heathcoat-Amory, Rt. Hon. D. : New Research Laboratories of the Grassland Research Institute opened by, 121
Heating : Aerodynamic—the Temperature Barrier in Aeronautics (Dr. Theodore von Kármán), 781
Heatley, Dr. N. G., and others : Probable Identity of an Antibiotic produced by a Spore-bearing Bacillus of the *B. pumilus* Group with Micrococcin, 44
Heavy-water Reactor at Harwell : Large, 1095
Hebb, Dr. Catherine O., and Smallman, B. N. : Intracellular Distribution of Choline Acetylase, 365
Hedge, D. G. : Membrane Phenomena, 26
Hedlund, Prof. Gustav Arnold (Gottschalk, Prof. Walter Helbig, and) : Topological Dynamics, *review* by Prof. T. A. A. Broadbent, 1017
Heerema, Dr. Johanna C. : Nuclear Behaviour in Migrating Cells of the Rat's Corneal Epithelium, 1121
Hehnen, T. (Geist, D., and) : Semiconductors and Phosphors (Electronic Properties), 1156
Heilbrunn, L. V., und Weber, F. (herausgegeben von) : Protoplasmatologia, Band 2, Cytoplasma, A, Morphologie 2, Die Submikroskopische Struktur des Cytoplasmas (Prof. A. Frey-Wyssling), *review* by J. M. Mitchison, 948
Hein, John W., and others : Distribution in the Soft Tissue of the Rat of Radioactive Fluoride administered as Sodium Fluoride, 1295
Heine-Geldern, Prof. Robert : Coming of the Aryans and the End of the Harappa Civilization in India, 1214
Heiskanen, Prof. W. A.—Sixtieth Birthday Volume, *review* by Dr. A. H. Cook, 111
Heiskaselle, Professori Weikko A.—hänen 60-vuotispäivänään omistettu juhlajulkaisu (Veröffentlichungen des Finnischen Geodätischen Institutes, Nr. 46), *review* by Dr. A. H. Cook, 111
Heitz, Prof. E. : Chromosomes (Structure in the Nucleus, during Mitosis and Meiosis), 782
Helfferich, F. : Membrane Phenomena, 26
α-Helix in Synthetic Polypeptides : Optical Rotation of the (Dr. A. Elliott, W. E. Hanby and B. R. Malcolm), 1170
Heller, Prof. H. : Membrane Phenomena, 26
Heller, Prof. H., and others : Re-appraisal of the Evidence for the Metabolic Conversion of Vasopressin into a Less Active Derivative, 803
Hen (Laying) : Detection of a Presumptive Keto-steroid in the Ovaries and Blood of the (D. S. Layne and Dr. R. H. Common), 419
Henderson, J. P. : Appointed deputy director, East African Meteorological Department, East Africa High Commission, 299
Henderson, Dr. W. M. : Appointed director of the Pan-American Foot-and-Mouth Disease Centre, Rio de Janeiro, 724 ; work of, 724
Hendler, Richard W. : Fixation of Carbon Dioxide into the Carboxyl Carbon of Glycine, 651
Hendy, Sir Philip : Elected president for 1956–57 of the Museums Association, 247
Henke, Dr. B. L. : Microscopy with X-Rays, 676
Henriksen, Dr. Aage : Chemical and Biological Determination of Copper in Soil, 499
Henriques, Olga B., and others : Comparative Hyperfibrinogenæmic Action of D- and L-Adrenaline, 363
Henriques, Dr. S. B., and others : Comparative Hyperfibrinogenæmic Action of D- and L-Adrenaline, 363
Henry, G. : Industrial Applications of the Electron Microscope, 130
Henshall, Dr. B. D. : Physics of Gas Flow at Very High Speeds, 344
Heparin : A Method for Following Lipolysis induced by (Dr. G. Kubie, Dr. V. Felt and Dr. D. Reichl), 210, *erratum*, 351
Hepatic Portal Vein : A Spiral 'Valve' in the (H. de C. Baker), 1003
Herbicide 2,4-D : Effect of, on Bean Chocolate-Spot Disease (Prof. M. A. Mostafa and S. K. Gayed), 502
Herbicides ('Hormone') : Toxicity and Breakdown of (Dr. Wm. W. Fletcher and John C. Raymond), 151
Hereditary Defects of Temperate Bacteriophage (R. K. Appleyard and J. F. Whitfield), 1235
Herman, R. : Suggested Experiment on the Relativistic Contraction of Time, 689
Hermans, J. : Nucleic Acids, 1320
Hermans, Prof. J. J. : Polyelectrolyte Properties of Soaps, 18
Membrane Phenomena, 26
Heron, Dr. A. : The Biology of Ageing, 1154
Herpertz, —. : Condensation Nuclei (Role of Condensation Nuclei in Atmospheric Electricity), 1275
Herpes Virus : Intracellular Site of Developing (J. V. T. Gostling), 1238
Herring, C. : The Physics of Semiconductor Surfaces, 396
Semiconductors and Phosphors (Transport Phenomena), 1156
Herring (East Anglian) : Recruitment and Maturity of the (D. H. Cushing and A. C. Burd), 86
Herriott, Prof. R. M. : Nucleic Acids, 1321
Herron, Dr. J., and Schiff, Dr. H. I. : Recent Progress in the Production, Isolation and Identification of Free Radicals, 969
Herts(North) Technical College, Letchworth : Conference on Gas Turbine Development, 727, 1217
Hertz (Heinrich) Premium of the British Institution of Radio Engineers awarded to Dr. R. Filipowsky, 622
Herzberg, Dr. G. : Elected president of the Canadian Association of Physicists, 295 ; work of, 295
Herzberg, Dr. G., and Shoosmith, Dr. J. : Recent Progress in the Production, Isolation and Identification of Free Radicals, 968
Herzfeld, Dr. C. M. : Recent Progress in the Production, Isolation and Identification of Free Radicals, 969
Hesketh, R. V. : Appointed to a Fellowship in natural philosophy in the University of Glasgow, 1381
Heslop-Harrison, Prof. J. : Botany of British Hills, *review*, 1260
Hess, Eckhard H. : Space Perception in Chicks, 1040
Hesse, Dr. Mary B. : Leibniz and Newton, *review*, 59
Hesse, Dr. W. : The Hydrogenic Balance of Plants, 24
The Results of Measurements made on various Plants as Functions of Meteorological Factors, 24
Hesselberg, Dr. H. T. : Awarded the International Meteorological Organization Prize, 1267 ; work of, 1267

Heterogeneous Linear Molecules : Mobility of π-Electrons in (Dr. R. N. Beale), 37
Heteroploidy in the Three-spined Stickleback, *Gasterosteus aculeatus* (L.) : Production of (Dr. H. Swarup), 1124
Heterotrichous Habit in the Protonema of the Bryales (Dr. A. Allsopp and G. C. Mitra), 1063
Heterotrophic Carbon Nutrition : Manganese Deficiency in *Chlorella* under (Gerald S. Reisner and John F. Thompson), 1473
Heterozygous Carriers of Phenylketonuria : Detection by Phenylalanine Tolerance Tests of (Dr. David Y.-Y. Hsia, Kathleen W. Driscoll, Walter Troll and Dr. W. Eugene Knox), 1239
Heterozygous Diploids and Somatic Recombination : A High Frequency of, produced by Ultra-violet Light in Imperfect Fungi (Chiyoko Ishitani), 706
*Hevea brasiliensis* : Occurrence of Apiose in (Dr. A. D. Patrick), 216
Hewer, Dr. H. R. : Field Records, 75
Hewer, Dr. H. R. (Backhouse, K., and) : Delayed Implantation in the Grey Seal, *Halichoerus grypus* (Fab.), 550
Hexafluorobenzene (J. A. Godsell, Prof. M. Stacey and J. C. Tatlow), 199
Hexosamine in Epiphyseal Cartilage Homogenate : Enzymatic Formation of (Dr. Alessandro A. Castellani and Prof. Vittorio Zambotti), 313
Hey, Dr. Max H. : An Index of Mineral Species and Varieties Arranged Chemically, second edition, *review*, 114
Heyman, Dr. J. : Plastic Theory of Structures (Plastic Design of Single-story Portal Frames), 1025
Heyman, Dr. J., and others : The Steel Skeleton, Vol. 2, Plastic Behaviour and Design, *review* by Prof. W. Fisher Cassie, 227
Heyman, Dr. J. (Horne, Dr. M. R., and) : Plastic Theory of Structures (Design Problems), 1026
Heyting, Prof. A. : Intuitionism, *review* by Prof. T. A. A. Broadbent, 511
Heywang, W. (Zerbst, M., and) : Semiconductors and Phosphors (Lifetimes of Excess Carriers), 1157
Heywood, Dr. H. : Applied Solar Energy, *review*, 229
Heywood, Dr. H. : Theoretical Considerations on Grinding, 1443
Heyworth, Lord : Selection of Managers, 732
Heyworth, B. : Appointed veterinary officer, British Guiana, 1271
Hickens, Dr. M. : Nucleic Acids, 1321
Hickin, Dr. N. E. : Awarded a bursary under the Royal Society and Nuffield Foundation Commonwealth Bursaries Scheme, 69
Hide, Dr. R. : Physics of Gas Flow at Very High Speeds, 344
Hiester, Dr. Nevin K. : High Temperature, a Tool for the Future, 781
Higasi, Prof. K., and others : Ionization Potentials of Carbonyl Molecules, 652
Higgins, T. R. : Plastic Theory of Structures (The Teaching of the Plastic Theory of Structures and its place in the University Curriculum), 1027
High Cloud over Southern England (R. J. Murgatroyd and P. Goldsmith), 788
High Energy Accelerators and Pion Physics (European Organization for Nuclear Research Symposium on), 116
High-Energy Nuclear Physics (Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Conference on), 115
High-Energy Particles in Solar Flares (T. Gold), 487
High-Energy Radiation : Effect of Temperature upon the Cross-linking of Polyethylene by (R. M. Black), 305
High Frequencies : Calibration of Vibration Pick-ups at, using a Michelson Interferometer (S. M. Davies), 161
High Frequency of Heterozygous Diploids and Somatic Recombination produced by Ultra-violet Light in Imperfect Fungi (Chiyoko Ishitani), 706
High-Frequency Backscatter Records : Motion of Sporadic-E Patches determined from (Clayton Clark and Allen M. Peterson), 486
High Frequency (Very), Communications : A Disturbing Factor in, via Ionospheric Forward Scatter (D. A. Crow and F. A. Kitchen, and G. A. Isted and G. Millington), 1280
High Pressures : The Physical Chemistry of Processes at (Faraday Society General Discussion on), 71, 1146
High-Resolution Microwave Zeeman Spectrometer (R. W. R. Hoisington, C. Kellner and M. J. Pentz), 1111
High-Resolution Nuclear Magnetic Resonance Spectroscopy (National Research Council of Canada Symposium on), 1328
High Speed Aerodynamics (Theoretical) : Some Recent Advances in (Prof. P. Germain), 1274
High-Speed Photography (Dr. J. S. Courtney-Pratt), 1440
High-Speed Photography and Cinematography : Proceedings of the Second International Congress of (Paris 1954), *review*, 340 ; (Dr. J. S. Courtney-Pratt), 1440
High Speeds (Very) : Physics of Gas Flow at (Physical Society Discussion on), 343
High Temperature, a Tool for the Future (Stanford Research Institute and the University of California Symposium on), 781
High-Temperature Alloy : A New Complex Phase in a (H. J. Beattie, jun., and F. L. VerSnyder), 208
High-Temperature Research—Symposium at the University of California, Berkeley, 781
High Temperatures : Measurement of, by Thermocouples of Noble Metals, 622
Rate of Transformation of Rhombohedral Graphite at (Eitaro Matuyama), 1459
High Vacuum Technique (J. Yarwood), third edition, *review*, 511
High-Voltage Paper Electrophoresis of Non-Volatile Organic Acids and their Mixtures with Amino-Acids (Dr. D. Gross), 29
Higher Plants : Effect of Methyltryptophan and Thiouracil upon Protein and Ribonucleic Acid Synthesis in certain (Dr. B. Kessler), 1337
Occurrence of Substances similar to Gibberellic Acid in (Margaret Radley), 1070
Higher Technological Education, London and Home Counties Regional Advisory Council for : Bulletin of Special Courses in Higher Technology, including Management Studies and Commerce, Part I, Autumn Term 1956, 733
Higher Technology : Bulletin of Special Courses in, including Management Studies and Commerce (London and Home Counties Regional Advisory Council for Higher Technological Education), Part I, Autumn Term 1956, 733
Hilditch, Prof. T. P. : The Chemical Constitution of Natural Fats, third edition, *review*, 288
Hilditch Medal for Research Papers on the Chemistry and Technology of Oils and Fats, 1271
Hill, A. V. : Physiology of Muscle, 1278
Hill, Denis : Appointed a member of the Medical Research Council, 780
Hill, Dr. D. W. : The Direction of Research Establishments (General Organization), 965
Hill, H. E. : Appointed soil surveyor (Soil and Land Use Survey), British Guiana, 1271
Hill, K. J., and Hardy, W. S. : Histological and Histochemical Observations on the Intestinal Cells of Lambs and Kids absorbing Colostrum, 1353
Hill, Prof. R. : New Horizons in the Mechanics of Solids, 1274
Hill, R. A. W., and Wallace, A. A. : A Very Rapid Two-stage Solid-Solid Reaction and the Mosaic Structure of Potassium Permanganate, 692
Hill, T. L. : Membrane Phenomena, 26
Hill, W. C. H. : Appointed principal agricultural officer, Department of Agriculture, Gold Coast, 245
Hills, Doris M., and Macdonald, Dr. I. : Hand-rearing of Rabbits, 704
Hills, Dr. G. J. : Membrane Phenomena, 26
Hills, Dr. G. J., and others : Mechanism of the Electrolytic Deposition of Titanium, 654
Hills (British) : Botany of, review by Prof. J. Heslop-Harrison, 1260
Himsworth, Sir Harold : At the 1955 Conference of the Universities of Great Britain and Northern Ireland, 190
Hinde, Dr. R. A. : Zoological Research and Animal Learning, 612
Hindmarsh, Mrs. M. M. : The Measurement of Body Radioactivity, 174
Hinds, Dr. H. A., and others : Mechanism of Entry of 5-Bromouracil and Orthophosphate into Deoxyribonucleic Acid of *E. coli*, 684
Hinshelwood, Sir Cyril : The Biology of Ageing, 1154
Some Interactions of the Physical and the Biological Sciences (Anniversary Address to the Royal Society), 1263
Re-elected president of the Royal Society, 1268
Hinshelwood, Sir Cyril, and Semenov, Prof. N. : Awarded jointly the Nobel Prize for Chemistry for 1956, 1094
Hinton, Sir Christopher : Awarded the Churchill Gold Medal for 1956 of the Society of Engineers, 1271
*Hippophae rhamnoides* L. : Fixation of Atmospheric Nitrogen by (G. Bond and J. T. MacDonnell), 1327
Hirota, Y. : Artificial Elimination of the *F* Factor in *Bact. coli* K-12, 92
Hirsch, Dr. P. B. : Mechanical Properties of Dislocated Crystals, 1091
His, Wilhelm : The Fate of (Dr. Laurence Picken), 1162
Hiscocks, E. S. : The Direction of Research Establishments (Some Factors affecting Laboratory Administration), 964
Hislop, E. C. : Appointed scientific officer (plant pathologist), Tanganyika, 780
Hislop, J. A. : Elephants and Electric Fences, 457
Hislop, Dr. James A. : Awarded a grant of £200 from the Mental Health Research Fund, for investigation of the length of stay of patients admitted to Fulbourn Hospital from the Isle of Ely, 459
Histamine in Mammalian Tissues : Binding of (R. K. Sanyal and Dr. G. B. West), 1293
Histamine of the Reptilian Stomach and Lung (Prof. R. D. Wright and Dr. E. R. Trethewie), 545
Histamine and Histidine in Excreta of the Blood-sucking Bug *Rhodnius prolixus* (J. S. Harington), 268
Histidine in Excreta of the Blood-sucking Bug *Rhodnius prolixus*: Histamine and (J. S. Harington), 268
Histochemical Appearances of Cholinesterase in the Submaxillary and Sublingual Salivary Glands of the Rat (Dr. R. S. Snell and J. R. Garrett), 1177
Histochemical Observations on the Intestinal Cells of Lambs and Kids absorbing Colostrum : Histological and (K. J. Hill and W. S. Hardy), 1353
Histological and Histochemical Observations on the Intestinal Cells of Lambs and Kids absorbing Colostrum (K. J. Hill and W. S. Hardy), 1353
Historians (Farm) : Conference of, 1379
Historical Explanations in Science : The Role of (Philosophy of Science Group of the British Society for the History of Science Symposium on), 1383
History : From the Tablets of Sumer, Twenty-five Firsts in Man's Recorded (Dr. Samuel Noah Kramer), *review* by Dr. O. R. Gurney, 609
History of the British Flora, a Factual Basis for Phytogeography (Dr. H. Godwin), *review* by Sir Edward Salisbury, 607
History of the Company of Mines Royal, 1568–1605 : Elizabethan Copper, the (Prof. M. B. Donald) *review* by V. A. Eyles, 339
History of Medicine : India's Contribution to the (Dr. Douglas Guthrie), 1101
History of Plant Propagation in England (Miss E. M. Marston), 1379
History of Science : An Indian *review* by Dr. F. R. Allchin, 1367
History of Science, British Society for the : Annual Conference of the Philosophy of Science Group, 1383
Symposia on Cybernetic Models and Thought Processes, The Nature and Scope of Scientific Method, The Status of Irreversible Processes in Physical Theory, and The Role of Historical Explanations in Science, 1383
History of Science Society : George Sarton Medal awarded jointly to Prof. Charles Singer and Mrs. Singer, 1033
History of the Second World War, United Kingdom Civil Series : Food, Vol. 2, Studies in Administration and Control (R. J. Hammond), *review* by Frank Dunnill, 1015
History (Earth) : A Guide to (Richard Carrington), *review* by Dr. W. E. Swinton, 167
Hoar, Prof. William S. : Photoperiodism and Thermal Resistance of Goldfish, 364
Hoare, Dr. C. A. : Parasites of Livestock, *review*, 113
Hobson, Prof. W. : The Biology of Ageing, 1154
Hodge, Harold C., and others : Distribution in the Soft Tissue of the Rat of Radioactive Fluoride administered as Sodium Fluoride, 1295
Hodge, Paul W. : Opaque Spherules in Dust collected at Isolated Sites, 1251
Hodges, H. W. M. : Technology of Ancient Glass and Metal (Studies of Ancient Metal-working Techniques), 1432
Hodgkin, Dr. Dorothy M. C. : Awarded a Royal Medal for 1956 of the Royal Society, 1094, 1262 ; work of, 1262
Hodgkin, Dr. Dorothy M. C., and others : Structure of Vitamin $B_{12}$, 64
Hodgson, Dr. P. E. : The Role of Scientists in World Affairs, 460

Hodgson, W. G., and others : Detection of Free Radicals in Sodium Dithionite by Paramagnetic Resonance, 489
Hofstadter, R. : High Energy Accelerators and Pion Physics, 118
Hogben, Prof. Lancelot : Combinatory Notation, 329
Hoisington, R. W. R., and others : High-Resolution Microwave Zeeman Spectrometer, 1111
Holbourn, Dr. A. H. S. (Jones, Prof. R. V., and) : Awarded a grant of £2,000 from the R. W. Paul Instrument Fund, for continuation of the development of an engine for ruling diffraction gratings, 1213
Holden, G. : Awarded a postgraduate research scholarship by Courtaulds' Scientific and Educational Trust Fund, 622
Holdgate, M. W., and others : The Gough Island Scientific Survey, 1955–56, 234
Holland, C. H. : Introducing Geology, *review*, 559
Holland, G. P. : The Rothschild Collection of Fleas, *review*, 1082
Holland, L. : Evaporation from an Electric Arc in Vacuum, 328
Holland, R., and others : Coal Extracts as Promoters of Dropwise Condensation of Steam, 431
Holland, T. E., and others : Detonation Phenomena in Homogeneous Explosives, 38
Holliday, R. : A New Method for the Identification of Biochemical Mutants of Micro-organisms, 987
Holman, Dr. R. A. : Development of the Long Forms of Bacteria, 424
Holmberg, Gunnar, and others : Effect of Carbon Dioxide Inhalation on the Blood-Brain Barrier, 915
Holmes, Prof. Arthur : Retirement from the regius chair of geology in the University of Edinburgh, 180 ; work of, 180
Holmes, J. A. : Theoretical Considerations on Grinding, 1443
Holmes, N. L., and Wollenberg, H. G. : At the Annual Conference of the Society of Leather Trades' Chemists (Rate of Tannage of Sole Leather), 1036
Holmes, R. L. : Alkaline Phosphatase in the Rabbit Mammary Gland, 311
Holmes, Prof. W. : Grassland and the Feeding of Livestock, 576
Holmgren, E. J. : Nikola Tesla (1856–1943), 1426
Holms, W. H. (Dawes, Dr. E. A., and) : Apparatus for Aeration and Sampling of Bacteria during Growth and Metabolic Studies, 318
Holocene of Kent : A Rare Estuarine Copepod Crustacean, *Enhydrosoma gariensis*, found in the (J. P. Harding), 1127
Holochrome (Extracted Protochlorophyll) : Some Properties of (Dr. James H. C. Smith and Dr. Donald W. Kupke), 751
Holttum, Prof. R. E. : Ferns of Malaya, *review* by F. Ballard, 5
*Obituary* of H. N. Ridley, 1092
Holzer, Dr. H. : Recent Studies in Yeast and their Significance in Industry (Regulation of Carbohydrate Metabolism in Yeast Cells), 967
Home Care and Nursing (*The Practitioner*, Vol. 179, No. 1057), 1040
Homogenate (Epiphyseal Cartilage) : Enzymatic Formation of Hexosamine in (Dr. Alessandro A. Castellani and Prof. Vittorio Zambotti), 313
Homogeneity of $\beta_1$-Lactoglobulin : An Ambiguity in the Variable-Solvent Solubility Test— (Dr. A. G. Ogston and M. P. Tombs), 200
Homogeneous Explosives : Detonation Phenomena in (A. W. Campbell, T. E. Holland, M. E. Malin and T. P. Cotter, jun.), 38 ; (Dr. Elwyn Jones), 591
Homografts : Corneal (Dr. Paul Bacsich and Prof. George M. Wyburn), 1228
Homografts (Ovarian) : Attenuation of Host Reaction to (Dr. A. S. Parkes), 1228
Homografts (Skin), in Inbred Chickens : Successful (A. G. Cock and Margaret Clough), 136
Homologous Grafts in Rabbit Parabionts : Modifications of Microscopic Tissue Reactions to (Dr. Richard H. Andresen, Dr. Clarence W. Monroe, Dorothy A. Madden and Dr. George M. Hass), 1106
Homologous Series : The Minimum of Melting Point in (Prof. J. Timmermans), 327
Honey in Australian Honey-ants : Examination of (Prof. G. M. Badger and W. Korytnyk), 320
Honey-ants (Australian) : Examination of Honey in (Prof. G. M. Badger and W. Korytnyk), 320
Honey-bee (Larval) : Ætiology of European Foul Brood—a Disease of the (L. Bailey), 1130
Honeycombe, Prof. R. W. K. : Mechanical Properties of Dislocated Crystals, 1092
Honeyman, Dr. J. : Appointed head of the Chemistry Department at the Shirley Institute, Manchester, 1268 , work of, 1268
Hood, Dr. B. : Hypotensive Drugs and the Control of Vascular Tone in Hypertension, 133
Hoogenstraaten, W. : Semiconductors and Phosphors, 1157
Hoogsteen, K. : Unit-cell Dimensions and Space Group of 6-Mercaptopurine Monohydrate, 379
Hooke, Robert (Margaret 'Espinasse), *review* by Dr. Marie Boas, 336
Hooker, Dr. S. G. : Some New Aspects of Non-Destructive Testing, 352
Hooton, Earnest Albert (1887–1954) : The Non-Human Primates and Human Evolution—in Memory of (arranged by James A. Gavan), *review* by Sir Wilfrid Le Gros Clark, 113
Hope, Dr. A. B. : Salt Uptake in Plants, 898
Hopkins, G. H. E., and Rothschild, Miriam : An Illustrated Catalogue of the Rothschild Collection of Fleas (Siphonaptera) in the British Museum (Natural History), Vol. 2, Coptopsyllidae, Vermipsyllidae, Stephanocircidae (Macropsyllidae), Ischnopsyllidae, Hypsophthalmidae and Xiphiopsyllidae, *review* by G. P. Holland, 1082
Hopkins, Dr. J. C. F. : Appointed director of the Commonwealth Mycological Institute, 1150 ; work of, 1150
Tobacco Diseases, with special reference to Africa, *review* by I. Neas, 1421
Hopkins, Prof. R. H. : Retirement from the Adrian Brown chair of malting and brewing and applied biochemistry in the University of Birmingham, 960 ; work of, 960
Recent Studies in Yeast and their Significance in Industry (Amylase Systems in Brewery Yeasts), 967
Hopkinson, Dr. R. G. : Light Energy and Brightness Sensation, 1065
Hops : Molybdenum Deficiency in (Joyce Watson and H. O. Askew), 1302
Horio, Takekazu, and others : Crystalline Cytochrome c—Preparation of Crystalline Cytochrome c from Yeast, 629 ; Preparation of Crystalline Cytochrome c from Beef and Pig Heart, 630 ; Comparison of Properties of Crystalline Cytochrome c from Yeast, Beef Heart and Pig Heart, 631
Horizons (New), in the Mechanics of Solids (Prof. R. Hill), 1274
Horizontal and Vertical Diameters of the Sun : Greenwich Observations of the (P. J. D. Gething), 1270
Horlock, B. A., and others : Awarded the Louis Sterling Premium of the British Institution of Radio Engineers, 622
Hormonal Depression due to Treatment of Animals with Chlorpromazine (Dr. F. G. Sulman and H. Z. Winnik), 365
Hormone : The Juvenile, of Insects (Prof. Carroll M. Williams), 212
Hormone (Brain-) in Lepidoptera : A Humoral Stimulus to the Secretion of the (J. Monro), 213
Hormone (Parathyroid) : Alteration of the duration of Action of, after Partial Purification (Howard Rasmussen and Roland G. Westall), 1173
Hormone (Thyrotrophic) : Extraction of, from Human Pituitaries (A. B. Currie, B. Cruickshank, L. B. Dekanski and L. G. Skinner), 1172
Staloadenectomy and Thyroid Response to (Prof. Arthur W. Wase and Dr. Yu Sheng Louise Feng), 1395
'Hormone' Herbicides : Toxicity and Breakdown of (Dr. Wm. W. Fletcher and John C. Raymond), 151
Hormones (Anterior Pituitary) : Supplies of (National Institutes of Health, Bethesda, Maryland), 1032
Hormones (Anti-diuretic and Sodium-retaining) : Possible Interaction of, in the Kidney (Dr. D. F. Cole and J. F. Meredith), 1123
Hormones (Thyrotrophic and Gonadotrophic) : Levels of, in the Blood of Mature and Immature Female Rabbits (F. A. Soliman and Y. S. Ghanem), 745
Horn, G., and Thring, Prof. M. W. : Angle of Spread of Free Jets, 205
Horne, Dr. M. R. : Plastic Theory of Structures (Multi-story Frames), 1025
Horne, Dr. M. R., and Heyman, Dr. J. : Plastic Theory of Structures (Design Problems), 1026
Horne, Dr. M. R., and others : The Steel Skeleton, Vol. 2, Plastic Behaviour and Design, *review* by Prof. W. Fisher Cassie, 227
Horne, Robert (Lacy, Dr. Dennis, and) : A Cytological Study of the Neurones of *Patella vulgata* by Light and Electron Microscopy, 976
Horne, Robert, and others : Electron Microscope Observations of Periodicities in the Surface Structure of Tobacco Mosaic Virus, 635
Horning, Dr. E. S. : Title of professor of experimental pathology (histopathology) in the University of London conferred on, 244
Hornsey, Dr. Shirley : Protection from Whole-body X-irradiation afforded to Adult Mice by reducing the Body Temperature, 87
Horny Layers (Pathological) : Deficient Water-binding in (Dr. Peter Flesch and Elizabeth C. Jackson Esoda), 211
Horowitz, J., and others (edited by) : Progress in Nuclear Energy, Series I, Physics and Mathematics, Vol. I, *review* by Dr. J. Walker, 112
Horridge, Dr. G. A. : The Flight of Very Small Insects, 1334
A Through-conducting System co-ordinating the Protective Retraction of *Alcyonium* (Coelenterata), 1476
Horse Fæces : Occurrence of *trans*-Unsaturated Fatty Acids in (L. Hartman, Dr. F. B. Shorland and R. J. Moir), 1057
Horse Plasma : Lack of Christmas Factor in (Dr. Knud-Erik Sjølin), 153
Horticultural Society, Royal : Supplement to the Dictionary of Gardening (edited by Patrick M. Synge), *review* by S. Clay, 1316
Horwood, M. T. : Appointed conservator of forests, Gold Coast, 780
Hosking, Eric : Birds in Action, 1445
Host Lattices : Intracrystalline Free Volumes in some (Prof. R. M. Barrer), 1410
Host Metabolites : Inhibition of *Venturia* spp. by Analogues of (Dr. D. S. Kirkham and Dr. A. E. Flood), 422
Host Reaction : Attenuation of, to Ovarian Homografts (Dr. A. S. Parkes), 1228
Host–Parasite Relationship, *review* by Dr. J. N. Oldham, 1082
Host–Parasite Relationships : Tracer Techniques in the Study of (M. Shaw and D. J. Samborski), 127
House of Commons : Debate on the Hazards to Man of Nuclear and Allied Radiations, 240
Houseflies : Cumulative Effect of Sub-Lethal Doses of Insecticides on (A. B. Hadaway), 149
Houseflies and Mosquitoes : Dehydrochlorination of DDT by Resistant (Prof. A. W. A. Brown and A. S. Perry), 368
Housefly occurring in South Africa : Status of the Two Forms of (H. E. Patterson), 928
House Mouse : A Gene for Eyelids Open at Birth in the (Prof. J. H. Bennett and G. A. Gresham), 272
Linkage Group XIV of the (J. W. B. King), 1126
A Mutation to Caracul in the (Maureen MacNeil), 1242
Housing and Local Government, Ministry of : Report of the Committee on Synthetic Detergents, 118
Housing and Local Government, Ministry of, and the Scottish Office : Surface Water Year-Book of Great Britain (1953–54), 725
Housing and Local Government, Ministry of, and Department of Health for Scotland : Ninety-second Annual Report on Alkali, etc., Works (1955), 970
Housley, S., and others : Stimulation of Coleoptile- and Root Growth by Extracts of Maize, 255
Howard, Dr. Alma : Genetics in the Atomic Age, *review*, 114
Howard, Dr. Alma (Ebert, Dr. Michael, and) : Progress in Radiobiology—Conference in Stockholm, 842
Howard, B., and others : Water Economy of Tropical Merino Sheep, 304
Howard, H. B. : Promoted to Deputy Chief Scientific Officer in the Scientific Civil Service, 1034 ; work of, 1034
Howard, H. W. : Potato Chimera, 354
Howard-Flanders, Dr. P. (Aiper, Tikvah, and) : Role of Oxygen in Modifying the Radiosensitivity of *E. coli* B., 978
Howe, G. Melvin : Climatology in the Service of Man, 730
Howell, J. McC. : Awarded an Evans final-year studentship by the Animal Health Trust, 351
Howell, Lynn G. (Martinez, Joseph D., and) : Palæomagnetism of Chemical Sediments, 204
Hoyle, Dr. G. : Sodium and Potassium Changes occurring in the Hæmolymph of Insects at the Time of Moulting and their Physiological Consequences, 1236
Hrachovec, Dr. Josef : Relative Growth of Organs and Tissues in Mammals, 496
Hsia, Dr. David Y.-Y., and others : Detection by Phenylalanine Tolerance Tests of Heterozygous Carriers of Phenylketonuria, 1239
Hudson, Dr. F. L. : Paper-making Apparatus at the Manchester College of Science and Technology, 1098

Hudson, Dr. F. L., and Milner, W. D. : Factors affecting the Permanency of Paper—Tests with Labelled Sulphur, 590
Hudson, H. J. : Decay of Plant Litter, 1374
Hudson, Dr. P. B., and others : Mechanism of Entry of 5-Bromouracil and Orthophosphate into Deoxyribonucleic Acid of *E. coli*, 684
Hudson, Dr. R. L. (Foner, Dr. S. N., and) . Recent Progress in the Production, Isolation and Identification of Free Radicals, 969
Huebener, Dr. Theodore, and Voss, Dr. Carl Hermann : This is Israel—Palestine Yesterday, Today and Tomorrow, *review* by Dorothea Waley Singer, 822
Hufton, P. A. : Appointed senior superintendent of the Supersonics Division of the Aerodynamics Department of the Royal Aircraft Establishment, 573, 1030 ; work of, 1030
Hughes, D. J., and others (edited by) : Progress in Nuclear Energy, Series I, Physics and Mathematics, Vol. I, *review* by Dr. J. Walker, 112
Hughes, D. T., and others : Chemically Induced Neoplasms in Fungi, 949
Hughes, Dr. H. (Cardew, Dr. P. N., and) : The Swarming of *Proteus vulgaris* (Research Film), 728
Hughes, Kenneth R. : Science by the Upper Form (British Finches), 670
Hughes Medal for 1956 of the Royal Society awarded to Viscount Cherwell, 1095, 1263
Hugo, W. B. : A New, or rediscovered, *Pseudomonas* species, 627
Hullin, Dr. R. P. : Awarded a travelling fellowship of £1,150 from the Mental Health Research Fund, to spend a year in the Department of Physiological Chemistry, University of Pennsylvania, 459
Hulme, Dr. A. C. : Carbon Dioxide Injury and the Presence of Succinic Acid in Apples, 218
Shikimic Acid in Apple Fruits, 991
Hultqvist, Dr. B. : The Measurement of Body Radioactivity, 172
Human Antiglobulin Reagent in Sheep : Production of (Dr. F. Stratton), 214
Human Blood-Group A Substance : Some Nitrogen-containing Disaccharides isolated from (Raymond H. Côté and Prof. W. T. J. Morgan), 1171
Human Blood Group B : A Rare Variety of the (I. Dunsford and S. M. Stacey, and M. Yokohama), 1167
Human Cells : Biochemical Tests for Malignancy applied to a New Strain of (Dr. I. Leslie, W. C. Fulton and R. Sinclair), 1179
Human Conduct : Control of, *review* by Prof. T. S. Simey, 823
Human Dentin and Ox Hide Collagen : Availability to Dinitrofluorobenzene of some Amino Groups in (C. C. Solomons and Prof. J. T. Irving), 548
Human Epidermal Cells : Blood-Group Antigens on (Doreen E. Ashhurst, Donald Bedford, R. R. A. Coombs and L. M. Rouillard), 1170
Human Evolution : Blood Groups and (Dr. A. E. Mourant), 475
The Fossil Evidence for—an Introduction to the Study of Paleoanthropology (Sir W. E. Le Gros Clark), *review* by Dr. W. E. Swinton, 610
The Non-Human Primates and—in Memory of Earnest Albert Hooton, 1887–1954 (arranged by James A. Gavan), *review* by Sir Wilfrid Le Gros Clark, 113
Human Fœtal Ventricular Outputs (Dr. E. N. Keen), 549
Human Leukæmic Cells : Nucleic Acid Turnover Studies in, and the Function of Lymphocytes (L. D. Hamilton), 597
Human Ovum : Intrafollicular Cleavage of (Prof. Landrum B. Shettles), 1131
Human Pituitaries : Extraction of Thyrotrophic Hormone from (A. B. Currie, B. Cruickshank, J. B. Dekanski and L. G. Skinner), 1172
Human Problems of Industrial Communities (Guy Hunter), 341
Human Relations in Industry : Methods for the Study of (Harish Chandra Ganguli), 971
Human Tissue : Oxidation *in vitro* of Radioactive Œstradiol by Preparations of (Dr. Robert M. Dowben and Joseph L. Rabinowitz), 696
Human Urinary Gonadotrophins : Fractionation of (Dr. P. S. Brown), 315
Human and Animal Nutrition : Trace Elements in (E. J. Underwood), *review* by Prof. R. A. McCance, 441
Human (Normal), and Sickle-Cell Anæmia Hæmoglobin : A Specific Chemical Difference between the Globins of (Dr. V. M. Ingram), 792
Humane Study : Geography as a (Prof. E. W. Gilbert), 109
Humanists : Psychology and the (Prof. J. Drever), 476
Humanities : Science and the (Sir Gavin de Beer), 1151
Hume, Major C. W. : Awarded the Albert Schweitzer Medal of the American Animal Welfare Institute, 838
Hume, Miss E. M. : Nutrition of Laboratory Animals, 1155
Humidity : Effect of Changes in, on the Toxicity and Distribution of Insecticides sorbed by some Dried Soils (F. Barlow and A. B. Hadaway), 1299
Humoral Factors slowing down Cell Division : Influence of Ionizing Radiation on the Appearance in the Serum of Rabbits of (Dr. J. Muller), 43
Humoral Stimulus to the Secretion of the Brain-Hormone in Lepidoptera (J. Monro), 213
Humphrey, Dr. G. D. : Re-appointed a member of the United States National Science Foundation, 69
Humphries, Dr. D. W., and others : Geology of Kilimanjaro, 828
Humus Decomposition in East African Soils (H. F. Birch and M. T. Friend), 500
Hundred Years (The First), of the Curtis Museum, Alton, *review*, 6
Hungarian Scientific Society for Measurement and Automation : Conference, 403
Hungary : American Scientists' Resolutions, 1324
Terrestrial Heat-Flow in (Prof. T. Boldizsár), 35
Hunt, A. L. : Awarded an overseas scholarship for 1956 by the Royal Commission for the Exhibition of 1851, 19
Hunt, I. V. : Rowcrop Grass, 242
Hunt, Dr. R. W. G. : A Statistical Information Theory of Visual Thresholds, 936
Hunten, Prof. D. M. (Scrimger, J. A., and) : Observation of Atmospheric Sodium in Absorption, 753
Hunter, F., and Thornton, I. : Phosphine as a Phosphatic Fertilizer, 866
Hunter, Guy : Human Problems of Industrial Communities, 341
Hunter, Dr. G. D. : Nucleic Acids, 1321
Hunter, Dr. I. M. L. : The Contribution of Zoological Research to Theories of Animal Learning ('Trial and Error' versus Insight), 612
Hunter, Prof. R. B., and Walker, W. : Anticoagulant Action of Neodymium 3-Sulphoisonicotinate, 47
Hunter-Jones, P. : Instructions for Rearing and Breeding Locusts in the Laboratory, 18
Huntsman, Dr. A. G. : Elected an honorary member of the Marine Biological Association of the United Kingdom, 20
Hurricane Research in the United States, 181
Hurricanes : Research on the Formation of (Dr. C. O'D. Iselin), 349
Hursh, Dr. J. B. : The Measurement of Body Radioactivity, 174
Hurst, Dr. C. : Effects of Pressure on the Superconducting Transition in Tin, 652
Husbandry and Farm Management : Postgraduate Research and Training Scholarships in Agricultural Economics, Agricultural Engineering, (Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food Awards), 573
Husdan, H., and others : Blood-Histamine and Tissue-cell Anoxia in Mental Disease, 492
Husserl, Edmund : Erste Philosophie (1923–24), Teil I, Kritische Ideengeschichte (herausgegeben von Rudolf Boehm), (Husserliana, Band 7), *review* by F. I. G. Rawlins, 714
Husserls, Edmund (nach unveröffentlichen Manuskripten) : Welt, Ich und Zeit (Gerd Brand), *review* by F. I. G. Rawlins, 611
Hussey, T. W. : Appointed conservator of forests, Southern Cameroons, Federation of Nigeria, 789, 1381
Hutchings, D. : Membrane Phenomena, 26
Hutchinson, J. B., and others : Effect on the Growth-rate of Weanling Rats of supplementing the Protein of White Bread with *l*-Lysine, 46
Hutchinson, M. P. : Appointed deputy director, West African Institute for Trypanosomiasis Research, 128
Hutner, S. H., and others : Independent Requirements for 'Crithidia Factor' and Folic Acid in a Trypanosomid Flagellate, 741
Hutton, Graham : The Capital Question, 126
Hutton, James, and John Playfair *review* by Dr. S. I. Tomkeieff, 1137
Huttonian Theory of the Earth Illustrations of the (Prof. John Playfair), facsimile reprint with an Introduction by George W. White, *review* by Dr. S. I. Tomkeieff, 1137
Huxley, A. F. : Physiology of Muscle (Interpretation of Muscle Striations), 1278
Huxley, H. E. : Physiology of Muscle ('Ultrastructure' of Muscle), 1278
Huxley, Dr. J. S. : Awarded the Darwin Medal for 1956 of the Royal Society, 1095, 1263 ; work of, 1263
Huxley Lecture of the University of Birmingham (Prof. C. D. Darlington), 1439
Hybrid (*Solanum*) : Disomic and Tetrasomic Inheritance in a (Dr. M. S. Swaminathan), 599
Hydraulics (Fluvial) : An Introduction to (Serge Leliavsky), *review* by G. H. Lean, 711
Hydraulics Research in Great Britain—Work of the Hydraulics Research Organization (F. H. Aller), 1322
Hydrazine Method for Determination of C-Terminal Amino-acids : An Improvement of the (Dr. J. H. Bradbury), 912
Hydride (Lithium Aluminium), in Organic Chemistry (Prof. Vukić M. Mićović and Dr. Mihailo Lj. Mihailović), *review* by Prof. E. E. Turner, 715
Hydrides (Complex Metal) : Reduction with (Norman G. Gaylord), *review* by Prof. E. E. Turner, 824
Hydrides (Inorganic Covalent) : Free Radical Reactions with—a Route to Polyfluoroalkyl Silicon Compounds (A. M. Geyer and Dr. R. N. Haszeldine), 808
Hydrocarbons (Petroleum) : The Chemistry of (edited by Benjamin R. Brooks, Cecil E. Boord, Stewart S. Kurtz, Jr., and Louis Schermling), Vols. 2 and 3, *review*, 58
Hydrocarbons (Saturated Aliphatic) : Evidence of $\beta$-Oxidation in the Metabolism of, by Soil Species of *Nocardia* (Dr. D. M. Webley, Dr. R. B. Duff and Dr. V. C. Farmer), 1467
Hydrocarbons (Saturated Paraffinic) : Relation between the Optical and Thermodynamic Properties of (Dr. C. W. Nutt), 319
Hydrogen Evolution Reaction (Electrolytic) : The *d*-Band Character of Metals and the Rate and Mechanism of the (Dr. B. E. Conway and Dr. J. O'M. Bockris), 488
Hydrogen Fluoride (Boron Trifluoride–) Complexes of the Methylbenzenes : Isolation of the Stable—The Onium Salt (or $\sigma$-Complex) Structure of the Friedel-Crafts Complexes (Prof. G. Olah, S. Kuhn and A. Pavláth), 693
Hydrogen Isotope Exchange (Dr. D. R. Augood), 754
Hydrogen-Bond Strength of Ice (Prof. A. H. Nissan), 1411
Hydrolysis (Amide) : A New Mechanism for (J. A. Duffy and Dr. J. A. Leisten), 1242
Hydrolysis (Starch) : Products of, and their Metabolism (Vittorio, G. Krotkov, C. D. Nelson and Dr. R. G. S. Bidwell), 182
Hydroperoxides from Nucleic Acids : Formation of, by Irradiation with X-Rays in Aqueous Systems (Dr. G. Scholes, Dr. J. Weiss and C. M. Wheeler), 157
Hydrophobic Selenium Hydrosols : Existence of a Non-Electrostatic Stabilizing Factor in (Prof. L. de Brouckère, A. Watillon and F. Van Grunderbeeck), 589
Hydrosols (Hydrophobic Selenium) : Existence of a Non-Electrostatic Stabilizing Factor in (Prof. L. de Brouckère, A. Watillon and F. Van Grunderbeeck), 589
Hydrostatic Pressure : Reversal of Relaxing Mechanism in Muscle Fibre Systems by (D. E. S. Brown and M. C. Goodall), 1470
Hydroxyl Radicals (Free), and Water : Isotopic Exchange of Oxygen between (Prof. I. Kasarnowsky, N. Lipichin and M. Tichomirov), 100
Hydroxypyruvate : Formation of Erythulose from, in the Presence of Yeast Carboxylase (Prof. Frank Dickens and D. H. Williamson), 1349
8-Hydroxyquinoline ('Oxine') derived from Erythrocytes : Erythrocytin, an Inhibitor of (Dr. A. H. Beckett and W. G. Smith), 742
5-Hydroxytryptamine : Diphenylhydantoin and Brain-Levels of (Prof. D. D. Bonnycastle, Dr. M. K. Paasonen and Dr. N. J. Giarman), 990
5-Hydroxytryptamine in Scorpion Venom (Dr. K. R. Adam and C. Weiss), 421
Hyperfibrinogenæmic Action Comparative, of D- and L-Adrenaline (Fajga Mandelbaum, Olga B. Henriques and Dr. S. B. Henriques), 363
Hyperphagia : Specificity of Gold Thioglucose for Ventromedial Hypothalamic Lesions and (Prof. Jean Mayer and Norman B. Marshall), 1399
Hypertension : Hypotensive Drugs and the Control of Vascular Tone in (Co-ordinating Committee for Symposia on Drug Action Symposium on), 131

Hyperthyroid Rat : Protective Action of Vitamin $B_{12}$ in the (W. V. Lavate and Prof. A. Sreenivasan), 804
Hypertrophy (Splenic), in Voles (Janet Dawson), 1183
Hypnotics related to the Barbiturate Antagonist, 'Bemegride' : New) Analeptics and (T. C. Somers), 996
Hypophysectomy (Radiation): Seeds of Pure Beta-ray Emitter (Yttrium-90) for (J. R. Mallard, A. McKinnell and P. E. Francois), 1240
Hypophysics : Action of the, and of Dietary Protein on the Calcifying Tissues (Prof. J. T. Irving), 1231
Hypotensive Drugs and the Control of Vascular Tone in Hypertension (Co-ordinating Committee for Symposia on Drug Action Symposium on), 131
Hypothalamic Lesions : Precocious Puberty in Rats with (B. T. Donovan and J. J. van der Werff ten Bosch), 745
Hypothalamic Lesions (Ventromedial) : Specificity of Gold Thioglucose for, and Hyperphagia (Prof. Jean Mayer and Norman B. Marshall), 1399
Hypothalamus and Thyroid Activity : Electrical Stimulation of the (Prof. G. W. Harris and James W. Woods), 80
Hypothermia (Deep) : Survival of the Heart following (Prof. J. Giaja and J. Radulović), 1286

IBOGA, 1153
Ice : The Cubic Form of (N. D. Lisgarten and Dr. M. Blackman), 39
The Hydrogen-Bond Strength of (Prof. A. H. Nissan), 1411
Iceland : Zoology of, 4 vols., *review* by Dr. L. Harrison Matthews, 1366
Ich und Zeit : Welt,—nach unveroffentlichen Manuskripten Edmund Husserls (Gerd Brand), *review* by F. I. G. Rawlins, 611
Ideengeschichte : Kritische (Edmund Husserl, Erste Philosophie (1923–24), Teil 1), herausgegeben von Rudolf Boehm (Husserliana, Band 7), *review* by F. I. G. Rawlins, 714
Identification of Biochemical Mutants of Micro-organisms : A New Method for the (R. Holliday), 987
Identification of Free Radicals : Recent Progress in the Production, Isolation and (Physical Chemistry Division of the Chemical Institute of Canada Symposium on), 968
Identification of a New Normal Embryonic Hæmoglobin (Dr. I. Halbrecht and C. Klibanski), 794
Identification of Parathion in Biological Material : Isolation and (Dr. Angelo Fiori), 423
Identification of *Pseudomonas pyocyanea* by the Oxidase Reaction (Nicholas Kovacs), 703
Identification of Sex in Forensic Medicine : Sex Chromatin as an Aid to the (A. D. Dixon and J. B. D. Torr), 797
Identification (Chromatographic) : Occurrence of 1 : 2 Dienol Glucose in Normal Blood—its Reaction with Alloxan and (Prof. M. C. Nath and E. P. M. Bhattathiry), 1233
Identification (Intra-cellular), of the Rous Virus (Dr. M. A. Epstein), 45
Identity of the Phosphodiesterase and Deoxyribonuclease in Rattle-Snake Venom (Dr. Hans G. Boman and Ursula Kaletta), 1394
Identity (Probable), of an Antibiotic produced by a Spore-bearing Bacillus of the *B. pumilus* Group with Micrococcin (Dr. E. P. Abraham, Dr. N. G. Heatley, Dr. P. Brookes, Dr. A. T. Fuller and Dr. James Walker), 44
Iijima, Teiji : Inhibition of Luminescence by Sodium Diethyldithiocarbamate and its Recovery by Sodium Borate in Luminous Bacteria, 923
Iles, R. B. : Appointed scientific officer (zoologist), East African Fisheries Research Organization, East Africa High Commission, 1271
Illustrations : Three-dimensional and Two-phase (Industrial Photographs, Ltd.), 962
Illustrations of the Huttonian Theory of the Earth (Prof. John Playfair), facsimile reprint with an Introduction by George W. White, *review* by Dr. S. I. Tomkeieff, 1137
Imler, Ralph H., and Kalmbach, E. R. : The Bald Eagle and its Economic Status, 1387
Immature Female Rabbits (Mature and) : Levels of Thyrotrophic and Gonadotrophic Hormones in the Blood of (F. A. Soliman and Y. S. Ghanem), 745
Immature Mouse Sperm : Sensitivity of, to the Mutagenic Effects of X-Rays (Dr. A. J. Bateman), 1278
Inmediate Future : World Resources in the, 297
Immunity of Lysogenic Bacteria (Brigadier J. S. K. Boyd), 141
Immunity (Transplantation) : The Antigenic Stimulus in (Dr. R. E. Billingham, Dr. L. Brent and Prof. P. B. Medawar), 514
Immunology, British Society for : First Meeting (Symposium on Complement), 838
Impact of British Education on the Indigenous Peoples of Oversea Territories (Sir Christopher Cox), 478
Impact of Engineering on Society (Sir Maurice Bowra), 73
Impedance Measurements : Application of, to Corrosion Phenomena (J. N. Wanklyn, D. M. Brasher and Dr. F. Wormwell), 382
Imperfect Fungi : A High Frequency of Heterozygous Diploids and Somatic Recombination produced by Ultra-violet Light in (Chiyoko Ishitani), 706
Imperial Chemical Industries, Ltd. : Gift of £2,000 a year for five years to the University of Nottingham, towards a school of colloid science in the Physical Chemistry Laboratory, 19
Award of Transfer Scholarships, 675
Gift of £2,000 to the Department of Inorganic and Structural Chemistry, University of Leeds, for work on vanadium pentoxide systems, 961
Imperial College of Science and Technology, London : Appointment of Dr. J. M. Kay to the chair of nuclear power, 17
Revised Expansion Scheme, 123
Appointment of Dr. Walter K. Hayman to the University of London chair of pure mathematics, 239
Title of professor emeritus of civil engineering in the University of London conferred on Prof. A. J. S. Pippard, 245
Appointment of Dr. D. G. O. Morris to the University of London readership in electrical engineering, 299
Appointment of Dr. Abdus Salam to a University of London chair of mathematics, 724
Offer from the Fullers' Earth Union, Ltd., to the Chemistry Department of a scholarship for research on the chemistry of clays, 780
Appointment of P. V. Danckwerts to the University of London chair of chemical engineering, 838, 1029
Completion of the first stage of expansion, 961
Forty-eighth Annual Report (1954–55), 1436
Imperial College of Tropical Agriculture : Report on Cacao Research (1954), 349
Imperial Forestry Institute, Oxford : Annual Report for 1954–55, 297
Implantation (Delayed), in the Grey Seal, *Halichoerus grypus* (Fab.), (K. Backhouse and Dr. H. R. Hewer), 550
Implications for Britain of Dearer Coal (Prof. R. J. Sargant), 72
Implications of the Study of Animal Behaviour : Some (Dr. W. H. Thorpe), 473
Importance of Gas Spaces in the Propagation of Detonation of Granular Explosives (T. L. Cottrell and J. G. Gibb), 814
Impression Methods for the Study of the Distribution of Deposits and Organisms on Plant Surfaces (S. H. Bennett and C. G. L. Furmidge), 152
Imprinting and the Evolution of Instincts (Prof. J. B. S. Haldane and Dr. Helen Spurway), 85
Improved Method for the Preparation of Sialic Acid or Acetylneuraminic Acid (Yoshiharu Saito), 995
Improvement of the Hydrazine Method for Determination of C-Terminal Amino-acids (Dr. J. H. Bradbury), 912
Impulsive Radio Signals from the Planet Venus (Prof. John D. Kraus), 33
Inactive Thyroid Gland in *Carassius auratus* (P. Y. Fortune), 98
Inadequacy of Recombination as the Source of Light from Enduring Meteor Trains (Gerald S. Hawkins and Allan F. Cook), 161
Inoaka, Megumu, and Soda, Hisashi : Crystalline Xylanase, 202
Inbred Chickens : Successful Skin Homografts in (A. G. Cock and Margaret Clough), 136
Inchnadamph, Sutherland, Nature Reserve, 961
Incisor (Continuously Growing) : Innervation of the (Prof. D. Hattyasy), 416
Inclined Loads (Normal and) : Deformations of Metal Surfaces under (Dr. A. W. Crook), 755
Increase in Cosmic Ray Intensity : Sudden Absorption of Atmospherics due to (Jules Aarons and William R. Barron), 277
Increase in $\gamma$-Radiation from Powdered Milk and Beef, 1953–56 (Prof. R. M. Sievert, S. Gustafsson and C. G. Rylander), 854
Incubation (Alkaline), of Iodinated Polytyrosine : Appearance of Serine upon (Dr. Michael Sela and Sarah Sarid), 540
Independent Requirements for 'Crithidia Factor' and Folic Acid in a Trypanosomid Flagellate (H. A. Nathan, S. H. Hutner and H. L. Levin), 741
Index of Mineral Species and Varieties Arranged Chemically (Dr. Max H. Hey), second edition, *review*, 114
India : Archæology in (Dr. F. R. Allchin), 1214 ; (Prof. Robert Heine-Geldern), 1214
Calendar Reform in, 402
Caste and the Jajmani System in (Prof. Oscar Lewis and Dr. V. Barnouw), 1041
Research and Agriculture in (M. S. Randhawa), 297
India's Contribution to the History of Medicine (Dr. Douglas Guthrie), 1101
Indian Association of the History of Medicine : Publication of the *Indian Journal of the History of Medicine*, Vol. I, No. 1, 1101
Indian History of Science, *review* by Dr. F. R. Allchin, 1367
*Indian Journal of the History of Medicine*, Vol. I, No. 1 (Indian Association of the History of Medicine), 1101
Indian (West) Family, *review* by Dr. L. P. Mair, 765
Indian Ocean (Pan-) Science Congress, 971
Indigenous Peoples of Oversea Territories : The Impact of British Education on the (Sir Christopher Cox), 478
Indirect Effects of Ionizing Radiations in Protein : Comparison of some Direct and (Dr. P. Alexander, Dr. M. Fox, Dr. K. A. Stacey and D. Rosen), 846
Individual Nuclei in Different Tissues of the Rat : Correlation between Deoxyribonucleic Acid Content and Volume of (Prof. J. Fautrez), 548
Indo-Pacific Loggerhead Turtle in Tasmanian Waters (E. O. G. Scott and B. C. Mollison), 372
Induced Change from Culture Form to Blood-stream Form in *Trypanosoma mega* (M. Steinert and Dr. G. J. Boné), 362
Industrial Applications of the Electron Microscope (Association des Ingénieurs sortis de l'École de Liège Conference on), 129
Industrial Areas : Forestry in, with special reference to Smoke Pollution (British Association for the Advancement of Science, Section K (Forestry), Discussion on), 719
Industrial Chemistry : International Congress of (Société de Chimie industrielle), 573
Industrial Communities : Human Problems of (Guy Hunter), 341
Industrial Education (Commercial and), British Association for : Conference on Automation, Education and Training, 963
Industrial Engineering : Postgraduate Course in (Loughborough College of Technology), 71
Industrial Leadership and Education, 225
Industrial Management, Institute of : Awards, 240
Industrial Photographs, Ltd. : Three-dimensional and Two-phase Illustrations, 962
Industrial Pollution in Britain : Inspection of (Report for 1955), 970
Industrial Research : The Relations between Scientific Research in the Universities and—a Report on Conditions in Great Britain (edited by Dr. V. E. Cosslett), 819
Industrial Research (Scientific and), in the Universities, 943
Industrial Research Associations in the Government Scheme : Combining for Research—the Work of the (Department of Scientific and Industrial Research), 1214
Industrial Skills : The Acquisition of (W. D. Seymour), 400
Industry : Atoms in (Political and Economic Planning Pamphlets on), 181
Education and Training in (John Wellens), 762
Health and Safety in, 505
Mathematics as a Profession Today in (Thornton C. Fry), 125
Methods for the Study of Human Relations in (Harish Chandra Ganguli), 971
Oil and (A. C. Hartley), 475
Radioactive Isotopes and Fission Products in Research and (Proceedings of the International Conference on the Peaceful Uses of Atomic Energy, Geneva, 1955, Vol. 15), *review* by Dr. T. E. Allibone, 944
Recent Studies in Yeast and their Significance for (Dublin Section and the Food and Microbiology Groups of the Society of Chemical Industry Symposium on), 20, 523, 966
Technical Education and (Federation of British Industries Memorandum on), 181
Technical Information Services to Commerce and, 1161

Industry and the Technical Colleges (Federation of British Industries), 1332
Industry and Technological Training, 761
Industry (British) : The Need for Capital Investment in, 126
Industry (World) : Minerals in (Prof. Walter H. Voskuil), *review* by V. A. Eyles, 289
Inelastic Deformation of Concrete : Representation of the, by means of a Mechanical Model (Dr. Henry J. Cowan), 278
Inexcitability of Cortical Dendrites to Electric Stimuli (Harry Grundfest and Dominick P. Purpura), 416
Infant Rats : Effect of Environmental Temperatures on the Development of Thermoregulatory Mechanisms in (Dr. P. Hahn), 96
'Infected' and 'Uninfected' Chicks : Bacteriological Studies of, in relation to Antibiotic Growth Stimulation (M. Lev, Dr. C. A. E. Briggs and Marie E Coates), 1125
Infection of the Nervous System in Poliomyelitis of the Chick Embryo Mode of (Robert Love and Manuel Roca-Garcia), 746
Infection (Experimental), of Turkey Poults with *Eimeria adenoeides* (Moore and Brown, 1951) Isolated from a Natural Case in Great Britain (M. J. Clarkson), 196
Infections (Trypanosome), in Cattle : Prophylaxis of (T I. Watkins and G Woolfe), 368, *erratum*, 727
Infectious Tobacco Mosaic Virus Nucleic Acid Sensitivity to Ultra-violet Light of (Albert Siegel, S. G Wildman and William Ginoza), 1117
Influence of Freezing-rate on the Denaturation of Cold-stored Fish (R. M. Love), 988
Influence of Gamma Irradiation on the Breeding Affinites of *Lolium perenne* and *Festuca pratensis* (Dr J D H. Reusch), 929
Influence of Light on Sporulation of Brewing Yeast (Dr. W. F. F. Oppenoorth), 992
Influence of Man on Soil Fertility (G. V. Jacks), 478
Influence of Nutritional State on the Heat Tolerance of Cattle (N. T. M. Yeates), 702
Influence of a Surgeon Sir William Arbuthnot Lane, an Enquiry into the Mind and (T. B. Layton), *review* by Sir James Paterson Ross, 227
Influenza Virus Hæmagglutinin : Site of the Chorioallantoic Inhibitor of (Prof. H. J. F. Cairns), 744
Information Services (Technical), to Commerce and Industry, 1161
Information Theory . Entropic Aspects of, *review* by Dr. D. M. MacKay, 1422
Science and (Prof. Leon Brillouin), *review* by Dr. D. M. MacKay, 1422
Information Theory of Visual Thresholds : A Statistical (Dr. R. W. G. Hunt), 936
Infra-red (Far) : Interferometric Spectroscopy in the (H. A. Gebbie and G. A. Vanasse), 432
Infra-red Dichroism of Nylon-66 Filaments : Effect of Drawing on the (Gino Caroti and Joseph H. Dusenbury), 162
Infra-red Light : Transmission of, in Turbid and Clear Sugar Solutions (Dr. Åke-Birch Iensen), 428
Infra-red Spectra Geometrical Isomerism of some Nitrophenylhydrazones of Benzoyl Formic Acid and their (Ichiro Hayashi), 40
Infra-Red Spectrum : Use of the, to distinguish Bridging from Terminal Thiocyanato-S-Groups in Co-ordination Compounds (Dr. J. Chatt and L. A. Duncanson), 997
Ing, Dr. H. R. : Hypotensive Drugs and the Control of Vascular Tone in Hypertension, 131
Ingénieurs sortis de l'École de Liège, Association des : Conference on Industrial Applications of the Electron Microscope, 129
Ingénieurs et Techniciens du Cinema, Association Française des : Actes de 2e Congrès International de Photographie et Cinématographie Ultra-rapides, Paris, 1954, *review*, 340 , (Dr. J. S. Courtney-Pratt), 1440
Inglett, Dr. G. E. : Structure of a Grass Pollen Flavonoid Glycoside, 1346
Ingold, Prof. C. K. : Ramsay, *review*, 1418
Ingold, Prof. C. T : Gasteromycetes, or Nature Tries Again, 75
Ingold, Dr. K. U. : Recent Progress in the Production, Isolation and Identification of Free Radicals, 969
Ingram, Dr. D. J E. : Nuclear Magnetic Resonance and Electron Spin Resonance, 236
Chemisorption on Carbon, 841
Ingram, Dr. D. J. E , and Kendrew, Dr. J. C. Electron Spin Resonance in Myoglobin and Hæmoglobin—Orientation of the Hæm Group in Myoglobin and its relation to the Polypeptide Chain Direction, 905
Ingram, Dr. D. J. E., and others : Electron Spin Resonance in Myoglobin and Hæmoglobin—Orientation of the Four Hæm Groups in Hæmoglobin, 906
Ingram, Dr. D. J. E. (Gibson, J F., and) : Location of Free Electrons in Porphin Ring Complexes, 871
Ingram, Dr. M. : Elected president of the Society for Applied Bacteriology, 350
Ingram, Dr. V. M. : Respiratory Pigments, 721
A Specific Chemical Difference between the Globins of Normal Human and Sickle-Cell Anæmic Hæmoglobin, 792
Inhalation (Carbon Dioxide) : Effect of, on the Blood-Brain Barrier (Dr. Carl-Johan Clemedson, Hans Hartelius and Gunnar Holmberg), 915
Inharmonic Signals : Pitch of (E. de Boer), 535
Inhelder, Barbel (Piaget, Jean, and) : The Child's Perception of Space (translated from the French by F J. Langdon and J. L. Lunzer), *review*, 946
Inheritance : Cytoplasmic (Prof. J. F. Danielli), 214
Notation for Serum-Protein Groups and the Genes controlling their (Dr. O. Smithies and Dr. Norman Ford Walker), 694
Inheritance of Acquired Characters (Linnean Society and the Systematics Association Discussion on), 1210
Inheritance (Disomic and Tetrasomic), in a *Solanum* Hybrid (Dr. M. S. Swaminathan), 599
Inheritance (Mendelian) : Insecticide Resistance in *Anopheles gambiae* Giles—a Case of simple (G. Davidson), 863
Inhibition of Luminescence by Sodium Diethyldithiocarbamate and its Recovery by Sodium Borate in Luminous Bacteria (Teiji Iijima), 923
Inhibition of Phosphoglucose Isomerase (C. W. Parr), 1401
Inhibition of Plant Cytochrome Oxidase by Bicarbonate (Gene W. Miller and Prof. Harold J. Evans), 974
nhibition of *Venturia* spp by Analogues of Host Metabolites (Dr. D. S. Kirkham and Dr. A. E. Flood), 422
Inhibition (*In vivo*), of Oxidative Phosphorylation of Rat-liver Mitochondria by 2 : 4 Dinitrophenol (Dr V. H. Parker), 261
Inhibition (Pharmacological), of Acetylcholine Synthesis (Prof. F. C. MacIntosh, R. I Birks and Dr. F. B. Sastry), 1181
Inhibitor of 8-Hydroxyquinoline ('Oxine') derived from Erythrocytes . Erythrocytin, an (Dr. A. B. Beckett and W. G. Smith), 742
Inhibitor of the Precipitation of Blood Group Substances by Anti-Type XIV Pneumococcus Serum : Role of a D-glucosamine as (Dr. Winifred W Watkins and Prof. W T J Morgan), 1289, *erratum*, 1327
Inhibitor (Chorioallantoic), of Influenza Virus Hæmagglutinin : Site of the (Prof. H. J F. Cairns), 744
Inhibitors (Germination), and Oxygen : Interrelationships of, in the Dormancy of Seed of *Betula* (Dr. M. Black), 924
Inhibitors (Growth) : Possible Role of, in the Dormancy of Seed of *Xanthium* and Lettuce (Dr. P. F. Wareing and H A. Foda), 908
Inhibitory Effect of Glucose on Enzyme Formation (Frederick C. Neidhardt and Prof. Boris Magasanik), 801
Initiators of Polymerizations : Use of Irradiated Polymers as (Dr J. C. Bevington and D E. Eaves), 1112
Injection of Vitamin $B_{12}$ in Nutritional Macrocytic Anæmia Rise of Serum Folic Acid-Levels after (Dr. M. S. Narayanan, K. G. Shenoy and Dr. G. B. Ramasarma), 1347
Injection (Intravenous), in the White Rat : The Small Saphenous Vein as a Route for (Dr. J. W. Everett and Dr. C H. Sawyer), 268
Injury from the Decompression Component of an Air-Blast Wave (Lieut.-Comdr. F W Brown, III and Capt. Richard H. Lee), 490
Inland Fisheries Workers International Meeting of (United Nations Food and Agriculture Organization), 20
Inner Electronic Shells : Effect of Alloying on the Energy-Levels of (J. H. O. Varley), 939
Innerarity, E C : Appointed senior statistician, Jamaica, 780
Innervation of the Continuously Growing Incisor (Prof. D. Hattyasy), 416
Inokuchi, H. : Awarded a renewal for 1956–57 of a Ramsay Memorial Fellowship, 69
Inorganic Chemistry : Comprehensive (edited by Prof. M. Cannon Sneed and Prof. Robert C. Brasted), Vol. 4, Zinc, Cadmium and Mercury (Howard M. Cyr and the editors) , Scandium, Yttrium and the Lanthanide Series (Thomas D. O'Brien and the editors), *review* by H. A. C. McKay, 289
Treatise on (Prof. H. Remy), Vol. I, Introduction and Main Groups of the Periodic Table (translated by Prof. J. S. Anderson), *review*, 1017
Inorganic Covalent Hydrides : Free Radical Reactions with—a Route to Polyfluoroalkyl Silicon Compounds (A. M. Geyer and Dr. R. N. Haszeldine), 808
Inorganic Salts : Bleaching of Visual Purple in Solutions of (Dr. C. D B. Bridges), 860
Inosinic Acid : Reversible Degradation of Adenosine Triphosphate to, during a Single Muscle Twitch (the late J. Walzer, Rolf Weber, J. Lerique and J. Nekhorocheff), 1287
Insect Living in Soil : Value of the pF Scale for Water in an Ecological Study of an (D. A. Maelzer), 874
Insect Cuticle : *Ortho*-Tyrosine in an (Prof. R. Dennell), 922
Insect Flight : Mechanism of, 1220
Insect Integument : Terminology of the (Harry F. Lower), 1355
Insect Repellency : Physical Basis of (R. H. Wright), 638
Insecticidal Effect of Nigerian Diatomite (E. A Parkin and Enid I. C. Scott, and E. R. Varley), 1438
Insecticide Manufacturers (British), Association of : Directory of British Insecticides, Fungicides and Weedkillers, third edition, 128
Insecticide Resistance in *Anopheles gambiae* Giles (G. Davidson), 705
Insecticide Resistance in *Anopheles gambiae* Giles—a Case of Simple Mendelian Inheritance (G. Davidson), 863
Insecticides : Cumulative Effect of Sub-Lethal Doses of, on Houseflies (A. B. Hadaway), 149
Insecticides Sorbed by some Dried Soils . Effect of Changes in Humidity on the Toxicity and Distribution of (F. Barlow and A. B. Hadaway), 1299
Insecticides, Fungicides and Weedkillers (British) : Directory of (Association of British Insecticide Manufacturers), third edition, 128
Insects : The Flight of Very Small (G A. Horridge), 1334
The Juvenile Hormone of (Prof. Carroll M. Williams), 212
Study of Anticholinesterase Action in, by a Labelled Pool Technique (F P. W Winteringham and A. Harrison), 81
Insects and the Farmer (Prof. V B Wigglesworth), 1215
Insects at the Time of Moulting : Sodium and Potassium Changes occurring in the Hæmolymph of, and their Physiological Consequences (Dr. G. Hoyle), 1236
Inspection of Industrial Pollution in Britain . Report for 1955, 970
Instability of Uniform Concentration Conditions in Suspensions under Shear (Dr. T. V. Starkey and R. E. James), 207
Instability (Combustion), in Liquid Propellant Rocket Motors : Theory of (Luigi Crocco and Sin-i Cheng), *review* by Prof M. J. Lighthill, 824
Instincts Imprinting and the Evolution of (Prof J B. S. Haldane and Dr. Helen Spurway), 85
Institute of International Education, New York Grant of 250,000 dollars from the Rockefeller Foundation, New York, in support of the programme in international student exchange, 575
Institutes : Evening (Ministry of Education, Pamphlet No 29), 28
Instrument of Policy . Price and Competition in Transport as an (Prof. Gilbert Walker), 474
Instruments (Time-measuring) : Descriptive Catalogue of (Science Museum London), third edition, 70
Instruments and Measurements Conference and Exhibition (Royal Academy of Engineering Sciences and the Swedish Association of Technical Physicists), 245
Insulated Callender's Cables, Ltd., British . Sir Alexander Roger Travelling Scholarship for 1956 awarded to J. R Pugh, 403
Irradiation Laboratory of the Research Organization (Dr R. M. Black), 1370
Insulin : Chromatography of, on Calcium Phosphate Columns (W. Dickinson), 994
Insulin (Dinitrophenyl-NH (3)-) : Preparation and Properties of (Prof. Choh Hao Li), 1402
Intake of Streptomycin by Peach Leaves (M. H. Dye), 551
Integument (Insect) : Terminology of the (Harry F. Lower), 1355

Intensities ('Continuous'), in the Soft X-Ray Region (R. Noble and Dr. L. Jacob), 814
Inter-Tropical Africa · Natural Resources, Food and Population in (International Geographical Union Report of the Symposium on), 399
Interaction between Nickel and Calcium in Plants (A. H Knight and W. M. Crooke), 220
Interaction (Possible), of Anti-diuretic and Sodium-retaining Hormones in the Kidney (Dr. D. F. Cole and A. F. Meredith), 1123
Interactions of the Physical and the Biological Sciences : Some (Sir Cyril Hinshelwood), 1263
Interactions of Ribonucleotide Polymers with Tobacco Mosaic Virus Protein to form Virus-like Particles (Dr. Roger G. Hart and Dr. J. D. Smith), 739
Interdepartmental Committee on Social and Economic Research : Third Report, 1332
Interface (Oil/Detergent Solution) : Influence of Trace Electrolytes on Interfacial Tensions at the (D. A. Haydon and Dr. J. N. Phillips) 813
Interfacial Barrier observed during Liquid-Liquid Extraction of Uranyl Nitrate (Dr. J. B. Lewis), 274
Interfacial Tensions at the Oil/Detergent Solution Interface : Influence of Trace Electrolytes on (D. A. Haydon and Dr. J. N. Phillips), 813
Interferences (Coloured Birefringent), and a New Compensation Method : Microscopical Measurements of Optical Path-Difference by means of (L. P. Johannsson and B. M. Afzelius), 137
Interferometer (Michelson) : Calibration of Vibration Pick-ups at High Frequencies using a (S. M. Davies), 161
Interferometer (Stellar) : A Test of a New Type of, on Sirius (R. Hanbury Brown and Dr. R. Q. Twiss), 1046
Interferometric Spectroscopy in the Far Infra-red (H. A. Gebbie and G. A. Vanasse), 432
Interior of the Earth (Sir Ernest Bullard), 780
Interior Deformation Markings in Copper Fatigue Specimens (D. S. Kemsley), 653, *erratum*, 896
Intermediary Metabolites : Determination of, by Enzymic Fluorimetry (Dr. P. Greengard), 632
Intermolecular Potentials : A General Expression for (I. Shavitt and Dr. S. F. Boys), 1340
Internal Energy : Relation between the Volume of a Liquid and its (M. B. King and R. F. Strickland-Constable), 275
Internal Spiral Arm in the Galaxy : Spectroscopic indications of an (Dr. A. D. Thackeray), 1458
Internally Coated Cathodes (P O. Hawkins and Dr. J. S. Thorp), 380
*International Abstracts of Biological Sciences* : Title of the journal *British Abstracts of Medical Sciences* changed to (Council of Biological and Medical Sciences, Ltd.). 726
International Affairs, Royal Institute of : Pamphlet on Limiting Atomic War (Richard Goold-Adams), 1437
International Association on Quaternary Research : Fifth International Congress, 1327
International Association of University Professors and Lecturers : Ninth Conference of University Teachers, 299
The Relations between Scientific Research in the Universities and Industrial Research—a Report on Conditions in Great Britain (edited by Dr. V. E. Cosslett), 819
International Astronautical Congress Seventh (Associazione Italiana Razzi), 523 , (T. Nonweiler), 832
International Atomic Policy during a Decade (Admiral Elis Biorklund), translated by Albert Read, 605
International Cacao Research Conference, 1953 : Proceedings of the West African, 349
International Colloquium on Semiconductors and Phosphors, 351, 1156
International Commission on Acoustics : Second International Congress on Acoustics, Cambridge, Massachusetts, 404
International Committee for Bird Preservation : Sixth Conference of the European Continental Section, 527
International Conference on Alpine Meteorology : Fourth, 523
International Conference on the Biology of the Hair Follicle and the Growth of Hair (British Society for Research on Ageing), 963
International Conference on Chemical Engineering in the Coal Industry (Coal Research Establishment of the National Coal Board), 900
International Conference on Electron Transport in Metals and Solids (National Research Council of Canada, the International Union of Pure and Applied Physics, Unesco, and the National Research Council), 1216
International Conference on the Fatigue of Metals (Institution of Mechanical Engineers and the American Society of Mechanical Engineers), 351, 957
International Conference on Operational Research (Operational Research Society (Great Britain), the Operations Research Society of America and the Institute of Management Sciences (United States)), 675
International Conference on the Peaceful Uses of Atomic Energy, Geneva, 1955 : Proceedings of the, Vol. 8, Production Technology of the Materials used for Nuclear Energy ; Vol. 9, Reactor Technology and Chemical Processing, *review* by Dr. T. E. Allibone, 557 ; Vol. 15, Applications of Radioactive Isotopes and Fission Products in Research and Industry ; Vol. 12, Radioactive Isotopes and Ionizing Radiations in Agriculture, Physiology and Biochemistry ; Vol. 10, Radioactive Isotopes and Nuclear Radiations in Medicine, *review* by Dr. T. E. Allibone, 944
International Conference on Radiobiology : Fifth, 842
International Conference on Rock Magnetism (International Council of Scientific Unions), 780
International Conference on Statistical Mechanics of Transport Processes (International Union of Pure and Applied Physics), 899
International Conference of University Teachers (International Association of University Professors and Lecturers), 299
International Congress on Acoustics : Second, at Cambridge, Massachusetts (International Commission on Acoustics), 404
International Congress on Animal Reproduction : Third, 394
International Congress of Applied Mechanics : Ninth, 1274
International Congress of Clinical Chemistry (International Federation of Clinical Chemistry and the Commission of Clinical Chemistry of the International Union of Pure and Applied Chemistry), 245
International Congress of Dietetics : Second (Italian Dietetic Association) 351
International Congress of High-Speed Photography and Cinematography : Proceedings of the Second (Paris 1954), *review*, 340 ; (Dr. J. S. Courtney-Pratt), 1440
International Congress of Industrial Chemistry (Société de Chimie industrielle), 573
International Congress of Mediterranean Citriculture : Report of the Fourth (Research Council of Israel, *Bulletin*, Section D. (Botany), Vol. 5, Nos. 2–3), 457
International Congress on Prestressed Concrete, 1381
International Congress of Soil Science : Sixth (Prof. N. R. Dhar), 1099
International Congress of Surface Activity : Second, 1439
International Council of Museums : Fourth General Conference, 182
International Council of Scientific Unions : Appointment of Sir Harold Spencer Jones as secretary-general, 245
International Conference on Rock Magnetism, 780
International Encyclopedia of Unified Science (edited by Otto Neurath, Rudolf Carnap and Charles Morris), combined edition, Vol I, Parts 1 and 2, *review* by Dr. W. L. Sumner, 880
International Exchange of Publications : Handbook on the (edited by Dr. Gisela von Busse, with the collaboration of Dr. H. Werhahn), second edition (Unesco), 400
International Federation of Clinical Chemistry and the Commission of Clinical Chemistry of the International Union of Pure and Applied Chemistry : International Congress of Clinical Chemistry, 245
International Genetics Symposia in Japan (Prof. C. H. Waddington), 1329
International Geographical Congress : The Eighteenth (Prof. L. Dudley Stamp), 677
International Geographical Union : Report of the Symposium on Natural Resources, Food and Population in Inter-Tropical Africa, 399
International Geophysical Year : Third Antarctic Conference, 240
Meteorological Programme of the, 247
Appointment of Vice-Admiral Sir Archibald Day as co-ordinator of operations, 403
United States Programme for the (Dr. Joseph Kaplan), 665
*International Journal of Applied Radiation and Isotopes*, No. 1, 1268
International Light Metals Congress at Leoben, 628
International Limnological Congress, 20
International Low-Temperature Conference on Physics and Chemistry Fifth, 1381
International Meeting of Inland Fisheries Workers (United Nations Food and Agriculture Organization), 20
International Meteorological Organization : Prize awarded to Dr. H T. Hesselberg, 1267
International Protection of Birds (Phyllis Barclay-Smith), 527
International Radio Consultative Committee · Eighth Plenary Assembly, 297
International Scientific Radio Union : Proceedings of the Eleventh General Assembly, 1954 ; Vol. 10, Part 2 (Commission II), Radio and Troposphere ; Vol. 10, Part 3 (Commission III), Ionospheric Radio ; Vol 10, Part 5 (Commission V), Radio-Astronomy ; Vol. 10, Part 6 (Commission VI), Radio Waves and Circuits ; Vol. 10, Part 7 (Commission VII), Radioelectronics, 528
International Society of Bioclimatology and Biometeorology (M J Delany and F. L. Waterhouse), 966
International Symposium on Applied Genetics (Science Council of Japan), 1329
International Symposium on Condensation Nuclei, 1274
International Symposium on the Direction of Research Establishments (National Physical Laboratory), 623, 964
International Symposium on Macromolecular Chemistry, Milan–Turin 1954 (International Union of Pure and Applied Chemistry), *review* by Prof. J. A. V. Butler, 611
International Symposium on Neurochemistry, 1035
International Symposium on Purity Control by Thermal Analysis (International Union of Pure and Applied Chemistry and the Commission on Physicochemical Data and Standards), 1381
International Technical Conference on the Conservation of the Living Resources of the Sea, Rome 1955 Papers presented at the (United Nations), 461
International Union of Biological Sciences : International Symposium on Physical and Chemical Approaches to Problems of Chromosomes, 1329
International Union for the Conservation of Nature and Natural Resources: Meeting on Ecology and Nature Conservation, 175
International Union of Crystallography: Meetings in Madrid (Prof A. J C. Wilson), 177
Fourth General Assembly and International Congress, 1097
Symposium on Physical Techniques of Crystallographic Interest, 1097
Symposium on Electron Diffraction, 1097
International Union of Forest Research Organizations : Congress in Oxford (J. Macdonald), 730
Election of Officers, 732
International Union of Pure and Applied Chemistry · Simposio Internazionale di Chimica Macromolecolare, Milano–Torino 1954, *review* by Prof J. A. V. Butler, 611
International Union of Pure and Applied Chemistry and the Commission on Physicochemical Data and Standards : International Symposium on Purity Control by Thermal Analysis, 1381
International Union of Pure and Applied Chemistry (Commission of Clinical Chemistry), (International Federation of Clinical Chemistry and the) International Congress of Clinical Chemistry, 245
International Union of Pure and Applied Physics : Symposium on Microscopy with X-Rays, 676
International Conference on Statistical Mechanics of Transport Processes, 899
International Union of Pure and Applied Physics, and others : International Conference on Electron Transport in Metals and Solids, 1216
International Whaling Commission : Eighth Annual Meeting, 406
Interplanetary Society, British : Publication of *Spaceflight*, 1096
Interpretation of Ionospheric Measurements made during Solar Eclipses (C. M. Minnis), 33
Interpretations (Newer), of Reactions and Structure in Carbohydrate Chemistry (Chemical Society Symposium on), 1444
Interrelation between Photosynthesis and Respiration in the Marine Flagellate, *Dunaliella euchlora* (John H. Ryther), 861

Interrelationships of Germination Inhibitors and Oxygen in the Dormancy of Seed of *Betula* (Dr. M. Black), 924
Interspecific Competition in Higher Plants (Dr. J. K. A. Bleasdale), 150
Interstratified Kaolin-Montmorillonite in Acid Clay Deposits in Japan . A Randomly (Toshio Sudo and Hisato Hayashi), 1115
Intestine of the Cow : Osmotic Pressure in the (Prof. E. Brouwer and E. J. v. Weerden), 211
Intestine (Guinea Pig's) : Influence of Atropine and Morphine on the Liberation of Acetylcholine from the (Dr. W. Schaumann), 1121
Interval between Milking : Milk Production and (C. P. McMeekan and P. J. Brumby), 799
Intestinal Cells of Lambs and Kids absorbing Colostrum : Histological and Histochemical Observations on the (K. J. Hill and W. S. Hardy), 1353
Intracellular Distribution of Choline Acetylase (Dr. Catherine O. Hebb and B. N. Smallman), 365
Intra-cellular Identification of the Rous Virus (Dr. M. A. Epstein), 45
Intracellular Site of Developing Herpes Virus (J. V. T. Gostling), 1238
Intracrystalline Free Volumes in some Host Lattices (Prof. R. M. Barrer), 1410
Intrafollicular Cleavage of Human Ovum (Prof Landrum B. Shettles), 1131
Intrafusal Muscle Fibres : Electrical Activity of the (Prof. Carlos Eyzaguirre and Juan D. Vial), 317
Intramitochondrial Components : Lability of, in Experimental Liver Injury (D. K. Kasbekar and Prof. A. Sreenivasan), 989
Intravenous Injection in the White Rat : The Small Saphenous Vein as a Route for (Dr. J. W. Everett and Dr. C. H. Sawyer), 268
Intrusive Rocks (Plio-Pleistocene) : Potassium–Argon Dating of (Prof. Garniss H. Curtis, Joseph Lipson and Dr. Jack F. Evernden), 1360
Intuitionism (Prof. A. Heyting), *review* by Prof. T. A. A. Broadbent, 511
Inventions of the 20th Century : Discoveries and (J. G. Crowther), fourth edition, *review* by R. B., 231
Invertebrates : Endocrinology of, 1152
Investigation of Peptides containing Cystine and/or Cysteine : A Simple Method for the (N. R. Ling), 1054
Iodinated Polytyrosine : Appearance of Serine upon Alkaline Incubation of (Dr. Michael Sela and Sarah Sarid), 540
Iodine : Geochemistry of (Chilean Iodine Educational Bureau), 623
Iodine-containing Substances : Detection of, on Paper Chromatograms (I Dragúnová and Dr P. Langer), 537
Ion $(SrOK)^+$ : Mass-Spectrometric Detection of the (Dr. T. M. Sugden P. F. Knewstubb and K. F. Smith), 693
Ion Exchange Resin : Cleavage of N-Glycosidic Linkage in Peptide-ε-lysyl-N-glycosides by (Susumu Adachi), 1055
Ion Transport (Active) : A Test of the 'Redox' Hypothesis of (Dr. Alexander Leaf and Alan Renshaw), 156
Ionization Chambers : Guarded-Field—a New Principle applied to both Free-Air and Thimble Versions (Dr. L A. W Kemp), 1250
Ionization Potentials of Carbonyl Molecules (Prof. K. Higasi, I. Omura and H Baba), 652
Ionized Gas in Physics and in Astronomy, *review* by Prof. Zdenek Kopal, 1083
Ionized Gases (Dr. A. von Engel), *review* by Prof. J. Sayers, 336
Ionized Gases (Fully) : Physics of (Lyman Spitzer, Jr.), *review* by Prof. Zdenek Kopal, 1083
Ionizing Radiation: Influence of, on the Appearance in the Serum of Rabbits of Humoral Factors slowing down Cell Division (Dr. J. Muller), 43
Ionizing Radiations : Effects of, on Serum Complement and Enzymes (P. J. Handoll, Prof. J. Rotblat, E. D. Wills and Prof. A. Wormall), 307
Radioactive Isotopes and, in Agriculture, Physiology and Biochemistry (Proceedings of the International Conference on the Peaceful Uses of Atomic Energy, Geneva, 1955, Vol. 12), *review* by Dr. T. E. Allibone, 944
Ionizing Radiations in Protein : Comparison of some Direct and Indirect Effects of (Dr P Alexander, Dr. M Fox, Dr. K. A. Stacey and D. Rosen), 846
Ionosphere Regions of the, responsible for Radio Star Scintillations (J. P. Wild and Dr. J. A. Roberts), 377
Ionospheric Forward Scatter : A Disturbing Factor in Very High Frequency Communications via (D. A. Crow and F. A. Kitchen, and G. A. Isted and G. Millington), 1280
Ionospheric Measurements made during Solar Eclipses : Interpretation of (C. M. Minnis), 33
Ionospheric Radio (Proceedings of the 11th General Assembly of the International Scientific Radio Union, 1954, Vol. 10, Part 3, Commission III), 528
Ions (2-4 keV Lithium) : Excitation of Luminescence in Gases by (Dr R. W Nicholls and D. Pleiter), 1456
Ions (Sodium) . Active Secretion of, from Isolated Sodium-rich Skeletal Muscle (Prof E. J. Conway and Mary Carey), 644
Ireland (Northern), (Universities of Great Britain and) : Report of the Proceedings of the 1955 Conference of the (Association of the Universities of the British Commonwealth), 189
Irfan, Muhammad : Awarded a research training scholarship for 1956–57 by the Animal Health Trust, 350
Iron . Cathodic Protection of (Dr. M. J. Pryor), 1245
Iron (Cast) : Surface Structure of Blowholes in (Gustaf Ostberg), 1463
Iron and Steel Institute : Meeting in South Wales of the Iron and Steel Engineers Group, 459
Iron and Steel Research Association, British : Sheffield Laboratories of the —Open Days, 20, 567
Resignation of C. N. Kington as group manager of the Sheffield Laboratories, 570
Appointment of Dr. J Pearson to take charge of the Sheffield Laboratories, 570
Appointment of E. W Voice to control the Chemistry Department, 570
Appointment of R. Mayorcas as deputy head of the Steelmaking Division, 571
Appointment of J. G. Wistreich as head of the Mechanical Working Division, 571
Appointment of S. S. Carlisle as deputy head of the South Wales Laboratories, 571
Iron Chromites (Spinel-Type) : Lattice Magnetostriction in (M. H Francombe and Dr H. P. Rooksby), 586
Ironside, J I. M., and Love, R. M. . Measurement of Denaturation of Fish Protein, 418
Irradiated Culture Medium : Change in the Metabolism of Micro-organism grown on (Prof. A. Kránli, E. Pettkó and M Sipos), 1237
Irradiated Polymers : Use of, as Initiators of Polymerizations (Dr J. C. Bevington and D. E Eaves), 1112
Irradiation : Formation of Free Radicals in Polymer Films on (Dr. G. S. Egerton and S L. Fitton), 41
Recovery from, following the Administration of Cultured Tissues (Dr. Carol L. Miller), 142
Irradiation of Diamonds for Commercial Purposes (United Kingdom Atomic Energy Authority), 348
Irradiation with X-Rays in Aqueous Systems : Formation of Hydroperoxides from Nucleic Acids by (Dr. G. Scholes, Dr. J. Weiss and C. M. Wheeler), 157
γ-Irradiation : Influence of, on the Breeding Affinities of *Lolium perenne* and *Festuca pratensis* (Dr J. D. H. Reusch), 929
Irradiation (Pile), of Nickel . Production of Carrier-free Cobalt-58 by (C. E. Mellish and J. A. Payne), 275
Irradiation Laboratory of the British Insulated Callender's Cables, Ltd., Research Organization (Dr. R. M. Black), 1370
Irreversibility and Mechanics (Richard Schlegel), 381 , (Prof. K R. Popper), 382
Irreversible Processes in Physical Theory : The Status of (Philosophy of Science Group of the British Society for the History of Science Symposium on), 1383
Irvine, Dr. D. H. : Vigilance—the Nature of Alertness and the Problem of its Maintenance during Long Spells of Work, 1376
Irving, Prof. J. T. : Action of the Hypophysis and of Dietary Protein on the Calcifying Tissues, 1231
Irving, Prof. J. T. (Solomons, C. C., and) : Availability to Dinitrofluorobenzene of some Amino Groups in Human Dentin and Ox Hide Collagen, 548
Irwin, Dr. J O. : *Obituary* of Dr. John Wishart, 294
Iselin, Dr. C. O'D. : Research on the Formation of Hurricanes, 349
Appointed director of the Woods Hole Oceanographic Institution, 456; work of, 456
Isherwood, Dr. F. A. : Promoted to Senior Principal Scientific Officer in the Scientific Civil Service, 1034 : work of, 1034
Ishitani, Chiyoko : A High Frequency of Heterozygous Diploids and Somatic Recombination produced by Ultra-violet Light in Imperfect Fungi, 706
Island (Lundy) : Breeding of Shags on, 243
Isobars : Professor Abbe and the—the Story of Cleveland Abbe, America's First Weatherman (Truman Abbe), *review* by Sir Graham Sutton, 110
Isolated Mitochondria : Bilirubin, an Uncoupler of Oxidative Phosphorylation in (Dr. R. Zetterstrom and Dr. L Ernster), 1335
Isolated Oat Embryos : Amino-acids as Sources of Nitrogen for the Growth of (G. P. Harris), 1270
Isolated Enzyme System Net Synthesis of Lecithin in an (Samuel B. Weiss, Sylvia Wagner Smith and Dr Eugene P Kennedy), 594
Isolated Ganglia of the Slug, Cockroach and Crayfish : Effect of Temperature on the Spontaneous Activity from the (G. A. Kerkut and B. J R. Taylor), 426
Isolated Liver Cells . Metabolism of (Dr J. O. Laws and Dr. L. H. Stickland), 309
Isolated Nuclei : Sodium and Potassium Content of (Shinji Itoh and Irving L. Schwartz), 494
Isolated Rat Diaphragm . Anaerobic Uptake of Glucose *in vitro* by the (Dr. P. J. Randle), 983
Isolated Sites . Opaque Spherules in Dust collected at (Paul W. Hodge), 1251
Isolated Sodium-rich Skeletal Muscle : Active Secretion of Sodium Ions from (Prof. E. J. Conway and Mary Carey), 644
Isolation of Active Nematocysts of *Metridium senile* and their Chemical Composition (Dr. John H. Phillips), 932
Isolation of Coliform Soft Rot Bacteria from Plant Tissue : A Selective Medium for the (M. Noble and D C. Graham), 1479
Isolation of a Heat-resistant Variant of Polio-virus (Dr. N. F. Stanley, Dr. D. C. Dorman, Joan Ponsford and Maureen Larkin), 413
Isolation of (–) S-Methyl-L-Cysteine from Beans (*Phaseolus vulgaris*), (John F. Thompson, Clayton J Morris and Robert M. Zacharius), 593
Isolation of Plant Starches (F. B. Johnston), 370
Isolation of the Stable Boron Trifluoride—Hydrogen Fluoride Complexes of the Methylbenzenes—the Onium Salt (or *σ*-Complex) Structure of the Friedel-Crafts Complexes (Prof. G. Oláh, S. Kuhn and A. Pavláth), 693
Isolation of the Stable Boron Trifluoride-ethylfluoride and Boron Trifluoride-formylfluoride Complexes of the Methylbenzenes—Mechanism of the Friedel-Crafts Reaction (Prof. G. Olah and S. Kuhn), 1344
Isolation and Characterization of a Naturally Occurring Stimulator of Citrulline Biosynthesis (L M. Hall, R. L. Metzenberg and Prof. P. P. Cohen), 1468
Isolation and Identification of Free Radicals : Recent Progress in the Production, (Physical Chemistry Division of the Chemical Institute of Canada Symposium on , 968
Isolation and Identification of Parathion in Biological Material (Dr. Angelo Fiori), 423
Isomerase (Phosphoglucose) . Inhibition of (C. W. Parr), 1401
Isomerism (Geometrical), of some Nitrophenylhydrazones of Benzoyl Formic Acid and their infra-red Spectra (Ichiro Hayashi), 40
Isono, K. Condensation Nuclei, 1276
Isotonic Solution of Guanidinium Chloride Restoration of Sodium-deficient Frog Nerve Fibres by an (L. M. H Larramendi, Dr. R. Lorente de Nó and F. Vidal), 316
Isotope Index (Scientific Equipment Corporation), 1152
Isotope (Hydrogen), Exchange (Dr. D. R Augood), 754
Isotope-Derivative Method for the Detection and Estimation of Œstrogens (D. C. Leegwater), 91
*Isotopes : International Journal of Applied Radiation and*, No. 1, 1268
Isotopes Commercially available in North America, 1152
Isotopes incorporated in the Nucleic Acids of *Trypanosoma mega* (Dr. G. J. Boné and M. Steinert), 308
Isotopes (Electromagnetically Enriched), and Mass Spectrometry (edited by M. L. Smith), (Proceedings of the Conference sponsored by the Atomic Energy Research Establishment, Harwell, 1955), *review* by Dr. M A Grace, 948

Isotopes (Radioactive) . Precautions in Handling and Disposal of (Summaries of lectures delivered at the Atomic Energy Research Establishment during the course on), 1095
Isotopes (Radioactive), and Fission Products in Research and Industry (Proceedings of the International Conference on the Peaceful Uses of Atomic Energy, Geneva, 1955, Vol. 15), *review* by Dr. T. E. Allibone, 944
Isotopes (Radioactive), and Ionizing Radiations in Agriculture, Physiology and Biochemistry (Proceedings of the International Conference on the Peaceful Uses of Atomic Energy, Geneva, 1955, Vol. 12), *review* by Dr. T. E. Allibone, 944
Isotopes (Radioactive), and Nuclear Radiations in Medicine (Proceedings of the International Conference on the Peaceful Uses of Atomic Energy, Geneva, 1955, Vol. 10), *review* by Dr. T. E. Allibone, 944
Isotopic Exchange of Oxygen between Free Hydroxyl Radicals and Water (Prof. I. Kasarnowsky, N. Lipichin and M. Tichomirov), 100
Israel, H. : Condensation Nuclei (Role of Condensation Nuclei in Atmospheric Electricity), 1275
Israel · This is—Palestine Yesterday, Today and Tomorrow (Dr. Theodore Huebener and Dr. Carl Hermann Voss), *review* by Dorothea Waley Singer, 822
Israel (Southern) (Central Negev) . Fossil Frogs from a Lower Cretaceous Bed in (Abiatha Nevo), 1191
Isted, G. A., and Millington, G , and others : A Disturbing Factor in Very High Frequency Communications via Ionospheric Forward Scatter, 1280
Italian Dietetic Association : Second International Congress of Dietetics, 351
Italian Society of Chemotherapy : Fourth National Conference on Chemotherapy (Anti-tumoural Chemotherapy), 351
Italian Society for Geophysics and Meteorology—Fourth General Assembly (Prof V. C. A. Ferraro), 24
*Itersonilia* : Association of a Species of, with Parsnip Canker in Great Britain (A. G. Channon), 217
Ito, Dr. K. : Industrial Applications of the Electron Microscope, 130
Itoh, Shinji, and Schwartz, Irving L. : Sodium and Potassium Content of Isolated Nuclei, 494
Ixodid Tick in Malaya : A Virus resembling Russian Spring–Summer Encephalitis Virus from an (Dr. C. E. Gordon Smith), 581
Izquierdo, Prof. José Joaquin : Montaña y los Origenes del Movimiento Social y Cientifico de Mexico, *review* by Mrs. J. M. Eyles, 168
Izumi, Y., and others : An Asymmetric Catalyst, 323

JACK, D. A : Awarded a postgraduate scholarship in engineering by the Department of Agriculture for Scotland, 838
Jack, Dr. K. H., and Wachtel, M. M. : Structural Characterization of Cæsium Antimonide—Temperature Factors in Cubic Crystals, 1408
Jacks, G. V : The Influence of Man on Soil Fertility (Presidential Address to Section M (Agriculture) of the British Association for the Advancement of Science), 478
Jackson, C. A. Appointed agricultural officer, Kenya, 780
Jackson, D. S , and Williams, G. : Nature of Reticulin, 915
Jackson, R. F. : Research Reactors in the Nuclear Power Programme (Jubilee Foundation Lecture of the Rotherham College of Technology), 1325
Jackson, Dr. S. Fitton, and Randall, Prof J T. : The Fine Structure of Bone, 798
Jackson, Dr. Willis : The Direction of Research Establishments (The Research Project—its Choice and Termination), 964
Properties and Uses of Ferrites, 1372
Jacob, Dr. J. : Awarded an overseas scholarship for 1956 by the Royal Commission for the Exhibition of 1851, 19
Jacob, Dr. L. (Noble, R., and) : 'Continuous' Intensities in the Soft X-Ray Region, 814
Jacobs, Prof. J. A Effect of Altitude on the Position of the Magnetic Pole, 35
Jacobson, Dr. L. O. : Given a Robert Roesler de Villiers Award of the Leukemia Society, Inc., 1033
Jadrijevic, Dusan, and others · Antifibromatogenic Potency of 9α-fluoro Derivatives of Progesterone, 1396
Jaffe, Dr. W. P., and Wakelam, J. A. · Unidentified Chick Growth Factors in Fermentation By-products, 414
Jajmani System in India · Caste and the (Prof. Oscar Lewis and Dr V. Barnouw), 1041
James, B. J. F. : Awarded a postgraduate scholarship in farm management by the Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food under the Conditional Aid Programme, 573
James, H. M. : Appointed senior agricultural officer (grade B), Federation of Malaya, 245
James, R. E. (Starkey, Dr. T. V , and) Instability of Uniform Concentration Conditions in Suspensions under Shear, 207
Jamison, Dr. D G : Awarded the Tropical Research Fellowship (Medical Sciences) of the Royal Society, 20
Jane, Prof. J. W : The Structure of Wood, *review* by Dr. C. R. Metcalfe, 1084
Japan · Fisheries and Animal Husbandry in, 1269
International Genetics Symposia in (Prof C. H. Waddington), 1329
Medical Effects of the Atomic Bomb in (edited by Prof. Ashley W Oughterson and Prof Shields Warren), *review* by Dr. J. F. Loutit, 1259
A Randomly Interstratified Kaolin-Montmorillonite in Acid Clay Deposits in (Toshio Sudo and Hisato Hayashi), 1115
Japan (North-East) . Seismic Observations on a Large Explosion in, 244
Jaquenoud, P.-A., and others : Synthesis and Biological Activity of a New Potent Analogue of Oxytocin, 260
Jassid (Cotton), in the Sudan Gezira Effect of Rainstorms upon the (Alan Goodman and A. M. Toms), 436
Jatar, D P., and Sharma, H D. Threshold Potential for the Low-Frequency Electric Discharge in Air, 1073
Jech, C 'Clean-up' of Radioactive Gases used for Surface Studies, 1343
Jedburgh and Morebattle : The Soils of the Country round (Soil Survey of Great Britain, Memoir No 4), 298
Jeffrey, Dr. R N. (Tso, Dr T. C , and) : Effect of Antibiotics on the Growth and Alkaloid Production of Tobacco Plants, 800
Jeffrey, Miss S. W. (Smith, Dr. M. J. H., and) : Salicylate and Carbohydrate Metabolism, 310
Jeffreys, Sir Harold, and Swirles, Bertha (Lady Jeffreys) : Methods of Mathematical Physics, third edition, *review*, 511
Jen, Dr. C. K. · Recent Progress in the Production, Isolation and Identification of Free Radicals, 969
Jenkins, Dr. G. I. · Chemical Engineering in the Coal Industry (Fluidized Oxidation of Coal), 901
Jenkins, K. A. : Appointed assistant conservator of forests, Northern Rhodesia, 623
Jennings, A. R., and Seamer, John : A New Blood Parasite in British Pigs, 153
Jennings, D. J. : Appointed geologist, Kenya, 623
Jensen, I. R : Appointed irrigation engineer, Agricultural Department, Northern Region, Nigeria, 780
Jensen, Dr. M. (Weis-Fogh, Dr. T , and) : Biology and Physics of Locust Flight, 1220
Jesaitis, Margeris A. . Differences in the Chemical Composition of the Phage Nucleic Acids, 637
Jets (Free) · Angle of Spread of (G. Horn and Prof. M. W. Thring), 205
Jewell, G. R. · Marking of Tsetse Flies for their Detection at Night, 750
Jews in Ancient and Modern Times, *review* by Dorothea Waley Singer, 822
Joffé, A F Electron Transport in Metals and Solids, 1217
Johansson, L. P., and Afzelius, B. M. : Microscopical Measurements of Optical Path-Difference by means of Coloured Birefringent Interferences and a New Compensation Method, 137
John, Prof. W. J · Title of professor emeritus of electrical engineering in the University of London conferred on, 245
Johns Hopkins University : Grant of 100,000 dollars from the Rockefeller Foundation, New York, for biological and biochemical researches in genetics, cytology and evolution, 574
Johnson, Dr. B. K. (Tansley, Dr. K., and) . The Cones of the Grass Snake's Eye, 1285
Johnson, C. M. P. · Awarded a senior studentship for 1956 by the Royal Commission for the Exhibition of 1851, 19
Johnson, Dr. Edward A., and McKinnon, M. G. : Effect of Acetylcholine and Adenosine on Cardiac Cellular Potentials, 1174
Johnson, F. B. · Phase-Change in 1, 2, 4, 5-Tetrabromobenzene investigated by Pure Quadrupole Resonance, 590
Johnson, Dr. F. R. (McMinn, Dr. R. M. H., and) : Mitosis in Migrating Epithelial Cells, 212
Johnson, J. D. : Awarded a postgraduate research scholarship by Courtaulds' Scientific and Educational Trust Fund, 622
Johnson, Miss K. W. M. (Alexander, W. D., and) : Comparison of the Metabolic Stimulating Action of Aspirin and Thyroid, 259
Johnson, Dr. N. L. · Title of reader in statistics in the University of London conferred on, 1097
Johnston, A. Helen (Conger, Dr. Alan D., and) : Polyploidy and Radiosensitivity, 271
Johnston, Dr. D. F : Atomic Physics, *review*, 824
Johnston, F. B. : Isolation of Plant Starches, 370
Johnston, T. D. (Griffiths, D. J., and) : Origin of the Common Wild Oat, *Avena fatua* L., 99, *erratum*, 128
Johnston, Dr. W. G. (Gilman, Dr. J. J., and) : Mechanical Properties of Dislocated Crystals, 1091
Johnstone, Dr. J. M (Smith, Douglas D , and) · Coagulase Activity *in vivo*, 982
Jolles, Dr. B., and others : Experimental Maturation or Ageing of Collagen in Rabbits' Ears, 148
Joly, Dr. M. : Nucleic Acids, 1320
Jones, Dr. A. S. : Nucleic Acids, 1321
Jones, Prof. A. Vallance . Ca II Emission Lines in the Twilight Spectrum, 276
Jones, Dr. Brynmor : University of Sheffield, *review*, 58
Jones, Dr. C. R. (Coppock, Dr. J. B. M., and) : Appointed corresponding editors for Great Britain of *Cereal Science Today*, 459
Jones, Dr. D. Rudd (Crowdy, Dr. S. H., and) : Partition of Sulphonamides in Plant Roots—a Factor in their Translocation, 1165
Jones, Douglas S. : Appointed to the chair of mathematics in the University College of North Staffordshire, 1267 ; work of, 1267
Jones, Dr. Elwyn Detonation Phenomena in Homogeneous Explosives, 591
Combustion of Methane, 1112
Jones, Prof. E. T. : Presented with the Cereal Award of the National Institute of Agricultural Botany, 529
Jones, F., and others : Vapour Pressures of some Disperse Dyes, 998
Jones, F. R. Harden : An Apparent Reaction of Fish to Linear Accelerations, 642
Jones, Prof. G. O. : *Obituary* of Sir Francis Simon, 1434
Jones, Prof. G. O., and others : Atoms and the Universe, *review* by Prof. H. W. B. Skinner, 4
Density and Expansivity of Solid Argon, 483
Jones, Prof. H. Prof Norbert Wiener—an Autobiography, *review*, 1014
Jones, Sir Harold Spencer · Appointed secretary-general of the International Council of Scientific Unions, 245
An Introduction to Astronomy, *review*, 441
Arabic Astronomical and Astrological Sciences in Latin Translation, *review*, 611
The Planet Venus, *review*, 1316
Jones, J. C. · The Relationship of Education to Productivity (Right Perspectives in Technical Education), 952
Jones, Dr. L. H. P., and Milne, Dr. Angela A. : Aluminium Molybdate and its Formation in Clay Minerals, 1115
Jones, L. W : High Energy Accelerators and Pion Physics, 116
Jones, Dr. O. T. : Awarded a Royal Medal for 1956 of the Royal Society, 1094, 1262 ; work of, 1262
Jones, P. C. T , and others : Interference Microscopy of Living Cells in Tissue Culture No 2 (Research Film), 728
Jones, Prof. R V., and Holbourn, Dr. A. H S. : Awarded a grant of £2,000 from the R. W Paul Instrument Fund, for continuation of the development of an engine for ruling diffraction gratings, 1213
Jones, V. A , and Campbell, G. · Properties and Uses of Ferrites, 1373
Jones, W. Eifion : Effect of Spore Coalescence on the Early Development of *Gracilaria verrucosa* (Hudson) Papenfuss., 426
Jones, W. Hedley, and Thomas, D. Brynmor : Trans-Synaptic Atrophy in the Cerebral Cortex, 47

Jonsson, Sten (Luning, Prof. K. G., and) : Effect of Fast Neutrons on Different Stages of Spermiogenesis in *Drosophila melanogaster*, 1123
Jope, E. M. : Technology of Ancient Glass and Metal (The Analysis of Ancient Glasses), 1430
Jordan, Donald G. Chemical Pilot Plant Practice, *review* by Prof. H E. Watson, 1369
Jordan, M., and others : Regenerative Capacity of Tadpoles inhibited in Growth and Development, 602
Joshi, A. B., and Hardas, M. W.: A Chromosome Number New to *Linum*, 499
Alloploid Nature of Okra, *Abelmoschus esculentus* (L ) Monech , 1190
Joslyn, Prof. M. A , and Peterson, Dr. Richard : Occurrence of Leucoanthocyanin in Pears, 318
Joules, Dr. Horace : Tobacco and Smoking, 1152
*Journal of Fluid Mechanics*, No. 1, 241
*Journal of Technology* (Bengal Engineering College), No. 1, 894
Jowett, Dr. G. H. : Appointed head of the Statistics Department in the University of Sheffield, 1031
Joyce, T. (Parker-Rhodes, A. F., and) A Theory of Word-frequency Distribution, 1308
Jubilee Foundation Lecture of the Rotherham College of Technology (R F. Jackson), 1325
Judson, Lewis V. : Units and Systems of Weights and Measures (United States National Bureau of Standards, Circular 570), 458
Junge, Dr. C. : Condensation Nuclei (Chemical Analysis of Samples of Rain-water), 1275
Junqueira, L. C. U. (Rothschild, Dr. Hanna A , and) : Paper Electrophoresis of Rat Pancreatic Juice and Water-Soluble Proteins of the Pancreas, 258
Juhn, Prof. Mary : Barbulation induced in Silky Plumage by Thyroxine, 1182
Jurassic Ammonites and Chronology of the, *review* by Dr. L R. Cox, 57
Jurassic Geology of the World (Dr. W. J. Arkell), *review* by Dr. L. R. Cox, 57
Jurassic Rocks : Relevance of Palæomagnetic Studies of, to Continental Drift (A. E. M. Nairn), 935
Jute α-Cellulose : Chromatographic Study of (W. G. Macmillan, A. B. Sen Gupta and A. S. Dutt), 1346
Juvenile Hormone of Insects (Prof. Carroll M. Williams), 212

KAGAWA, I · Membrane Phenomena, 26
Kainer, H., and others . Free Radical Salts of Halogenated Quinones, 1462
Kaita, Hiroko, and others : Further Observations on the Blood Factor Dip, 1125
Kale (Marrow-stem) · Production of Haploid Plants of (K. F. Thompson), 748
Kaletta, Ursula (Boman, Dr. Hans G., and) : Identity of the Phosphodiesterase and Deoxyribonuclease in Rattle-Snake Venom, 1394
Kalinga Prize for 1956 awarded to Prof. George Gamow by Unesco, 836
Kallmann, H. P. : Semiconductors and Phosphors (Energy Transfer in Liquid Organic Systems), 1158
Kalmbach, E. R. (Imler, Ralph H., and) : The Bald Eagle and its Economic Status, 1387
Kamal, Ahmad, and others : Constitution of Chaksine, 373
Kamen, Martin D., and Schiff, Leonard I. (edited by Beckerley, James G., in association with) : Annual Review of Nuclear Science, Vol. 5, 1955, *review* by Dr. E. B. Paul, 57
Kaminski, Dr. Marie : Globulins in the Chicken Egg-White, 981
Kamper, Jennifer, and others : Structure of Vitamin $B_{12}$, 64
Kamper, R. : Magnetic Resonance, 1382
Kansas State College . Grant of 36,000 dollars from the Rockefeller Foundation, New York, for a study of the deterioration of stored grain and the basic chemical changes occurring in seed under varying storage conditions, 575
Kant's First Critique, an Appraisal of the Permanent Significance of Kant's Critique of Pure Reason (H. W. Cassirer), *review* by F I. G. Rawlins, 1204
Kaolin-Montmorillonite in Acid Clay Deposits in Japan . A Randomly Interstratified (Toshio Sudo and Hisato Hayashi), 1115
Kaplan, Dr. Joseph : United States Programme for the International Geophysical Year, 665
Kaplan, Nathan O. (edited by Colowick, Sidney P., and) · Methods in Enzymology, Vol. 2, *review* by Dr. Edwin C. Webb, 509
Kapp, Prof. R. O. : Nature and Scope of Scientific Method (What is a Law in Physics ?), 1383
Karash, Carole B. (Sondheimer, Dr. Ernest, and) : The Major Anthocyanin Pigments of the Wild Strawberry (*Fragaria vesca*), 648
Kardaun, G. · Chemical Engineering in the Coal Industry (Hot Briquetting), 901
Karrer, K. (Seelich, Prof. F., and) : Tumour-inhibiting Properties of Potassium Iodide Solution containing Potassium Iodate, 415
Kasarnowsky, Prof. I., and others : Isotopic Exchange of Oxygen between Free Hydroxyl Radicals and Water, 100
Kasbekar, D. K., and others· Protective Action of Vitamin $B_{12}$ in Experimental Liver Injury, 989
Kasbekar, D. K , and Sreenivasan, Prof. A. · Lability of Intramitochondrial Components in Experimental Liver Injury, 989
Kater, Joan C , and others A Toxic Lipid from the Surface of *Corynebacterium ovis*, 701
Káto, Lászlo (Gozsy, Dr. Béla, and) : Œdema Formation in Rat's Skin, 1352
Katz, B. : Physiology of Muscle (Role of the Cell Membrane), 1278
Kaunitz, Dr. Hans Causes and Consequences of Salt Consumption, 1141
Kawamura, H. : Semiconductors and Phosphors (Life-times of Excess Carriers), 1157
Kay, Prof. H. D. : Grassland and the Feeding of Livestock, 576
Kay, Dr. J. M. : Appointed to the chair of nuclear power at the Imperial College of Science and Technology, 17 , work of, 17
Kaye, P. H. A. Martin : Appointed senior geologist, Geological Survey Department, British Guiana, 1381
Kaye, W. G : Awarded a postgraduate research scholarship (renewal) by Courtaulds' Scientific and Educational Trust Fund, 622
Kear, Miss J : Awarded a research studentship in zoology by the Nature Conservancy, 573
Keay, R. W. J. · African Vegetation—Meeting at Yangambi, 1273
Ked (Sheep), *Melophagus ovinus* (L ) · Mortality in the, caused by *Trypanosoma melophagium* Flu. (W. A. Nelson), 750
Keen, Dr. E. N. : Human Fœtal Ventricular Outputs, 549
Keith, W. A. : Awarded a postgraduate research scholarship by Courtaulds' Scientific and Educational Trust Fund, 622
Keller, Dr. William E. : The Battle of the Millidegree, 883
Kellie, A. E. and Smith, E R : Characterization of 17-Oxosteroids by Derivatives formed in the Zimmermann Reaction, 323
Kellner, C., and others : High-Resolution Microwave Zeeman Spectrometer, 1111
Kells, Dr Milton C. : High Temperature, a Tool for the Future, 782
Kelly, Dr. A. : Mechanical Properties of Dislocated Crystals, 1092
Kelly, J C. R. : High Temperature, a Tool for the Future, 782
Kemball, Prof. C. (Moss, R. L., and) : An Unexpected Catalytic Dehydrogenation, 1069
Kemp, Dr. L. A. W. . Guarded-Field Ionization Chambers—a New Principle applied to both Free-Air and Thimble Versions, 1250
Kemsley, D. S. : Interior Deformation Markings in Copper Fatigue Specimens, 653, *erratum*, 896
Kendrew, Dr. J. C. (Ingram, Dr. D. J. E , and) : Electron Spin Resonance in Myoglobin and Hæmoglobin—Orientation of the Hæm Group in Myoglobin and its relation to the Polypeptide Chain Direction, 905
Kennard, G. B. : Appointed deputy director of agriculture, British Guiana, 245
Kennaway, T. : Chemical Engineering in the Coal Industry (Fluidized Oxidation of Coal), 901
Kennedy, Dr. A. J · Effect of Fatigue Stresses on the Recovery Properties of Metals, 810
Metal Fatigue in Theory and Design, 957
Kennedy, Dr. Eugene P., and others : Net Synthesis of Lecithin in an Isolated Enzyme System, 594
Kennedy, Joseph W. (Friedlander, Gerhart, and) : Nuclear and Radiochemistry, *review*, 6
Kenner, Dr. G. W. . The Present and Future Scope of Peptide Synthesis (Seventh Procter Memorial Lecture of the Society of Leather Trades' Chemists), 351, 1036
Kent, Dr. P. W. : Nucleic Acids, 1321
Kent : A Rare Estuarine Copepod Crustacean, *Enhydrosoma gariensis*, found in the Holocene of (J. P. Harding), 1127
Kenya : Control of Coffee Berry Disease in (K. R. Bock and R. W. Rayner), 217
Keratin in Teleost Epidermis · Absence of (G. H. O. Burgess), 93
Kerkut, G. A., and Taylor, B. J. R. : Effect of Temperature on the Spontaneous Activity from the Isolated Ganglia of the Slug, Cockroach and Crayfish, 426
Kern County, California : Earthquakes in, during 1952, 733
Kerney, M. P. : Awarded a research studentship in geology by the Nature Conservancy, 573
Kernmomente (Dr. Hans Kopfermann), Zweite Auflage, *review* by Dr. G W. Series, 1016
Kerr, Lynda M H. (Roy, Alexander B , and) Occurrence of Nitropyrogallol Disulphate in Preparations of Nitrocatechol Sulphate, 376
Kerrigan, B. W. : Appointed secretary of the Institution of Mining and Metallurgy, 350
Kershaw, K. A. : Awarded a research studentship in botany by the Nature Conservancy, 573
Kershaw, Dr. W. E , and others : The Longevity Function—some Additional Data from Domestic Animals, 48
Kerst, D W : High Energy Accelerators and Pion Physics, 116
Kerze, Jr., Frank (edited by Lustman, Benjamin, and) The Metallurgy of Zirconium, *review* by J. Williams, 559
Kessler, Dr. B. . Effect of Methyltryptophan and Thiouracil upon Protein and Ribonucleic Acid Synthesis in certain Higher Plants, 1337
Keto-steroid (Presumptive) : Detection of a, in the Ovaries and Blood of the Laying Hen (D. S. Layne and Dr. R. H. Common), 419
Ketter, R. L. : Plastic Theory of Structures (Plastic Design of Single-story Portal Frames), 1025
Kevan, D. Keith McE. (edited by) : Soil Zoology—Proceedings of the University of Nottingham second Easter School in Agricultural Science, *review* by Dr. L. H. Finlayson, 231
Keynes, Dr., R. D. : Membrane Phenomena, 27
Neurochemistry, 1035
Keyworth, Dr. W. G. : Use of Antibiotics against Plant Diseases, 1331
Kharasch, Prof M S , and Reinmuth, Otto : Grignard Reactions of Nonmetallic Substances, *review*, 663
Khouvine, Mme. Y. . Nucleic Acids, 1321
Kidney : Possible Interaction of Antidiuretic and Sodium-retaining Hormones in the (Dr. D. F. Cole and J F. Meredith), 1123
Kidneys (Mammalian) · Ammonia Production in the Collecting Ducts of (R. Richterich-van Baerle, Leon Goldstein and Dr. Earl H Dearborn), 698
Kids absorbing Colostrum : Histological and Histochemical Observations on the Intestinal Cells of Lambs and (K. J. Hill and W S Hardy), 1353
Kidson, C., and others Drift Experiments with Radioactive Pebbles, 257
Kiessling, Roland (Beckman, Gunvor, and) : Thermal Expansion Coefficients for Uranium Boride and β-Uranium Silicide, 1341
Kilimanjaro · Geology of (Dr. C. Downie, Dr D. W. Humphries, W H. Wilcockson and P. Wilkinson), 828
Killian, Dr James R. : Scientific and Engineering Man-power in the United States, 283
Kimber, P. C. . Appointed assistant conservator of forests, Tanganyika, 780
King, Dr. A. : The Direction of Research Establishments (Communication), 965
King, Prof E J · Elected president of the Association of Clinical Biochemists, 1033
King, J. O. L., and others : The Longevity Function—some Additional Data from Domestic Animals, 48
King, J. W. B. : Linkage Group XIV of the House Mouse, 1126
King, J W B , and others Genetics of Hæmoglobin and Blood Potassium Differences in Sheep, 849
King, Prof. J W. H. : Prestressed Concrete Design, *review*, 443

King, M. B., and Strickland-Constable, R. F. : Relation between the Volume of a Liquid and its Internal Energy, 275
King Penguin of South Georgia (Bernard Stonehouse), 1424
King's College, London : Title of reader in physical organic chemistry in the University of London conferred on Dr. Victor Gold, 245
Title of professor emeritus of mechanical engineering in the University of London conferred on Prof. S. J. Davies, 245
King's College, Newcastle-upon-Tyne : Appointment of Dr. P. G. Richardson as professor of acoustics, 295
Programme of lectures for 1956–57 of the Bedson Club, 838
Kington, C N. · Resignation as group manager of the Sheffield Laboratories of the British Iron and Steel Research Association, director of research of the Cutlery Research Council and research superintendent of the File Research Council, 570
Kinsey, Dr. B. B. : Promoted to Deputy Chief Scientific Officer in the Scientific Civil Service, 1034 ; work of, 1034
Kipling, J. J. : Chemisorption on Insulators, 840
Kirby, Dr. K. S. : Nucleic Acids, 1320
Kirkham, Dr. D. S. : A Culture Technique for *Venturia* spp. and a Turbidimetric Method for the Estimation of Comparative Sporulation, 550
Kirkham, Dr. D. S., and Flood, Dr. A. E. : Inhibition of *Venturia* spp. by Analogues of Host Metabolites, 422
Kirkpatrick, H. R. : Awarded a scholarship in agricultural science by the Ministry of Agriculture, Northern Ireland, 896
Kirkpatrick, Prof. P. : Microscopy with X-Rays, 676
Kirkwood, D. H. : Fellowship awarded by the British Oxygen Co., Ltd., renewed for a third year, 403
Kirkwood, R. C. · Awarded a postgraduate scholarship in husbandry by the Department of Agriculture for Scotland, 838
Kirton, A. H. (Barton, R. A., and) : Determination of Fat in Mutton Carcases by Measurement of Specific Gravity, 920
Kisimoto, Ryôiti : Effect of Crowding during the Larval Period on the Determination of the Wing-form of an Adult Plant-hopper, 641
Kistler, Dean S. S. : High Temperature, a Tool for the Future, 782
Kitchen, F. A. (Crow, D. A., and), and others : A Disturbing Factor in Very High Frequency Communications via Ionospheric Forward Scatter, 1280
Kitchener, Dr. J. A. (Prosser, A. P., and) : Direct Measurement of Long-Range van der Waals Forces, 1339
Kitzinger, C. (Laki, K., and) : Heat Changes during the Clotting of Fibrinogen, 985
Kleerekoper, Prof. Herman, and Sibakin, Kira : Spike Potentials produced by the Sea Lamprey (*Petromyzon marinus*) in the Water surrounding the Head Region, 490
Klein, Dr. George, and Klein, Dr. Eva : Genetic Studies of the Relationship of Tumour–Host Cells—Detection of an Allelic Difference at a Single Gene Locus in a Small Fraction of a Large Tumour-Cell Population, 1389
Klein, Dr. Gerard : Appointed senior lecturer in mathematics at the Royal Technical College, Glasgow, 20
Klemens, P. G. : Electron Transport in Metals and Solids, 1216
Klenk, Prof. E. : Neurochemistry, 1035
Klibanski, C. (Halbrecht, Dr. I., and) : Identification of a New Normal Embryonic Hæmoglobin, 794
Kloosterziel, A : Chemisorption on Insulators, 841
Kluyver, Prof. A. J. : *Obituary* by Dr. C. B van Niel, 14
Knewstubb, P. F., and others : Mass-Spectrometric Detection of the Ion $(SrOK)^+$, 693
Knight, A. H., and Crooke, W. M. : Interaction between Nickel and Calcium in Plants, 220
Knight, B. E. : Extension of Field of Application of Relaxation Methods of Computation, 433
Knobloch, A., and Vendrely, Dr. R. : An Estimation of the Nature of Nucleoproteins by an Analytical Method, 261
Knowles, Mrs. H. G. : Resignation as map curator and librarian in the Department of Geography University of Sheffield, 71
Knox, Dr. W. Eugene, and others : Detection by Phenylalanine Tolerance Tests of Heterozygous Carriers of Phenylketonuria, 1239
Knox-Shaw, Dr. Harold : Awarded the Gill Medal of the Astronomical Society of South Africa, 620 ; work of, 620
Known and-Adjustable Pore-size Capillary Filters of (Lev. Akobjanoff), 1041
Koch's Postulates applied to the Microecology of Fungi inhabiting Root Surfaces (Prof. Charles G. C. Chesters and Dr. M. W. Assawah,) 1062
Koczy, Dr. F. F. : Vertical Eddy Diffusion in Deep Water, 585
Koehler, Prof. J. S. : Mechanical Properties of Dislocated Crystals, 1092
Koller, D., and Negbi, M. : Regulation of Germination in Desert Seeds, 242
Kollonitsch, J., and Vita, J. : A Method of Promoting Water-forming Organic Reactions, 1307
Kolomenski, A. A. : High Energy Accelerators and Pion Physics, 117
Koloušek, J., and others : Incorporation of Methionine (Sulphur-35) into the Central Nervous System, 1122
Komarewsky, V. I., and others (edited by) : Advances in Catalysis and related Subjects, Vol. 7, (1955), *review* by Dr. E B. Maxted, 390
Kon, Dr. S. K. . Nutrition of Laboratory Animals, 1154
Konzett, H , and others · Synthesis and Biological Activity of a New Potent Analogue of Oxytocin, 260
Koolhof, R. A. (Six, W., and) . Properties and Uses of Ferrites, 1373
Kopal, Prof Zdenek · Ionized Gas in Physics and in Astronomy, *review*, 1083
Kopal, Prof. Zdenek (edited by) : Proceedings of a Symposium on Astronomical Optics and Related Subjects held in the University of Manchester, 1955, *review* by Prof. E. Finlay-Freundlich, 823
Kopfermann, Dr. Hans : Kernmomente, Zweite Auflage, *review* by Dr. G. W. Series, 1016
Kopsch, Dr. Fr. : Lehrbuch und Atlas der Anatomie des Menschen, *review* by Prof. J. M. Yoffey, 338
Korner, A , and Debro, J. R. Solubility of Albumin in Alcohol after Precipitation by Trichloracetic Acid—a Simplified Procedure for Separation of Albumin, 1067
Korosy, Dr Francis : Appointed head of the Section for Physical Chemistry at the Technion (Technical College), Haifa, 240 ; work of, 240 ; *erratum*, 838
Symbols for Lattice Disorders, 1341
Korpuskularoptik (herausgegeben von S. Flugge), (Handbuch der Physik, Band 33), *review* by Dr. V. E. Cosslett, 285
Korringa, J. : Electron Transport in Metals and Solids, 1216
Korytnyk, W. (Badger, Prof G. M., and) : Examination of Honey in Australian Honey-ants, 320
Koshtoyants, Kh. S (edited under the supervision of) : Selected Works by I. P. Pavlov, *review* by Dr. W. H. Thorpe, 659
Kossel, Prof. Walther : *Obituary* by Prof. E. N da C. Andrade, 568
Kovacs, Nicholas : Identification of *Pseudomonas pyocyanea* by the Oxidase Reaction, 703
Kramer, Dr. Samuel Noah : From the Tablets of Sumer, Twenty-five, Firsts in Man's Recorded History, *review* by Dr. O. R. Gurney 609
Kramers, H. A. : Collected Scientific Papers, *review* by Dr. D. ter Haar, 337
Krámli, Prof. A , and others : Change in the Metabolism of Micro-organisms grown on Irradiated Culture Medium, 1237
Kraus, Prof. John D. : Impulsive Radio Signals from the Planet Venus, 33
Radio Observations of the Planet Venus at a Wave-length of 11 m., 103
Class II Radio Signals from Venus at a Wave-length of 11 Metres, 159
Rotation Period of the Planet Venus as determined by Radio Observations, 687
Kraybill, Dr. H. R. : *Obituary* by J. G. Sharp, 1377
Kressman, T. R. E. : Membrane Phenomena, 26
Krishnan, Sir K. S. : Electron Transport in Metals and Solids, 1216
Kristallphysik (Handbuch der Physik, herausgegeben von S. Flugge, Band 7, Teil 1), *review* by Prof. H. Lipson, 4
Kroger, F. A., and Vink, H. J. Semiconductors and Phosphors (Manipulation of Substances), 1157
Krohn, Prof. P. L. : Physiology of Reproduction, *review*, 1366
Kronfeld, D. S · Effect of Butyrate Administration on Blood Glucose in Sheep, 1290
Krotkov, G., and others : Products of Starch Hydrolysis and their Metabolism, 182
Krotkov, G. (Nelson, C D., and) : Amino-acid Metabolism in Detached Leaves, 1380
Krupička, J., and others : Polarographic Determination of Rate of Periodate Oxidation of Epimeric Open-Chain 1,2-Glycols, 1407
Kruta, Prof. Vladislav : Letters of J. Purkyne, 1076
Kubie, Dr. G., and others : A Method for Following Lipolysis induced by Heparin, 210, *erratum*, 351
Kubo, R. : Electron Transport in Metals and Solids, 1216
Kuhn, S., and others : Isolation of the Stable Boron Trifluoride–Hydrogen Fluoride Complexes of the Methylbenzenes—the Onium Salt (or σ-Complex) Structure of the Friedel-Crafts Complexes, 693
Kuhn, S. (Olah, Prof. G , and) : Isolation of the Stable Boron Trifluoride-ethylfluoride and Boron Trifluoride-formylfluoride Complexes of the Methylbenzenes—Mechanism of the Friedel-Crafts Reactions, 1344
Kulkarni, Leela, and Sohonie, Prof. Kamala : Glutamic Acid Decarboxylase in Legumes, 925
Kullenberg, Prof. E. B. · Appointed director of the Gothenburg Institute of Oceanography, 124 ; work of, 124
Kupke, Dr. Donald W. (Smith, Dr. James H. C , and) : Some Properties of Extracted Protochlorophyll Holochrome, 751
Kurti, Dr. N., and others : Nuclear Cooling, 450
Kurtz, Joseph, and others : Mutarotation of Poly-L-proline, 1066
Kurtz, Jr., Stewart S., and others (edited by) : The Chemistry of Petroleum Hydrocarbons, Vols. 2 and 3, *review*, 58
Kushnir, Prof G. M. : Industrial Applications of the Electron Microscope, 130

La Croix, E. A. S. : Appointed entomologist, Tsetse Control Department, Gold Coast, 1271
Labelled Pool Technique : Study of Anticholinesterase Action in Insects by a (F. P. W. Winteringham and A. Harrison), 81
Labelled Sulphur : Factors affecting the Permanency of Paper—Tests with (Dr. F. L. Hudson and W. D Milner), 590
Labelling Animals exposed to Sea-Water over Long Periods : An Adhesive for (J. T. Conover and M. E. Pierce), 273
Lability of Intramitochondrial Components in Experimental Liver Injury (D. K. Kasbekar and Prof. A. Sreenivasan), 989
Laboratoire Carlsberg : *Comptes rendus des Travaux* du, Sér. Physiologique, Vol 26, Published in honour of the seventieth birthday of Prof. Øjvind Winge, 231
Laboratory : Instructions for Rearing and Breeding Locusts in the (P. Hunter-Jones), 18
Laboratory Animals : Nutrition of (Nutrition Society and the Laboratory Animals Bureau Symposium on), 1154
Laboratory Animals Bureau (Nutrition Society and the) : Symposium on the Nutrition of Laboratory Animals, 1154
Laboratory Apparatus and Techniques (Annual Exhibition of the Manchester and District Section of the Royal Institute of Chemistry), 1271
Labour and National Service, Ministry of : Booklet on Training for Supervisors, 726
Lactobacilli · Catalase Production by (Dr. J. C. Dacre and Dr. M. Elisabeth Sharpe), 700
$\beta_1$-Lactoglobulin : An Ambiguity in the Variable-Solvent Solubility Test—Homogeneity of (Dr. A. G. Ogston and M. P. Tombs), 200
*Lactuca sativa* : Seed Vernalization and Flowering in Lettuce (Lawrence Rappaport, S. H. Wittwer and H. B. Tukey), 51
Lacy, Dr. Denis, and Horne, Robert A Cytological Study of the Neurones of *Patella vulgata* by Light and Electron Microscopy, 976
Ladd, Dr. W. A. Microscopy with X-Rays, 677
Ladefoged, Peter, and others : Vowel Sounds and Perceptual Constancy, 815
Lake, E. R. : At the Annual Conference of the Library Association (Reading in the Television Age), 1037
Lake, J. V. : Nocturnal Temperature Profile above Bare Soil on Clear Nights, 78
Lake, P. E., and Wood-Gush, D. G. M. : Diurnal Rhythms in Semen Yields and Mating Behaviour in the Domestic Cock, 853
Laki, K., and Kitzinger, C. : Heat Changes during the Clotting of Fibrinogen, 985

Lamb, H. H. : Meteorological Results of the *Balaena* Expedition 1946–47, 461
Antarctic Research (Winds and Weather), 775
Lamb, John : *Obituary* of Mr. and Mrs. John Nicol, 398
Lamb Caul Fat : Octadecadienoic Acids of (R. O. Weenink), 646
Lambert, C. E. : Elected chairman of the Executive Council of the Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux, 963
Lambs and Kids absorbing Colostrum · Histological and Histochemical Observations on the Intestinal Cells of (K. J. Hill and W. S. Hardy), 1353
Lamprey (Sea), *Petromyzon marinus* : Spike Potentials produced by the, in the Water surrounding the Head Region (Prof. Herman Kleerekoper and Kira Sibakin), 490
Land Called Me : The (Sir E. John Russell), *review* by the Rt. Hon. Viscount Bledisloe, 1257
Land Leech, *Haemadipsa zeylanica agilis* (Moore), from Nainital, Almora, India : Extra Ocular Photoreceptors in the (Dr. M. L. Bhatia), 420
Land Utilization Map of Cyprus, 778
Landau, L. D. · High-Energy Nuclear Physics, 116
Landau, N. : Flowering Responses of some Palestinian Legumes to Photoperiod and Temperature, 1128
Landbouwhogeschool, Wageningen · Conference on Chromosomes, 782
Lander, J J. : Semiconductors and Phosphors (Manipulation of Substances), 1157
Landsberg, Dr. P. T. : Chemisorption (Semiconductors), 841
Semiconductors and Phosphors—International Colloquium, 1156
Landskrower, K. : Appointed senior agricultural officer, Gold Coast, 1381
Lane, Sir William Arbuthnot—an Enquiry into the Mind and Influence of a Surgeon (T. B. Layton), *review* by Sir James Paterson Ross, 227
Lane-Petter, Dr. W. : Nutrition of Laboratory Animals, 1155
Lang, Prof. W. H. : Awarded the Gold Medal of the Linnean Society of London, 239 ; work of, 239
Langer, Dr. P. (Dragúnová, I., and) : Detection of Iodine-containing Substances on Paper Chromatograms, 537
Langham, Dr. Wright H. : The Measurement of Body Radioactivity, 174
Langmaid, R. N. (Rose, Dr. H. E., and) . Separation of Particulate Materials into Size-Ranges, 485
Langmuir Trough : The Snail's Foot as a (Dr. D. F. Cheesman), 987
Lansdowne, Dr. M. : Physiological and Cellular Aspects of Ageing, 839
Lanthanide Series : Scandium, Yttrium and the (Thomas D. O'Brien and the editors), (Comprehensive Inorganic Chemistry, edited by Prof. M. Cannon Sneed and Prof. Robert C. Brasted, Vol. 4), *review* by H. A. C. McKay, 289
Lapage, Dr. G. : Veterinary Parasitology, *review* by Dr C A. Hoare, 113
The Medical Research Council—Report for 1954–55, 629
Large Pressure Differences : A Small Mercury Cut-off withstanding (H Block), 1307
Large Volumes in Small Spots on Paper Chromatograph Strips : Application of (W. J. van Gulik), 994
Larin, Dr. N. M. : Detection by Paper Electrophoresis of the Protein Denaturation in Heat-inactivated Serum for the Complement-Fixation Reaction, 1243
Larkin, Maureen, and others : Isolation of a Heat-resistant Variant of Poliovirus, 413
Larrabee, Dr. M. G. Neurochemistry, 1035
Larramendi, L. M. H., and others : Restoration of Sodium-deficient Frog Nerve Fibres by an Isotonic Solution of Guanidinium Chloride, 316
Larvæ of the Polypterid Fish *Erpetoichthys* Smith (H. Stenholt Clausen), 932
Larvæ (Oyster) : Bacteria in Experiments on Rearing (P. R. Walne), 91
Larvæ (Wheat Bulb Fly) : A Chemotactic Response in (Barbara M. Stokes), 801
Larval Honey-bee · Ætiology of European Foul Brood—a Disease of the (L. Bailey), 1130
Larval Period · Effect of Crowding during the, on the Determination of the Wing-form of an Adult Plant-hopper (Ryôiti Kisimoto), 641
Last, Dr. F. T. : Use of Antibiotics against Plant Diseases, 1330
Lateral Rectus Muscle and Sixth Cranial Nerve in the Pig (Mrs. M. E Law and M. J. T. FitzGerald), 798
Latham, Wing-Comdr. F. Research Films on unassisted escape and assisted escape from aircraft, 729
Awarded the L. G. Groves Prize for Aircraft Safety, 778
Latin Translation : Arabic Astronomical and Astrological Sciences in (Francis J. Carmody), *review* by Sir H. Spencer Jones, 611
Lattice Disorders : Symbols for (Dr. F Korosy), 1341
Lattice Magnetostriction in Spinel-Type Iron Chromites (M. H. Francombe and Dr. H. P. Rooksby), 586
Lattices (Host) · Intracrystalline Free Volumes in some (Prof. R. M Barrer), 1410
Lau, D. C. : Chinese Thought and Science, *review*, 1201
Lauber, K., and others : Comparative Rates of the Slow Combustion of Coke in Oxygen and Nitrogen Dioxide, 206
Lauenstein, Karl, and Altman, Dr. Kurt I. : Studies in the Biosynthesis of Neuraminic Acid, 917
Laurence, Edna B. (Bullough, Prof. W. S., and) · Energy Relations of Mitotic Activity in Mouse Hair Bulbs, 266
Lauterbur, Dr. P. C. : High-Resolution Nuclear Magnetic Resonance Spectroscopy, 1329
Lavate, W. V., and Sreenivasan, Prof A : Protective Action of Vitamin $B_{12}$ in the Hyperthyroid Rat, 804
Laverick, Dr. Elizabeth, and Rivett-Carnac, Miss Ann : Properties and Uses of Ferrites, 1372
Lavoisier : Œuvres de (René Fric) Correspondance, Fasc. I, 1763–1769, *review* by Sir Harold Hartley, 1081
Lavoisier's Laboratory Note-books (Prof. J. R. Partington), 1360
Law, Mrs. M E., and FitzGerald, M. J. T. The Lateral Rectus Muscle and Sixth Cranial Nerve in the Pig, 798
Lawendel, Dr. J. S. · Enhancement of Ultra-violet Absorption of L-Ascorbic Acid in the Presence of D-Sorbitol, 873
Lawrence, J., and others : General School Physics—Heat and Light, *review* by G. R. Noakes, 1369
Lawrence, N : Appointed deputy director, Royal Observatory, Hong Kong, 1271
Lawrence, W., and others . Vowel Sounds and Perceptual Constancy, 815
Laws, Dr. J. O., and Stickland, Dr. L. H. : Metabolism of Isolated Liver Cells, 309
Laws, Dr. R. M. · Growth and Sexual Maturity in Aquatic Mammals, 193, *erratum*, 299
Lawson, J. D. : Promoted to Senior Principal Scientific Officer in the Scientific Civil Service, 1035 ; work of, 1035
Lawton, Valerie, and others : Solubilization of Water-insoluble Mucopolysaccharides and a New Method for the Preparation of Blood-Group Substances, 740
Laying Hen : Detection of a Presumptive Ketosteroid in the Ovaries and Blood of the (D. S Layne and Dr. R. H. Common), 419
Layman : Education of the, in Atomic Energy, *review* by Dr. S. C. Curran, 1258
Layne, D. S., and Common, Dr. R. H. : Detection of a Presumptive Ketosteroid in the Ovaries and Blood of the Laying Hen, 419
Layton, T. B : Sir William Arbuthnot Lane, an Enquiry into the Mind and Influence of a Surgeon, *review* by Sir James Paterson Ross, 227
LeGoff, Dr. P., and Blanchard, Dr L. P. : Recent Progress in the Production, Isolation and Identification of Free Radicals, 969
LeMaitre, R W., and others : The Gough Island Scientific Survey, 1955–56, 234
Le Poole, Dr. J. B. : Industrial Applications of the Electron Microscope, 129
Microscopy with X-Rays, 676
Lea, Dr. C. H. : Antioxidant Chemistry, 776
Lea, Dr. F. M. : The Direction of Research Establishments, 965
Leadership (Industrial), and Education, 225
Leaf, Dr. Alexander, and Renshaw, Alan : A Test of the 'Redox' Hypothesis of Active Ion Transport, 156
Leaf-Curl Disease (Scottish Raspberry) : Soil Transmission of (Dr B. D. Harrison), 553
Lean, G. H. · Theory of Flowing Water and Silt, *review*, 711
Learned Societies of Great Britain : Scientific and, 58th edition, *review*, 1423
Learning : The Citadel of (Dr. J. B. Conant), *review* by R. Brightman, 510
Learning (Animal) · The Contribution of Zoological Research to Theories of (British Association for the Advancement of Science, Section D (Zoology), Discussion on), 612
Leather Trades' Chemists, Society of : Annual Conference, 351, 1036
Seventh Procter Memorial Lecture (Dr. G. W. Kenner), 351, 1036
Leathes, Prof. J. B. : *Obituary* by Sir Charles Lovatt Evans, 833
Leaves (Detached) : Amino-acid Metabolism in (C. D. Nelson and G. Krotkov), 1380
Leaves (Peach) : Intake of Streptomycin by (M. H. Dye), 551
Lecithin : Activation of Phospholipid Thromboplastin by (Dr. Maurice M. Rapport), 591
Net Synthesis of, in an Isolated Enzyme System (Samuel B. Weiss, Sylvia Wagner Smith and Dr. Eugene P. Kennedy), 594
Leck, J. H. : Chemisorption on Metals, 841
Lectureships · Perkin Exchange, 1435
Ledingham, Dr. J. M. : Hypotensive Drugs and the Control of Vascular Tone in Hypertension, 134
Ledóchowski, Z, and others : Biological Activity of Benzoxazine-1,3 Derivatives, particularly against Experimental Sarcoma, 1351
Leduc Glaciers (Salmon and) : Expedition to the (University of Toronto), 1445
Lee, H. D. P. : At the 1955 Conference of the Universities of Great Britain and Northern Ireland, 189
Lee, Capt. Richard H. (Brown. III., Lieut-Comdr. F W., and) : Injury from the Decompression Component of an Air-Blast Wave, 490
Lee, R. M. : Appointed assistant conservator of forests, Gold Coast, 1271
Leech (Land), *Haemadipsa zeylanica agilis* (Moore), from Nainital, Almora, India : Extra Ocular Photoreceptors in the (Dr M. L. Bhatia), 420
Leegwater, D. C. : An Isotope-Derivative Method for the Detection and Estimation of Œstrogens, 916
Leeson, Dr. C. R. : Localization of Alkaline Phosphatase in the Submaxillary Gland of the Rat, 858
Lefort, M : Chimie des Radiations des Solutions Aqueuses—Aspects Actuels des Résultats Expérimentaux, *review* by Dr. J. Weiss, 388
Legg, S. P. : Appointed livestock research officer, Ebini, British Guiana, 1271
Legget, Robert F. : Permafrost Research in Northern Canada, 716
Legumes : Glutamic Acid Decarboxylase in (Leela Kulkarni and Prof. Kamala Sohonie), 925
Legumes (Palestinian) : Flowering Responses of some, to Photoperiod and Temperature (N Landau), 1128
Lehmann, Dr. H., and Singh, R. Bhagwan · Hæmoglobin E in Malaya, 695
Lehnert, Dr. B. (Alfvén, Prof. H., and) : The Sun's General Magnetic Field, 1339
Leibfried, Dr. G. : Mechanical Properties of Dislocated Crystals, 1092
Leibniz–Clarke Correspondence (edited with Introduction and Notes by H. G. Alexander), *review* by Dr. Mary B. Hesse, 59
Leibniz and Newton, *review* by Dr. Mary B. Hesse, 59
Leipzig : The Lower Palæolithic Site of Markkleeberg and other Comparable Localities near (Rudolf Grahmann), 400
Leisten, Dr. J. A. (Duffy J. A., and) : A New Mechanism for Amide Hydrolysis, 1242
Leliavsky, Serge : An Introduction to Fluvial Hydraulics, *review* by G. H. Lean, 711
Lelliott, R. A. : Use of Antibiotics against Plant Diseases, 1331
Leme, jun., J., and others : Ascorbic Acid Content in Fruits of *Myrciaria glomerata* Berg., 424
Lemieux, Dr. R. U. : Newer Interpretations of Reactions and Structure in Carbohydrate Chemistry (Reactions at the Anomeric Centre of Acetylated Glycopyranosyl Acetates and Halides), 1444
Length of Day : Effects of Temperature and, on the Sex Expression of Monoecious and Dioecious Angiosperms (R. G. Thomas), 552
Lenoble, Mlle. J. · Angular Distribution of Submarine Daylight in Deep Water, 756
Lenox-Conyngham, Sir Gerald · *Obituary* by Dr. J. de Graaff-Hunter, 1211
Lepidoptera: A Humoral Stimulus to the Secretion of the Brain-Hormone in (J Monro), 213
Leprosy Patients : Preferential Uptake of Sulphone by Affected Skin Tissue of, as Detected by a Tracer Method (Dr. K. R. Chatterjee and Dr. R. K. Poddar), 799
Lerique, J, and others : Reversible Degradation of Adenosine Triphosphate to Inosinic Acid during a Single Muscle Twitch, 1287
Lesions (Hypothalamic) : Precocious Puberty in Rats with (B. T Donovan and J. J. van der Werff ten Bosch), 745

Lesions (Ventromedial Hypothalamic) · Specificity of Gold Thioglucose for, and Hyperphagia (Prof. Jean Mayer and Norman B. Marshall), 1399
Leslie, Dr. I., and others : Biochemical Tests for Malignancy applied to a New Strain of Human Cells, 1179
Lessing, Dr. R. : Ecology and Nature Conservation, 176
Elected president of the National Smoke Abatement Society, 838
Lester, J W. : *Obituary* by L. C. Bushby, 619
Leston, Dennis : Systematics of the Marine-Bug, 427
Geographical Zonation of Atypical Caryotypes in Shieldbugs, 933
Lethaby, W. R. : Architecture, Nature and Magic, *review* by Dr. E. J. Dingwall, 1259
Letters of J Purkyne (Prof. Vladislav Kruta), 1076
Lettuce : Possible Role of Growth Inhibitors in the Dormancy of Seed of *Xanthium* and (Dr. P. F. Wareing and H. A. Foda), 908
Lettuce (*Lactuca sativa*) : Seed Vernalization and Flowering in (Lawrence Rappaport, S. H. Wittwer and H. B. Tukey), 51
Leuco-anthocyanin in Pears : Occurrence of (Prof. M. A. Joslyn and Dr. Richard Peterson), 318
Leukemia Society, Inc · Robert Roesler de Villiers Awards made to Dr. L. O. Jacobson and jointly to Dr. C. E Ford, J. L. Hamerton, D. W. H. Barnes and Dr John F. Loutit, 1033, 1153
Leukæmic Cells (Human) : Nucleic Acid Turnover Studies in, and the Function of Lymphocytes (L. D. Hamilton), 597
Lev, M., and others : Bacteriological Studies of 'Infected' and 'Uninfected' Chicks in relation to Antibiotic Growth Stimulation, 1125
Lev, M , and Briggs, C. A E. : Establishment of the Gut Flora in the Newly Hatched Chick, 627
Levan : Synthesis of, by Pseudomonads (A. Fuchs), 921
Levels of Thyrotrophic and Gonadotrophic Hormones in the Blood of Mature and Immature Female Rabbits (F. A. Soliman and Y. S. Ghanem), 745
Levin, Dr. B., and Davies, Dr. G. : Separation of Steroid Conjugates by Paper Electrophoresis, 918
Levin, H. L., and others : Independent Requirements for 'Crithidia Factor' and Folic Acid in a Trypanosomid Flagellate, 741
Levvy, Dr. G. A., and others · α-Mannosidase and other Glycosidases in the Tissues of the Mouse and the Rat, with special reference to the Sex Organs, 1469
Levvy, Dr G. A. (Marsh, C. A., and) : Synthesis of 4-Methylumbelliferone β-D-Glucuronide, a Substrate for the Fluorimetric Assay of β-Glucuronidase, 589
Levy, D. A. · Awarded an overseas scholarship for 1956 by the Royal Commission for the Exhibition of 1851, 19
Levy, Dr. Hilton B., and Baron, Dr. Samuel : Some Metabolic Effects of Poliomyelitis Virus on Tissue Culture, 1230
Lewis, D. J. · Biting Times of Parous and Nulliparous *Simulium damnosum*, 98
Lewis, Dr. F. A. : Appointed lecturer in inorganic chemistry at Queen's University, Belfast, 20
Lewis, Dr. Harold : Polar Physiology (Sleep and Wakefulness Patterns in Men on a Polar Expedition), 955
Lewis, Dr. J : Resignation as lecturer in chemistry at the University of Sheffield, 71
Lewis, Dr. J. B. · An Interfacial Barrier observed during Liquid-Liquid Extraction of Uranyl Nitrate, 274
Lewis, J. J. (Gillis, C. N., and) : Antagonists of the Action of Reserpine on Smooth Muscle, 859, *erratum*, 963
Lewis, Marion, and others: Further Observations on the Blood Factor Dia, 1125
Lewis, Prof. Oscar, and Barnouw, Dr V : Caste and the Jajmani System in India, 1041
Lewis, P. C. (Lothian, G F., and) : Spectrophotometry of Granulated Materials, with particular reference to Blood Corpuscles, 1342
Lewis, R. W. E. · Appointed assistant director (field services), Veterinary Department, Kenya, 1381
Lewis, S. E., and Fowler, K. S. . Effect of Diisopropylphosphorofluoridate on the Acetylcholine Content of Flies, 919
Li, Prof. Choh Hao : Preparation and Properties of Dinitrophenyl-NH(ε)-Insulin, 1402
Liberal Aspect of Technical Education (Yorkshire Council for Further Education), 1311
Liberal Education : Geography and a (Geographical Association Discussion on), 1270
Liberal Education in a Technical Age (National Institute of Adult Education), 1311
Liberal Education in Technical Colleges, 1311
Liberation of Acetylcholine from the Guinea Pig's Intestine : Influence of Atropine and Morphine on the (Dr. W. Schaumann), 1121
Liberation of Young in Cirripedes : A Substance promoting Hatching and (Dr D. J. Crisp), 263
Liberti, A., and others · Molecular Weight Determination of Components by Gas-Phase Chromatography, 1067
Libraries of Greater Manchester (edited by Harold Smith), (Library Association), 674
Library Association Annual Conference, 572, 1037
The Libraries of Greater Manchester (edited by Harold Smith), 674
Pamphlet No. 2, The Regional Library Systems, second edition, 894
Library Problems in Great Britain, 1037
Library Systems : The Regional (Library Association, Pamphlet No. 2), second edition, 894
Liebmann, Dr. G. · *Obituary* by Dr. M. E. Haine, 67
Life : Time and, *review* by Dr. W. E. Swinton, 167
Life (Early), of George Boole (Sir Geoffrey Taylor), 1214
Life (Modern) : Science and (Sir E. John Russell), *review* by Sir Robert Robinson, 3
Life (Later) Growth of Mouse Tumour in the Chick Embryo with Retention of Capacity by the Chick to form Antibody to the Tumour Cells in (Dr. Howard Green and Allan L. Lorincz), 146
Life-History of the Desert Locust, 1379
Life-History of *Phyllodistonum simile* Nybelin (Dr J. D. Thomas), 1004
Light : Diffraction of, by Ultrasonic Waves at 300 Mc./s. (Dr. R. Ramachandra Rao and J. Satyanarayana Murty), 160
Heat and (General School Physics), (R. Stone, N. Bronner and J. Lawrence), *review* by G. R. Noakes, 1369
Influence of, on Sporulation of Brewing Yeast (Dr W. F. F. Oppenoorth), 992
The Second Purple (E L Deacon), 688
Light from Enduring Meteor Trains : Inadequacy of Recombination as the Source of (Gerald S. Hawkins and Allan F. Cook), 161
Light (Infra-red) · Transmission of, in Turbid and Clear Sugar Solutions (Dr. Åke Birch-Iensen), 428
Light and Electron Microscopy · A Cytological Study of the Neurones of *Patella vulgata* by (Dr. Dennis Lacy and Robert Horne), 976
Light Energy and Brightness Sensation (Dr. R. G. Hopkinson), 1065
Light Metals Congress : International, at Leoben, 628
Light Rays (Coherent) : The Question of Correlation between Photons in (Prof. Eric Brannen and H. I. S. Ferguson), 481 ; (R. Hanbury Brown and R. Q. Twiss), 1447 ; (Dr. E. M. Purcell), 1449
Light Source for Locating Œstrogens on Chromatograms (D. D. Perrin), 1244
Lighthill, Prof. M. J. : Handbuch der Physik, Band 2, Mathematische Methoden, 2, *review*, 288
Physics of Gas Flow at Very High Speeds, 343
Theory of Combustion Instability in Liquid Propellant Rocket Motors, *review*, 824
Lightning Discharges Effect of, on Magnetographs (Dr. A. K. Das), 815
Lignin : The Biogenesis of (Third Lignin Round Table), 351
Lignin Round Table : Third (The Biogenesis of Lignin), 351
Likert, Rensis : Management by Supervision, 1161
Limbaugh, C., and North, Dr. W. J · Fluorescent, Benthic, Pacific Coast Coelenterates, 497
Limerick, Earl of : Re-appointed a member of the Medical Research Council, 780
Limiting Atomic War (Richard Goold-Adams), 1437
Limnological Congress : International, 20
Lin, Dr. Teh Ping : DL-Methionine (Sulphur-35) for labelling Unfertilized Mouse Eggs in Transplantation, 1175
Lincoln Laboratories, and others : Conference on the Physics of Semiconductor Surfaces, 396
Lindahl, Prof Per Eric : Counter-Streaming Centrifugation of Bull Spermatozoa, 491
Lindegren, Prof. Carl C., and Lindegren, Gertrude : Effect of the Local Chromosomal Environment upon the Genotype, 796
Lindgren, Prof. Henry Clay : Educational Psychology in the Classroom, *review* by Prof. E. A. Peel, 509
Lindley, Dr. H. : A New Synthetic Substrate for Trypsin and its Application to the Determination of the Amino-acid Sequence of Proteins, 647
Lindop, Dr. Patricia Effects of Various Stimuli on Tissues of Different Ages, 187
Lindsay, Mrs H. D. R P. Foundation of the 'Samovar' Club, 1033
Lindstrom, Dr. B. : Microscopy with X-Rays, 677
Line-width of the 76300 Line of Oxygen in the Twilight Sky : A Determination of the (David Q. Wark), 689
Linear Accelerations · An Apparent Reaction of Fish to (F. R. Harden Jones), 642
Linear Molecules (Heterogeneous) · Mobility of π-Electrons in (Dr. R N. Beale), 37
Linear Polymers : Test for Cross-linking of (Dr. Garry Thomson), 807
Linear Polymers (Fibrous) : Recent Developments in the Chemistry of (Bradford Chemical Society, in conjunction with the Department of Chemistry and Dyeing of Bradford Technical College and the Yorkshire Council for Further Education Symposium on), 1439
Lines, Dr. A. W. · Promoted to deputy chief scientific officer and appointed senior superintendent, Research and Assessment Division, Guided Weapons Department, Royal Aircraft Establishment, Farnborough, 1215
Linfoot, E. H., and Wolf, Dr. E. · Phase-distribution in and near the Bright Nucleus of an Aberration-free Diffraction Image, 691
Ling, N. R. : A Simple Method for the Investigation of Peptides containing Cystine and or Cysteine, 1054
Link, F. : Occultations des Radiosources par la Lune et phénomènes connexes, 725
Catalogue of Eclipses of the Moon, 1921–1954, Part 2, Measurements of the Density of the Shadow, 1438
Linkage Group XIV of the House Mouse (J. W. B. King), 1126
Linnean Society of London : Gold Medal awarded to Prof. W. H. Lang, 239
Linnean Society and the Systematics Association : Discussion on the Inheritance of Acquired Characters, 1210
Linstead, Prof. R. P. : *Obituary* of Prof. E. A. Braude, 294
Thorpe's Dictionary of Applied Chemistry, *review*, 715
Linton, David L. (edited by) · Sheffield and its Region, a Scientific and Historical Survey, *review* by T. H. Hawkins, 444
*Linum* : A Chromosome Number New to (A B Joshi and M. W. Hardas), 499
Lionetti, Fabian, and others . Possible Cation-Carrier Substances in Blood, 562
Lipichin, N., and others : Isotopic Exchange of Oxygen between Free Hydroxyl Radicals and Water, 100
Lipid · A Toxic, from the Surface of *Corynebacterium ovis* (Prof. H. R. Carne, Nancy Wickham and Joan C. Kater), 701
Lipmann, Prof. F. : Neurochemistry, 1035
Lipolysis induced by Heparin . A Method for Following (Dr G Kubie, Dr. V. Felt and Dr. D. Reichl), 210, *erratum*, 351
Lippincott, James A., and others Reconstitution of Tobacco Mosaic Virus Components, 767
Lipschutz, Prof A , and others : Antifibromatogenic Potency of 9α-fluoro Derivatives of Progesterone, 1396
Lipson, Prof. H. : Crystal Physics, *review*, 4
Lipson, Joseph, and others · Potassium–Argon Dating of Plio-Pleistocene Intrusive Rocks, 1360
Liquid · Relation between the Volume of a, and its Internal Energy (M. B. King and R. F. Strickland-Constable), 275
Liquid Crystals of Montmorillonite (Dr. W. W. Emerson), 1248
Liquid Film . Surface Tension as the Cause of Bénard Cells and Surface Deformation in a (Myron J. Block), 650
Liquid Methane : Production and Transport of (J Burns and L. J. Clark), 298
Liquid Propellant Rocket Motors : Theory of Combustion Instability in (Luigi Crocco and Sin-i Cheng), *review* by Prof. M. J Lighthill, 824
Liquid-Liquid Extraction of Uranyl Nitrate : An Interfacial Barrier observed during (Dr. J B. Lewis), 274
Liquids : Ultrasonic Absorption in, from Thermal Steady States (Dr. S Parthasarathy and S. S Mathur), 378

Lisgarten, N. D., and Blackman, Dr. M. The Cubic Form of Ice, 39
Lithium Aluminium Hydride in Organic Chemistry (Prof Vukić M. Mićović and Dr. Mihailo Lj Mihailović), *review* by Prof. E. E. Turner, 715
2-4 keV. Lithium Ions : Excitation of Luminescence in Gases by (Dr. R. W. Nicholls and D. Pleiter), 1456
Litkenhous, Dr. E. E. : Appointed programme director for engineering sciences in the United States National Science Foundation, 71
Litman, Rose M., and Pardee, Prof. Arthur B. Studies in Mutagenesis—Production of Bacteriophage Mutants by a Disturbance of Deoxyribonucleic Acid Metabolism, 529
Litter (Plant) : Decay of (British Association for the Advancement of Science, Sections K (Botany) and K* (Forestry), Discussion on), 1373
Litter-mates : Relation between Genetic Constitution of an Offspring and Weight of its (R. A. Beatty), 48
Littler, D. J., and others (edited by) : Progress in Nuclear Energy, Series 1, Physics and Mathematics, Vol. 1, *review* by Dr. J. Walker, 112
Liver (Rat), separated by Paper Electrophoresis · Detection of Xanthine Dehydrogenase Activity in Soluble Proteins of (Emilio Micidieri, Ottilia R. Affonso, Luiz P. Ribeiro and Dr Gilberto G. Villela), 492
Liver Cells (Isolated) . Metabolism of (Dr J. O. Laws and Dr. L. H. Stickland), 309
Liver Injury (Experimental) : Lability of Intramitochondrial Components in (D. K. Kasbekar and Prof. A. Sreenivasan), 989
Protective Action of Vitamin $B_{12}$ in (D. K. Kasbekar, Dr D. V Rege and Prof A. Sreenivasan), 989
Liver (Rat-) Mitochondria : *In vivo* Inhibition of Oxidative Phosphorylation of, by 2 : 4 Dinitrophenol (Dr. V. H. Parker), 261
Liver and Brain (Rat) : Age and Oxidative Phosphorylation in (Eugene C. Weinbach and Joel Garbus), 1225
Lives (New), for Old : Cultural Transformation—Manus, 1928–1953 (Dr. Margaret Mead), *review* by Dr. L. P. Mair, 1419
Livestock : Grassland and the Feeding of (Nutrition Society Symposium on), 576
Parasites of, *review* by Dr. C. A. Hoare, 113
Living Cell : Effect of Surface-active Agents on the (Dr. Helen Goldhammer), 1286
Living Cells · The Chemistry of (Prof. Helen R. Downes), *review* by Prof. F. G. Young, 1140
'Living' Polymers (Prof. M. Szwarc), 1168
Living Resources of the Sea : Papers presented at the International Technical Conference on the Conservation of the, Rome 1955 (United Nations), 461
Living Systems : Metals in (British Association for the Advancement of Science, Section B (Chemistry), Discussion on), 889
Livingston, Dr. R., and Zeldes, H. : Recent Progress in the Production, Isolation and Identification of Free Radicals, 969
Livingstone (David) Centenary Medal of the American Geographical Society awarded to Prof. George McCutcheon McBride, 1095
Ljung, P. E. : Properties and Uses of Ferrites, 1372
Llowarch, W. · Application of the Schlieren Technique to the Study of Ripples, 587
Lloyd, L. (Callan, Prof. H. G., and) : Visual Demonstration of Allelic Differences within Cell Nuclei, 355
Lloyd, Llewelyn S. : *Obituary* by O F. Brown, 570
Load on Pit Props : Measuring the (National Coal Board, *Science Bulletin* No. 4), 244
Loads (Normal and Inclined) : Deformations of Metal Surfaces under (Dr. A. W. Crook), 755
Lobban, Dr. Mary : Polar Physiology (Studies on Physiological Diurnal Rhythms in Polar Regions), 955
Local Societies in the Community of To-day (Dr. F. J. North), 479
Localization of Alkaline Phosphatase in the Submaxillary Gland of the Rat (Dr. C. R. Leeson), 858
Locating Œstrogens on Chromatograms : A Light Source for (D. D Perrin), 1244
Location of Free Electrons in Porphin Ring Complexes (J. F Gibson and Dr. D J E. Ingram, 871
Lochhead, Dr A G., and Burton, Margaret O. . Soil as a Habitat of Vitamin-requiring Bacteria, 144
Lockett, A. P. · Awarded a postgraduate research scholarship by Courtaulds' Scientific and Educational Trust Fund, 622
Locust . Differences in Social Aggregation in Two Species of (Dr. Peggy E. Ellis), 1007
Locust (Desert) : Life-History of the, 1379
Locust Cuticle . An Ecdysial Membrane in the (Dr. S. R. A. Malek), 1185
Locust Flight : Biology and Physics of (Dr. T. Weis-Fogh and Dr. M Jensen), 1220
Locusts in the Laboratory : Instructions for Rearing and Breeding (P Hunter-Jones), 18
Lodin, Z , and others Incorporation of Methionine (Sulphur-35) into the Central Nervous System, 1122
Loewenstein, Dr. W. R , and Altamirano-Orrego, R. Enhancement of Activity in a Pacinian Corpuscle by Sympathomimetic Agents, 1292
Lofgren, E. J. : High Energy Accelerators and Pion Physics, 117
Lofts, B. . Relationship between Blood Concentration and Environmental Salinity in *Palaemonetes varians* (Leach), 1003
Loggerhead Turtle : The Indo-Pacific, in Tasmanian Waters (E. O. G. Scott and B. C. Mollison), 372
Logothetopoulos, J. H., and Myant, N. B : Concentration of Thiocyanate labelled with Sulphur-35 in the Thyroid of the Hamster, 646
*Lolium perenne* and *Festuca pratensis* . Influence of Gamma Irradiation on the Breeding Affinities of (Dr. J. D. H. Reusch), 929
Lomax, James Textile Testing, third edition, *review* by H M Taylor, 1369
Lomer, Dr. W M. · Mechanical Properties of Dislocated Crystals, 1091
London Museum · Appointment of Dr. D. B. Harden as director, 240
London School of Economics and Political Science : Title of reader in sociology in the University of London conferred on Dr. R. T McKenzie, 1033
Title of reader in industrial relations in the University of London conferred on B. C. Roberts, 1033
London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine Title of professor emeritus of biochemistry in the University of London conferred on Prof H Raistrick, 245
Grant of £17,000 from the Rockefeller Foundation, New York, for research on the biological value of proteins in tropical foodstuffs, 574
Appointment of Dr D S. Bertram to the University of London chair of medical entomology, 1097
London Tin Corporation, Ltd : To provide a research fellowship in metallurgy in the University of Sheffield, 71
London and Home Counties Regional Advisory Council for Higher Technological Education : Bulletin of Special Courses in Higher Technology, including Management Studies and Commerce, Part I, Autumn Term 1956, 73
Long, J. V. P. : Microscopy with X-Rays, 677
Long Forms of Bacteria . Development of the (Dr. R. A. Holman), 424
Long Periods : An Adhesive for Labelling Animals exposed to Sea-Water over (J. T. Conover and M E. Pierce), 273
Long-Distance Migration . Moult Adaptation in relation to (Dr. G. J. Broekhuysen), 489
Long-Range van der Waals Forces : Direct Measurement of (A P. Prosser and Dr. J. A. Kitchener), 1339
Longe, J. O I. : Appointed principal of School Agricultural Department, Western Region, Nigeria, 1033
Longevity Function : The—some Additional Data from Domestic Animals (Dr. T A. Chalmers, Dr. W. E. Kershaw and J. O. L. King), 48
Longhurst, Alan R : A Review of the Notostraca, 622
Longuet-Higgins, Prof. H. C. : Nature of Intermolecular Forces and the Properties of Imperfect Gases, 577
Physical Chemistry of Processes at High Pressures, 1147
Longuet-Higgins, Dr. M S. : Promoted to Senior Principal Scientific Officer in the Scientific Civil Service, 1034 ; work of, 1034
Longwell, Prof Chester R., and Flint, Prof Richard Foster : Introduction to Physical Geology, *review*, 231
Lorente de Nó, Dr. R , and others · Restoration of Sodium-deficient Frog Nerve Fibres by an Isotonic Solution of Guanidinium Chloride, 316
Lorimer, J. W. : Membrane Phenomena, 26
Lorincz, Allan L. (Green, Dr. Howard, and) Growth of Mouse Tumour in the Chick Embryo with Retention of Capacity by the Chick to form Antibody to the Tumour Cells in Later Life, 146
Lossing, Dr. F. P. : Recent Progress in the Production, Isolation and Identification of Free Radicals, 969
Lothian, G. F., and Lewis, P. C. : Spectrophotometry of Granulated Materials, with particular reference to Blood Corpuscles, 1342
Loudness (Equal-) Contours for Pure Tones (D. W. Robinson and R S. Dadson), 19
Loughborough College of Technology : Postgraduate Course in Industrial Engineering, 71
Lourie, Dr. E. M. : *Obituary* by Dr. F. Hawking, 569
Loutit, Dr. J. F. : *Obituary* by Dr. C. E. Eddy, 179
A Robert Roesler de Villiers Award of the Leukemia Society, Inc , given jointly to Dr C. E. Ford, J L. Hamerton, D W. H Barnes and, 1033, 1153
Biology and Medicine of Atomic Warfare, *review*, 1259
Love, Robert, and Roca-Garcia, Manuel Mode of Infection of the Nervous System in Poliomyelitis of the Chick Embryo, 746
Love, R. M. : Influence of Freezing-rate on the Denaturation of Cold-stored Fish, 988
Love, R. M (Ironside, J. I. M. and) . Measurement of Denaturation of Fish Protein, 418
Lovett Doust, Prof. J. W., and others : Blood-Histamine and Tissue-cell Anoxia in Mental Disease, 492
Low Frequencies Electrical Properties of the Plasma Membrane of Erythrocytes at (T. P. Bothwell and Prof. H P. Schwan), 265
Low-Frequency Electric Discharge in Air . Threshold Potential for the (D. P. Jatar and H. D. Sharma), 1073
Low Pressures Flow of Gases through Packed Bed of Silica Powder at (A. G. Monroe and D. J. Gaffee), 197
Low-Temperature Conference on Physics and Chemistry : Fifth International, 1381
Low Vitamin $B_{12}$ Concentrations in Serum in Fish Tapeworm Anæmia (Dr. Wolmar Nyberg and Gustaf Ostling), 934
Lowe, D., and others : Production of Patulin in Apple Fruits by *Penicillium expansum*, 263
Lower, Harry F. : Terminology of the Insect Integument, 1355
Lower Austria . Two Palæolithic Sites in (Dr. F. Brandtner), 1269
Lower Cretaceous Bed in Southern Israel (Central Negev) . Fossil Frogs from a (Abiatha Nevo), 1191
Lower Palæolithic Site of Markkleeberg and other Comparable Localities near Leipzig (Rudolf Grahmann), 400
Lower Primates and Evolution, *review* by Sir Wilfrid Le Gros Clark, 113
Lowest Triplet States of Aromatic Molecules : Magnetic Perturbation of the, by Dissolved Oxygen (Dr. D. F. Evans), 534
Lowry, Prof. O. H. Neurochemistry, 1035
Lowy, J. (Abbott, Dr. B. C., and) : Resting Tension in Snail Muscle, 147
Luan Eng, Dr. Lie-Injo : Postnatal Formation of Hæmoglobin E, 1056
Lucas, Dr. F., and others : Amino-Acid Sequence in a Fraction of *Bombyx* Silk Fibroin, 861
Lucerne Investigations, 1944–1953 (Grassland Research Institute, Memoir No. 1), 242
Lucke, Dr. K. · Mechanical Properties of Dislocated Crystals, 1091
Luckwill, L. C. : Pomological Research in Poland, 1089
Lucubratory Biochemistry (Prof. Felix Haurowitz), 1008 , (Prof. F G. Young), 1008
Lugg, Prof. J W. H. : Appointed to the chair of biochemistry in the University of Western Australia, 403
Lullington Heath Nature Reserve, 246
Luminescence : Inhibition of, by Sodium Diethyldithiocarbamate and its Recovery by Sodium Borate in Luminous Bacteria (Teiji Iijima), 923
Luminescence in Gases · Excitation of, by 2-4 keV Lithium Ions (Dr. R W. Nicholls and D. Pleiter), 1456
Luminous Bacteria : Inhibition of Luminescence by Sodium Diethyldithiocarbamate and its Recovery by Sodium Borate in (Teiji Iijima), 923
'Lumps' of Coagulated Material in the Bladders of Adrenalectomized Guinea Pigs · Occurrence of (Barbara E. Clayton, Joyce E. Hammant and Joyce B. Hawkins), 1256
Lunar Eclipses Photometric Theory of, 1438
Lundén, R. · Pollen Chemistry, 580
Lundy Field Society : Ninth Annual Report, 243
Lundy Island Breeding of Shags on, 243

Lune : Occultations des Radiosources par la, et phénomènes connexes (F. Link), 725
Lung (Reptilian Stomach and) : Histamine of the (Prof. R. D. Wright and Dr. E. R. Trethewie), 546
Luning, Prof. K. G., and Jonsson, Sten : Effect of Fast Neutrons on Different Stages of Spermiogenesis in *Drosophila melanogaster*, 1123
Lupton, F. G. H. : Selection for Yield in Breeding Cereals, 354
Lustman, Benjamin, and Kerze, Jr., Frank (edited by) : The Metallurgy of Zirconium, *review* by J. Williams, 559
Luthi, U. (Waser, Dr. P. G., and) : Autoradiography of End-plates with Carbon-14–Calabash–Curarine 1 and Carbon-14–Decamethonium, 981
Lymphocytes : Nucleic Acid Turnover Studies in Human Leukaemic Cells and the Function of (L. D. Hamilton), 597
Lynen, Prof. F. : Neurochemistry, 1035
Lyons, D. J. : Appointed senior superintendent of the Ballistic Missiles Division in the Guided Weapons Department of the Royal Aircraft Establishment, 573, 1029 ; work of, 1029
Lysed Cells of *Micrococcus lysodeikticus* : Polynucleotide Phosphorylysis and Synthesis by (Dr. Roland F Beers, jun.), 595
Lysergic Acid Diethylamide : Metabolism of (Dr. Julius Axelrod, Roscoe O. Brady, Bernhard Witkop and Edward V. Evarts), 143 ; (Prof. E. Rothlin), 1400
*d*-Lysergic Acid Diethylamide (LSD 25) : Prevention of Psychological Effects of, by its 2-Brom Derivative (BOL 148), (K. H. Ginzel and W. Mayer-Gross), 210
α- and γ-Lysin Production of R Variants of *Staphylococcus aureus* (Dr. Douglas D. Smith), 1060
*l*-Lysine : Effect on the Growth-rate of Weanling Rats of supplementing the Protein of White Bread with (J. B. Hutchinson, Dr. T. Moran and Dr. J. Pace), 46
Lysogenic Bacteria : Immunity of (Brigadier J. S. K. Boyd), 141
Lysozyme : Primary Action of X-Rays on (Dr. Antonio Caputo and Dr. Klaus Dose), 209

MCARDLE, B. : Physiology of Muscle (Familial Periodic Paralysis), 1278
McAuslan, J. (Bowden, Dr. F. P., and) : Slow Decomposition of Explosive Crystals, 408
Macbean, I. G. : Properties and Uses of Ferrites, 1372
McBride, Prof. George McCutcheon : Awarded the David Livingstone Centenary Medal of the American Geographical Society, 1095
Maccabæans, Society of . Meldola Medal for 1957, 963
Maccacaro, Dr. G. A., and Colombo, C : Antigens and Mating Types in *Escherichia coli*, 421
McCammon, R. D. : Fellowship awarded by the British Oxygen Co., Ltd., renewed for a third year, 403
McCance, Sir Andrew : *Obituary* of Sir Henry Guy, 346
McCance, Prof. R A. : Physiology of the Mineral Minutiae, *review*, 441
MacConaill, Prof M A. (Fahy, Dr. E. F., and) Optical Properties of 'Cellophane', 1072
McConnell, J. D. M. : Chemisorption (Semiconductors), 842
McCormick, D. J. : Awarded a scholarship in agricultural science by the Ministry of Agriculture, Northern Ireland, 896
McCrea, Prof. W. H. : Relativity and Space Travel, 681
McCrum, A. W. : Extrusion and Rolling Processes (Theoretical Aspects of Hot Rolling), 1159
McCue, Prof. J. J. G., with the assistance of Sherk, Prof. Kenneth W. : The World of Atoms, *review* by G. R. Noakes, 1202
McCullum, D. : Appointed regional representative (Tanganyika), East African Meteorological Department, East Africa High Commission, 299
MacDonald, A. M. : Appointed agricultural officer, Tanganyika, 780
Macdonald, Dr. I. (Hills, Doris M., and) : Hand-rearing of Rabbits, 704
McDonald, I. R C. : Awarded the Morcom Green, Edwards Prize for 1956 by the New Zealand Institute of Chemistry, 838
Macdonald, J. : International Union of Forest Research Organizations—Congress in Oxford, 730
Elected president of the International Union of Forest Research Organizations, 732
McDonald, M. F., and Raeside, Dr. J. I. : Use of the Cervical Mucus Smear in assessing Ovarian Activity in the Ewe, 1472
MacDonnell, J. T. (Bond, G , and) : Fixation of Atmospheric Nitrogen by *Hippophae rhamnoides* L., 1327
Macek, Karel, and Morávek, Ladislav : Pyrocatechol Violet as a Detection Reagent for Cations, 102
Macfarlane, G. G., and Roberts, V. : Semiconductors and Phosphors (Transport Phenomena), 1156
Macfarlane, Dr. I. : Use of Antibiotics against Plant Diseases, 1330
McFarlane, J. : Appointed lecturer in mining and mine surveying at the University of Leeds, 961
Macfarlane, Prof. W V. . Cardiac Repolarization and Metabolic Blockade, 1050
Macfarlane, Prof. W. V., and others . Water Economy of Tropical Merino Sheep, 304
McGee, Dr. J. F. : Microscopy with X-Rays, 676
McGill University, Montreal : Grant of about 56,650 dollars from the Rockefeller Foundation, New York, for biochemical research, 575
McGillivray, Dr. W. A., and Thompson, Dr. S. Y. : Grassland and the Feeding of Livestock, 577
McGreevy, Dr. Joseph M. : High Temperature, a Tool for the Future, 781
Machinery of Posture (Prof. D. Whitteridge), 476
Machines : Automatic Control and, *review* by Dr. John C. West, 661
McIlwain, Prof. H. : Hypotensive Drugs and the Control of Vascular Tone on Hypertension, 132
Neurochemistry, 1035
McIntosh, Dr. A B. : Properties of Materials for Atomic Energy, *review*, 166
McIntosh, Dr. A. B. (Rotherham, L., and): Applied Research and Development within the Industrial Group of the U.K Atomic Energy Authority, 524, 624
MacIntosh, Prof. F. C., and others : Pharmacological Inhibition of Acetylcholine Synthesis, 1181
McIntyre, Prof. A. K., and others : Multiple Firing at Central Synapses, 302
MacKay, Dr. D. M. : Entropic Aspects of Information Theory, *review*, 1422
McKay, H. A. C. : Comprehensive Inorganic Chemistry, *review*, 289
McKay, K. G. (Haynes, J. R., and) : Semiconductors and Phosphors (Optical Properties), 1157
Mackay, Maureen, and others : Structure of Vitamin $B_{12}$, 64
McKechnie, A. : Awarded a postgraduate scholarship in husbandry by the Department of Agriculture for Scotland, 838
McKee, Dr. J. S. C. : Appointed lecturer in physics at the University of Birmingham, 1097
McKenzie, Dr. R. R. : Recent Studies in Yeast and their Significance in Industry (The Utilization of Flour Sugars during Panary Fermentation), 968
McKenzie, Dr. R. T. : Title of reader in sociology in the University of London conferred on, 1033
McKerrow, Dr. W. S., and others : Occurrence of Cæsium in Fossils, 204
Mackie, T. S. : Membrane Phenomena, 26
McKinnell, A., and others : Seeds of Pure Beta-ray Emitter (Yttrium-90) for Radiation Hypophysectomy, 1240
Mackinnon, Prof. Doris L. : *Obituary* by Dr. Ben Dawes, 1093
McKinnon, M. G. (Johnson, Dr. Edward A , and) Effect of Acetylcholine and Adenosine on Cardiac Cellular Potentials, 1174
Mackworth, Dr. N. H. : Vigilance—the Nature of Alertness and the Problem of its Maintenance during Long Spells of Work, 1375
Maclennan, K. J. R : Appointed principal veterinary officer, Northern Region, Nigeria, 128
MacLeod, Dr. Colin M. : Appointed John Herr Musser professor of research medicine and chairman of the Department of Research Medicine of the School of Medicine of the University of Pennsylvania, 181 ; work of, 181
Macleod, Iain . Full Employment and Industrial Change, 1145
McLoughlin, J. V., and others : Solubilization of Water-insoluble Mucopolysaccharides and a New Method for the Preparation of Blood-Group Substances, 740
McLuckie, Dr. John : *Obituary* by Sir Eric Ashby, 1148
McManus, D. : Appointed veterinary officer, Kenya, 1271
McManus, Prof. J. F. A. : Factors favouring Restriction to 1,2 Glycols of Materials coloured by the Periodic Acid-Schiff Reaction, 914
McMeekan, C. P , and Brumby, P. J. : Milk Production and Interval between Milking, 799
McMichael, Prof. J. : Hypotensive Drugs and the Control of Vascular Tone in Hypertension, 133
McMichael (Leslie) Premium of the British Institution of Radio Engineers awarded to D. J. Fewings and S. L. Fife, 622
Macmillan, R. H. : Appointed to the chair of mechanical engineering at University College of Swansea, 68 ; work of, 68
Automation—Friend or Foe ?, *review* by Dr. John C. West, 661
Macmillan, W. G., and others : Chromatographic Study of Jute α-Cellulose, 1346
McMinn, Dr. R. M. H., and Johnson, Dr. F. R. : Mitosis in Migrating Epithelial Cells, 212
McNaughton, I. H., and others : Distribution of Anthocyanin Pigments in Poppies, 1283
McNeil, Dr. D. : Chemical Engineering in the Coal Industry (Industrial Treatment of Low-Temperature Carbonization Tars), 902
MacNeil, Maureen : A Mutation to Caracul in the House Mouse, 1242
Macomber, Henry P. (compiled by) : A Supplement to the Catalogue of the Grace K. Babson Collection of the Works of Sir Isaac Newton and related Material in the Babson Institute Library, Babson Park, Massachusetts, *review* by Prof. E. N. da C. Andrade, 114
'Macrocrystalline' Carbon (D. E. Palin), 809
Macrocytic Anæmia (Nutritional) : Rise of Serum Folic Acid-Levels after Injection of Vitamin $B_{12}$ in (Dr. M. S. Narayanan, K G. Shenoy and Dr. G. B. Ramasarma), 1347
Macrolithic Culture of Florisbad (Prof. T. F. Dreyer, completed by Prof. A. J. D. Meiring), 1326
Macromolecular Chemistry : International Symposium on, Milan–Turin 1954 (International Union of Pure and Applied Chemistry), *review* by Prof. J. A. V. Butler, 611
*Macrophomina phaseoli* (Stem Canker) of Cotton Seedlings in the Sudan Gezira (S. A. J. Tarr), 935
McShane, Prof. E. J. : Appointed a member of the United States National Science Foundation, 69
McWhirter, K. G. : Control of Sex Ratio in Mammals, 870
McWhirter, K. G. (Allison, Dr. A. C., and) : Two Unifactorial Characters for which Man is Polymorphic, 748
McWilliam, R. (Crosse, R., and) : Use of Antibiotics against Plant Diseases, 1330
Madden, Dorothy A., and others : Modifications of Microscopic Tissue Reactions to Homologous Grafts in Rabbit Parabionts, 1106
Maelzer, D. A. : Value of the pF Scale for Water in an Ecological Study of an Insect living in Soil, 874
Maertens, C. (Pichel, R. J., and) : Rubber Diseases in the Belgian Congo, 243
Magasanik, Prof. Boris (Neidhardt, Frederick C., and) : Inhibitory Effect of Glucose on Enzyme Formation, 801
Magic : Architecture, Nature and (W. R. Lethaby), *review* by Dr. E. J. Dingwall, 1259
Oriental (Sayed Idries Shah), *review* by Dr. E. J. Dingwall, 1016
Magic of the East, *review* by Dr. E. J. Dingwall, 1016
Magnesium : A General Cation Carrier in the Yeast Cell Wall—Active Transport of (Prof E J. Conway and Maura E. Beary), 1044
Magnetic Amplifiers (Dr. H. F. Storm), *review*, 169
Magnetic Domains in Electron Shadow Photographs : Observation of (Dr. M. Blackman and E. Grunbaum), 584
Magnetic Field : The Sun's General (Dr. Horace W. Babcock), 533 ; (Prof. H. Alfvén and Dr. B. Lehnert), 1339
Magnetic Materials : Properties of (British Association for the Advancement of Science, Section A (Physics), Discussion on), 1023
Magnetic Materials in the Electrical Industry (P. R. Bardell), *review* by H. M. C., 339
Magnetic Perturbation of the Lowest Triplet States of Aromatic Molecules by Dissolved Oxygen (Dr D. F. Evans), 534
Magnetic Pole : Effect of Altitude on the Position of the (Prof. J. A. Jacobs), 35
Magnetic Properties of Ferrichrome and Ferroverdin (Anders Ehrenberg), 379

Magnetic Resonance (Liverpool and North Wales Branch of the Institute of Physics Symposium on), 459, 1382
Magnetic Resonance (Nuclear), and Electron Spin Resonance (Physical Methods Group of the Society for Analytical Chemistry and the Photoelectric Spectrometry Group Discussion on), 236
Magnetic Resonance Spectroscopy : High-Resolution Nuclear (National Research Council of Canada Symposium on), 1328
Magnetism : Rock (British Association for the Advancement of Science, Section A (Physics), Discussion on), 1085
Rock (International Council of Scientific Unions International Conference on), 780
Magnetograph : A Solar (D. W. Beggs and Dr. H. von Kluber), 1412
Magnetographs : Effect of Lightning Discharges on (Dr. A. K. Das), 815
Magneto-resistance Displacement Gauge (F. M. Ross and E. W. Saker), 1196
Magnetostriction (Lattice), in Spinel-Type Iron Chromites (M. H. Francombe and Dr. H. P. Rooksby), 586
Maheshwari, Satish C. : Endosperm and Seed of *Wolffia*, 925
Mahl, Dr. H. : Industrial Applications of the Electron Microscope, 130
Mahler, Prof. H. R., and others : Precursors of Embryonic Chick Proteins, 1176
Mahuzier, Albert : Tragic Safari (translated by Alec Brown), *review* by Dr. L. Harrison Matthews, 390
Maintaining the Viability of *Escherichia coli* : Effect of Chloramphenicol in (Dr. R. B. Morrison, Dr. Samiha El Bagoury and S. Fletcher), 1467
Mair, Dr. L. P. : The West Indian Family, *review*, 765
Social Change in New Guinea, *review*, 1419
Maize : Stimulation of Coleoptile- and Root-Growth by Extracts of (S. Housley, A. Booth and I. D. J. Phillips), 255
Maize and Produce Control, Kenya : Appointment of W. M. Graham as entomologist, 1271
Maize Rust Research Unit (West African) : Appointment of C. L M van Eynatten as scientific officer (plant breeder), 128
First Annual Report, 1953 (Dr. David Park), 904
Majerova, M. (Behounek, Prof. F., and) : Radon Content of the Air, 1457
Major Anthocyanin Pigments of the Wild Strawberry (*Fragaria vesca*), (Dr. Ernest Sondheimer and Carole B. Karash), 648
Makers of Modern Science (Times Publishing Co, Ltd.), 522
Malate Synthesis in a Cell-free Extract from a Crassulacean Plant (D. A. Walker), 593
Malavolta, Prof. E., and others : Ascorbic Acid Content in Fruits of *Myrciaria glomerata* Berg, 424
Malaya . Ferns of (Prof. R. E. Holttum), *review* by F. Ballard, 5
Hæmoglobin E in (Dr. H. Lehmann and R Bhagwan Singh), 695
A Virus resembling Russian Spring–Summer Encephalitis Virus from an Ixodid Tick in (Dr. C. E. Gordon Smith), 581
Malayan Ferns, *review* by F. Ballard, 5
Malayan Meteorological Service, Singapore : Appointment of R. Mather as assistant director, 623
Malcolm, B R (Elliott, Dr. A., and) : Absolute Configuration and Optical Rotation of Folded (.) Polypeptides, 912
Malcolm, B. R, and others : Optical Rotation of the α-Helix in Synthetic Polypeptides, 1170
Malek, Dr. S. R. A. : An Ecdysial Membrane in the Locust Cuticle, 1185
Malic Enzyme free of Oxalacetic Decarboxylase in Silkworm Hæmolymph : Occurrence of a (Dr. P. Faulkner), 921
Malignancy : Biochemical Tests for, applied to a New Strain of Human Cells (Dr. I. Leslie, W. C Fulton and R. Sinclair), 1179
Malignant Disease : Electrophoretic Evaluation of the Serum Proteins in (Dr. R. S. Snell and W. Gross), 1238
The Serum Gamma-Globulin-Level in (W. Gross and Dr R S. Snell), 855
Malin, M. E., and others : Detonation Phenomena in Homogeneous Explosives, 38
Maling, Dr. D H.: Recent Antarctic Research (Some Geographical Results of the Work of the Falkland Islands Dependencies Survey), 774
Mallard, J. R., and others : Seeds of Pure Beta-ray Emitter (Yttrium-90) for Radiation Hypophysectomy, 1240
Maltose Fermentation Adaptation of Yeast to (F. S. M. Grylls and J. S. Harrison), 1471
Mammalian Kidneys : Ammonia Production in the Collecting Ducts of (R. Richterich van Baerle, Leon Goldstein and Dr. Earl H. Dearborn), 698
Mammalian Tissues : Binding of Histamine in (R. K. Sanyal and Dr. G. B. West) 1293
Mammals Control of Sex Ratio in (K. G. McWhirter), 870
Relative Growth of Organs and Tissues in (Dr. Josef Hrachovec), 496
Mammals (Aquatic) : Growth and Sexual Maturity in (Dr. R. M. Laws), 193, *erratum*, 299
Mammary Gland (Rabbit) : Alkaline Phosphatase in the (R. L. Holmes), 311
Man . The Chromosomes of (Dr. C. E. Ford and J. L. Hamerton), 1020
Climatology in the Service of (British Association for the Advancement of Science, Section E (Geography), Discussion on), 729
Evolution of, *review* by Dr. W. E. Swinton, 610
Evolution, Genetics and (Prof. Theodosius Dobzhansky), *review* by Dr. E. H. Ashton, 112
The Hazards to, of Nuclear and Allied Radiations (Debate in the House of Commons), 240 ; (Medical Research Council Report on), 453
The Influence of, on Soil Fertility (G. V. Jacks), 478
Toxic Hazards of Pesticides to (World Health Organization, Technical Report Series No 114), 1380
Man is Polymorphic . Two Unifactorial Characters for which (Dr. A. C. Allison and K. G. McWhirter), 748
Man (Twentieth-Century), against Antarctica (Sir Raymond Priestley), 463
Man's Recorded History : From the Tablets of Sumer, Twenty-five Firsts in (Dr. Samuel Noah Kramer), *review* by Dr. O. R. Gurney, 609
Man and Animals from the Belgian Congo and Ruanda-Urundi : *Coenurus* of *Taenia brauni* Setti parasitic in (Prof. A. Fain), 1353
Man-made Fibres : The Study of (Prof. J. B. Speakman), 119
Man-power : Scientific and Engineering, in Great Britain, 887
Scientific and Engineering, in the United States, 283
Scientific and Technological, in the United States and the U.S S.R., 620
Man-power (Scientific) : Deployment of, in Britain, 1255
Man-power (Scientific and Technical) : Deployment of, 877
Man-power Problems in the Factory Inspectorate of Britain, 1363
Management : Education for 555
Management by Supervision (Nancy Wansborough), 1161 ; (Rensis Likert), 1161
Management Sciences, Institute of (United States), and others : International Conference on Operational Research, 675
Management Studies and Commerce : Bulletin of Special Courses in Higher Technology, including (London and Home Counties Regional Advisory Council for Higher Technological Education), Part 1, Autumn Term 1956, 733
Management Succession—the Recruitment, Selection, Training and Promotion of Managers (Acton Society Trust), 555
Managers : Management Succession—the Recruitment, Selection, Training and Promotion of (Acton Society Trust), 555
Selection of (Lord Heyworth), 732
Manchester (Greater) : The Libraries of (edited by Harold Smith), (Library Association), 674
Manchester College of Science and Technology . Paper-making Apparatus at the (F. L. Hudson), 098
Manchester Federation of Scientific Societies : Children's Lecture (Prof. C. E. H. Bawn), 1439
Manchester Literary and Philosophical Society Election of Officers, 623
Mandel, Dr. H. G. : Nucleic Acids, 1321
Mandel, S. P. H. : Awarded an overseas scholarship for 1956 by the Royal Commission for the Exhibition of 1851, 19
Mandelbaum, Faiga, and others : Comparative Hyperfibrinogenæmic Action of D- and L-Adrenaline 363
Manecke, G. : Membrane Phenomena, 26
Manganese Deficiency in *Chlorella* under Heterotrophic Carbon Nutrition (Gerald S. Reisner and John F Thompson), 1473
Manipulating Spirals : A Model for (Dr. Clayton Parson), 221
Manley, Prof. G. : Climatology in the Service of Man, 729
Manley, G. H. : Awarded a research studentship in zoology by the Nature Conservancy, 573
Mann, Dr. Monica (Butterworth, Dr. K. R, and) Relationship between the Amine Contents of the Two Adrenal Glands of the Cat, 363, *erratum*, 573
Release of Adrenaline and of Noradrenaline from the Adrenal Gland of the Cat and the Subsequent Resynthesis of these Amines, 1234
Mann, P. F. E., and others : Recent Studies in Yeast and their Significance in Industry (Measurement of Levels of Metabolites within the Yeast Cell during Fermentation), 967
Mann, P. G. H. : Awarded an Evans final-year studentship by the Animal Health Trust, 351
Mann, Dr. T. : Animal Reproduction—Third International Congress in Cambridge, 394
Mann, Dr. T., and White, Dr. I. G. : Metabolism of Glycerol, Sorbitol and related Compounds by Spermatozoa, 142
Mann, Dr. William M. : Retirement from the directorship of the National Zoological Park, Washington, 1095 ; work of, 1095
Manner, Rolf : Studies on Seed-setting and Seed Yield in Oil Flax (translated by C. Montagu Evans), 1437
α-Mannosidase and other Glycosidases in the Tissues of the Mouse and the Rat, with special reference to the Sex Organs (Dr. J. Conchie, June Findlay and Dr G. A. Levvy), 1469
Manton, Dr. S. M : The Inheritance of Acquired Characters, 1211
Manuel, Dr. A J : Appointed lecturer in physics at the University of Leeds, 961
Manus, 1928–1953 ; New Lives for Old ; Cultural Transformation—(Dr. Margaret Mead), *review* by Dr. L. P. Mair, 1419
Manzoni, Sir Herbert : Elected president of the General Council of the British Standards Institution, 622
Maps : The Presentation of Geological Information in (Dr. T. Robertson), 472
Mapson, Dr. L. W. : Promoted to Senior Principal Scientific Officer in the Scientific Civil Service, 1034 ; work of, 1034
March, P. V. : Appointed lecturer in experimental physics at the University of Glasgow, 1381
Marchetti, M., and others : Effect of Orotic Acid on Vitamin $B_{12}$-deficient Rats, 805
Marconi Premium of the British Institution of Radio Engineers awarded to Dr. Sin-Pih Fan, 622
Mardones, Dr. Elvira, and others: Antifibromatogenic Potency of 9α-fluoro Derivatives of Progesterone, 1396
Margolis, Dr. J : Glass Surface and Blood Coagulation, 805
Marine Algæ of New Zealand (Prof. V. J. Chapman), Part I, 1102
Marine Biological Association of the United Kingdom : Election of E. H. E. Havelock, Dr. A. G. Huntsman and Dr. A C. Redfield as honorary members, 20
Marine Biology : Comparative (Unesco Discussion on), 404
Marine Biology and Oceanography : Papers in, dedicated to Henry B Bigelow by his former Students and Associates (*Deep-Sea Research*, Supplement to Vol. 3), *review* by Prof. K. F. Bowden, 168
Marine-Bug : Systematics of the (Dennis Leston), 427
Marine Copepod, *Calanus finmarchicus* (Gunnerus) : The Biology of a (Dr. S. M. Marshall and Dr. A. P. Orr), *review*, 170
Marine Engineering : Parsons Scholarship in (Institution of Naval Architects), 1215
Yarrow Scholarship in (Institution of Naval Architects), 1215
Marine Environment (Tropical) : Occurrence of Paracolon Bacteria in a, and their Classification (A. Sreenivasan and R. Venkataraman), 547
Marine Fish Fauna of the Gold Coast (Dr. E A. Salzen), 1105
Marine Flagellate, *Dunaliella euchlora*. Interrelation between Photosynthesis and Respiration in the (John H. Ryther), 861
Marine Science : Aspects of, *review* by Prof. K. F Bowden, 168
Marischal College, Aberdeen : Memorial Panel to James Clerk Maxwell in the Mitchell Hall unveiled by Sir George Thomson, 835
Mark, R. F., and others : Multiple Firing at Central Synapses, 302
Markham, M. F. : Some New Aspects of Non-Destructive Testing, 353
Markham, Dr. R. : Nucleic Acids, 1321
Marking of Tsetse Flies for their Detection at Night (G. R. Jewell), 750
Markkleeberg : The Lower Palæolithic Site of, and other Comparable Localities near Leipzig Rudolf Grahmann), 400
Marlins and Swordfish : Pugnacity of (Prof. J. L. B. Smith), 1065
Marrow-stem Kale : Production of Haploid Plants of (K F. Thompson), 748

Marsh, A. · Chemisorption on Carbon, 841
Marsh, C. A, and Levvy, Dr. G. A.: Synthesis of 4-Methylumbelliferone β-D-Glucuronide, a Substrate for the Fluorimetric Assay of β-Glucuronidase, 589
Marsh, John A. · *Obituary* by Prof Alex. Haddow, 520
Marshall, Dr. I. D: Myxomatosis in Australia, 1219
Marshall, N. B. (Bertelsen, E., and): The Miripinnati, a New Order of Teleost Fishes, 1097
Marshall, Norman B. (Mayer, Prof Jean, and). Specificity of Gold Thioglucose for Ventromedial Hypothalamic Lesions and Hyperphagia, 1399
Marshall, Dr. S. M, and Orr, Dr. A P. · The Biology of a Marine Copepod, *Calanus finmarchicus* (Gunnerus), *review*, 170
Marshall's Physiology of Reproduction (edited by Dr. A. S. Parkes), Vol. I, Part I, third edition, *review* by Prof. P. L. Krohn, 1366
Marston, Miss E. M.: The History of Plant Propagation in England, 1379
Martell, Prof. Arthur E. (Westerback, Sonya J., and): Ethylene-diamine-tetra (methylene-phosphonic) Acid, 321
Martens, Prof. P.: Elected a *correspondant* for the Botany Section of the Paris Academy of Sciences, 69
Martin, Dr. A. E. The Sonic Gas Analyser, 407
Martin, D. W.: Awarded a postgraduate research scholarship by Courtaulds' Scientific and Educational Trust Fund, 622
Martin, Dr. J. T., and others: Effect of Fungicides on Fungus Enzymes, 638
Martin, L. H. (Allcock, G. McK., and): Simultaneous Occurrence of 'Dawn Chorus' at Places 600 km. Apart, 937
Martin, W.: Appointed senior technical assistant, Tuberculosis Research Unit, Gold Coast, 1271
Martin, W. R. B.: Thorium-bearing Minerals in New Zealand, 1476
Martin del Campo, Rafael (Bogert, Charles M., and): The Gila Monster of North Anerica, 674
Martinez, Joseph D., and Howell, Lynn G.: Palæomagnetism of Chemical Sediments, 204
Marton, Dr. L.: Microscopy with X-Rays, 676
Marton, Dr. L. (edited by): Advances in Electronics and Electron Physics, Vol. 7 (1955), *review* by S. Weintroub, 661
Maryon, H.: Technology of Ancient Glass and Metal (Fashioning of Metal Artefacts), 1432
MaSarwa (Bushmen): Heat Regulation of (Dr. C. H. Wyndham and J. F Morrison), 869
Masakazu, H.. Semiconductors and Phosphors, 1157
Mason, Dr. B. J.: The Nuclei of Atmospheric Condensation, 1274
Mason, D F J, and others: Pharmacological Effects of certain Diaminodiphenoxy Alkanes, 806
Mason, I. L., and Wiener, G. (edited by) · Proceedings of the British Society of Animal Production for 1955, 301
Mason (Sir Josiah) Lectures of the University of Birmingham (Sir Solly Zuckerman), 1439
Mason, R. R · Appointed senior agricultural officer, British Solomon Islands Protectorate, 623
Mass-Spectrometric Detection of the Ion $(SrOK)^+$, (Dr. T. M. Sugden, P. F Knewstubb and K. F. Smith), 693
Mass Spectrometry: Electromagnetically Enriched Isotopes and (edited by M. L. Smith), (Proceedings of the Conference sponsored by the Atomic Energy Research Establishment, Harwell, 1955), *review* by Dr M. A. Grace, 948
Mass-Transfer Operations (Prof Robert E. Treybal), *review* by Prof. H. E. Watson, 1423
Massachusetts Institute of Technology · Appointment of Dr. Julius A. Stratton as first chancellor, 68
Appointment of I. Edward Garrick to the Jerome Clarke Hunsaker chair for aeronautical studies, 245
Nuclear Research Reactor at the, 522
Grant of 250,000 dollars from the Rockefeller Foundation, New York, to equip a high-powered nuclear reactor with a special opening to provide streams of energy solely for medical and biological research, 574
Massey, Dr. Paul: Polar Physiology (Studies on Acclimatization to Cold), 955
Masterton, Dr. J. P Polar Physiology (Nutrition and Energy Expenditure during a Polar Expedition), 955
Matchalski, Dr. Ephraim, and others: Mutarotation of Poly-L-proline, 1066
Materials: Non-Destructive Testing of (Dr. E. G. Stanford), 352
Materials for Atomic Energy · Properties of, *review* by Dr A. B. McIntosh, 166
Materials used for Nuclear Energy · Production Technology of the (Proceedings of the International Conference on the Peaceful Uses of Atomic Energy, held in Geneva, 1955, Vol. 8), *review* by Dr. T E Allibone, 557
Materials coloured by the Periodic Acid-Schiff Reaction: Factors favouring Restriction to 1,2 Glycols of (Prof. J. F. A. McManus), 914
Materials (Granulated): Spectrophotometry of, with particular reference to Blood Corpuscles (G. F. Lothian and P. C Lewis), 1342
Mathematical Physics · Methods of (Sir Harold Jeffreys and Bertha Swirles), third edition, *review*, 511
Mathematical Problem: Diffusion as a, *review* by Dr. J F. Davidson, 609
Mathematician: I Am a (Prof. Norbert Wiener), *review* by Prof. H. Jones, 1014
Mathematics at the Imperial College, London, 724
Mathematics in the University College of North Staffordshire, 1267
Mathematics of Diffusion (J. Crank), *review* by Dr. J. F. Davidson, 609
Mathematics as a Profession Today in Industry (Thornton C. Fry), 125
Mathematics (Pure), in the Imperial College, London, 239
Mathematics and Engineering in American Colleges and Universities: Fellowships for improving the Teaching of Science, (National Science Foundation, Washington), 1215
Mathematics and Science in the Curriculum at all Stages of Education: The Place of (National Sectional Meetings of the National Union of Teachers), 1439
Mathematics and Science Teachers: The Supply of—a Survey of Students in Training (Association of Teachers in Colleg s and Departments of Education), 385
Mathematische Abhandlungen: Gesammelte (Ludwig Schafli), (herausgegeben vom Steiner-Schafli-Komitee der Schweizerischen Naturforschenden Gesellschaft), 3 Bände, *review* by Prof. T. A A. Broadbent, 1314
Mathematische Methoden, 2 (herausgegeben von S. Flugge), (Handbuch der Physik, Band 2), *review* by Prof. M. J. Lighthill, 288
Mather, Prof. Kenneth: Past Zoologists and Present Genetics, *review*, 821
Mather, R. · Appointed assistant director, Malayan Meteorological Service, Singapore, 623
Matheson, Prof. J. A. L (Axon, Dr. H. J., and): Dislocation Models in 1902², 222
Mathew, Rev. Gervase: A Medieval East African Coastal Civilization, 349
Mathews, P.: Protective Current Transformers and Circuits, *review* by A. H M. Arnold, 560
Mathur, S. S. (Parthasarathy, Dr. S., and). Ultrasonic Absorption in Liquids from Thermal Steady States, 378
Mating in Scorpions (Anne J. Alexander), 867
Mating Behaviour in the Domestic Cock: Diurnal Rhythms in Semen Yields and (P. E. Lake and D. G. M. Wood-Gush), 853
Mating Types in *Escherichia coli*: Antigens and (Dr. G. A. Maccacaro and C. Colombo), 421
Matschinski, Prof. M.: Problems of Geochemistry, 25
Matter (Diffuse): Formation of Stars by Condensation of (Prize of D.M. 7,000 offered by the Gesellschaft Deutscher Naturforscher und Ärzte for a treatise on), 1327
Matthews, Dr. L. Harrison: Tragic Safari, *review*, 390
Zoology of Iceland, *review*, 1366
Matthews, P. St. J.: Appointed assistant conservator of forests, Kenya, 245
Matthews, Dr. R. E. F., and others: Electron Microscope Observations of Periodicities in the Surface Structure of Tobacco Mosaic Virus, 635
Mattingly, P. F.: The Inheritance of Acquired Characters, 1211
Maturation (Experimental), or Ageing of Collagen in Rabbits' Ears (Dr B. Jolles, S. G. Greening, G. B. Dun and Pamela Tymms), 148
Mature and Immature Female Rabbits: Levels of Thyrotrophic and Gonadotrophic Hormones in the Blood of (F. A Soliman and Y. S. Ghanem), 745
Maturity of the East Anglian Herring Recruitment and (D H Cushing and A. C. Burd), 86
Matuyama, Eitaro: Rate of Transformation of Rhombohedral Graphite at High Temperatures, 1459
Matyaš, Z.: Semiconductors and Phosphors (Mechanism of Luminescence in Silver Halides), 1158
Mauna Loa Observatory Unit: New (Roy L. Fox), 1272
Maurice, Dr. R. D. A: American Colour Television, *review*, 764
Maximum of a Distribution- or Spectrum-Function (Dr. W van der Bijl), 691
Maxted, Dr. E. B.: Advances in Catalysis and related Subjects, *review*, 390
Maxwell, James Clerk: Memorial Panel in the Mitchell Hall, Marischal College, Aberdeen, unveiled by Sir George Thomson, 835
Maxwell (Clerk) Premium of the British Institution of Radio Engineers awarded to E. M. Bradley and Dr. D. H. Pringle, 622
Mayer (André) Fellowships (United Nations Food and Agriculture Organization), 838
Mayer, Prof. Jean, and Marshall, Norman B.: Specificity of Gold Thioglucose for Ventromedial Hypothalamic Lesions and Hyperphagia, 1399
Mayer-Gross, W. (Ginzel, K. H., and): Prevention of Psychological Effects of *d*-Lysergic Acid Diethylamide (LSD 25) by its 2-Brom Derivative (BOL 148), 210
Mayne, Stanley: The Direction of Research Establishments (Incentives), 965
Mayorcas, R. · Appointed deputy head of the Steelmaking Division of the Sheffield Laboratories of the British Iron and Steel Research Association, 571
Mays, Dr. W.: Cybernetic Models and Thought Processes, 1383
Mead, Dr. Margaret: New Lives for Old Cultural Transformation—Manus, 1928–1953, *review* by Dr. L. P. Mair, 1419
Mean Red-Cell Thickness: Measurement of, by the Use of a Probability Function (Dr. Eric Ponder and Dr. Delia Barreto), 265
Meanwell, L. J., and Thompson, Miss N.: Bacteriology of Cheese, 627
Meares, P.: Membrane Phenomena, 26
Measurement of Body Radioactivity (Conference held in the Department of Medical Physics of the University of Leeds), 172
Measurement of Denaturation of Fish Protein (J. I. M. Ironside and R M. Love), 418
Measurement of High Temperatures by Thermocouples of Noble Metals, 622
Measurement of Mean Red-Cell Thickness by the Use of a Probability Function (Dr. Eric Ponder and Dr. Delia Barreto), 265
Measurement of Specific Gravity: Determination of Fat in Mutton Carcases by (R A. Barton and A. H. Kirton), 920
Measurement (Direct), of Long-Range van der Waals Forces (A P. Prosser and Dr. J. A Kitchener), 1339
Measurements: Instruments and (Royal Academy of Engineering Sciences and the Swedish Association of Technical Physicists Conference and Exhibition), 245
Measurements (Hair): Beta-Gauge for (Clifton Blincoe), 938
Measurements (Impedance). Application of, to Corrosion Phenomena (J. N. Wanklyn, D. M. Brasher and Dr. F. Wormwell), 382
Measurements (Ionospheric), made during Solar Eclipses. Interpretation of (C. M Minnis), 33
Measurements (Microscopical), of Optical Path-Difference by means of Coloured Birefringent Interferences and a New Compensation Method (L. P. Johansson and B. M. Afzelius), 137
Measures. Units of Weights and (United States National Bureau of Standards, Miscellaneous Publication 214), 458
Units and Systems of Weights and (Lewis V Judson), (United States National Bureau of Standards, Circular 570), 458
Measuring the Load on Pit Props (National Coal Board, *Science Bulletin* No. 4), 244
Measuring Structural Features of Plant Epidermis using Cellulose Acetate Films: A Technique for (C. North), 1186
Mechanical Engineering at Sheffield, 295
Mechanical Engineering at Swansea, 68
Mechanical Engineering Research Laboratory, East Kilbride: Open Days, 351
Mechanical Engineers, Institution of, and the American Society of Mechanical Engineers: International Conference on the Fatigue of Metals, 351, 957

Mechanical Model : Representation of the Inelastic Deformation of Concrete by means of a (Dr. Henry J. Cowan), 278
Mechanical Motion . A Method for Analysing (Robert H. Quint), 1195
Mechanical Properties of Crystals Dislocations and the (Dr A. H. Cottrell), 1090
Mechanical Properties of Dislocated Crystals (United States Office of Scientific Research, Air Research and Development Command, and the General Electric Research Laboratory, Discussion on), 1090
Mechanical Properties of Textile Fibres (edited by R. Meredith), *review*, 1369
Mechanics . Irreversibility and (Richard Schlegel), 381 ; (Prof. K. R Popper), 382
Theoretical and Applied (Council of Scientific and Industrial Research, India, second Congress on), 183
Mechanics of Solids . New Horizons in the (Prof R. Hill), 1274
Mechanics (Applied) : Ninth International Congress of, 1274
Mechanics (Soil) . Clay Minerals and (Clay Minerals Group of the Mineralogical Society Discussion on), 573
Mechanics (Statistical) : Thermodynamics and (Arnold Sommerfeld), translated by J. Kestin, edited by F Bopp and J. Meixner (Lectures on Theoretical Physics, Vol. 5), *review* by Prof. R. E Peierls, 288
Mechanics (Statistical), of Transport Processes (International Union of Pure and Applied Physics Conference on), 899
Mechanism of the Electrolytic Deposition of Titanium (Prof. J. O'M Bockris, Dr. G J. Hills, I. A. Menzies and Dr. L. Young), 654
Mechanism of the Electrolytic Hydrogen Evolution Reaction : The *d*-Band Character of Metals and the Rate and (Dr. B. E. Conway and Dr. J. O'M Bockris), 488
Mechanism of Entry of 5-Bromouracil and Orthophosphate into Deoxyribonucleic Acid of *E. coli* (Dr. T. D. Price, Dr P. B. Hudson, Dr. H A. Hinds, Dr. R. A. Darmstadt and Dr. S. Zamenhof), 684
Mechanism of the Friedel-Crafts Reactions : Isolation of the Stable Boron Trifluoride-ethyfluoride and Boron Trifluoride-formylfluoride Complexes of the Methylbenzenes— (Prof. G. Olah and S Kuhn), 1344
Mechanism of Insect Flight, 1220
Mechanism (A New), for Amide Hydrolysis (J. A. Duffy and Dr. J. A. Leisten), 1242
Medal of the Royal Agricultural Society of England awarded to Dr G. D. H. Bell, 456
Medawar, Prof. P. B., and others : The Antigenic Stimulus in Transplantation Immunity, 514
Media containing Carbon-14-labelled Sugars : Mutations in *Drosophila melanogaster* grown on (Prof. E. Suomalainen, Prof. O. Turpeinen and Prof. R. Niini), 357
Media (Porous) : Flow of Gases through (Dr. P. C. Carman), *review*, 824
Medical Diagnosis : Physical Problems in (Prof. C. B. Allsopp), 352
Medical Effects of the Atomic Bomb in Japan (edited by Prof Ashley W. Oughterson and Prof Shields Warren), *review* by Dr. J. F. Loutit, 1259
Medical Research, Institute for (Federation of Malaya) Appointment of Dr. T Wilson as director, 623
Medical Research Council . To establish a Unit for Epidemiological Research on Respiratory Diseases (Air Pollution) in the University of Sheffield, 71
Grant to the University of Oxford, of £3,655 for the continuation of research into the effects of the injection of radioactive substances, and £2,000 for the equipment of a hutted laboratory, 183
The Hazards to Man of Nuclear and Allied Radiations, 453
Report for 1954–55, 629
Appointment of Prof. G. P. Wright and Denis Hill as members, 780
Re-appointment of the Earl of Limerick and Sir Geoffrey Vickers as members, 780
Grant of £600 a year for three years to the Department of Botany, University of Hull, to assist research work on the biosynthesis of the alkaloids of plants, 1215
*Medical Sciences, British Abstracts of* Title to be changed to *International Abstracts of Biological Sciences* (Council of Biological and Medical Abstracts, Ltd.), 726
Medicine India's Contribution to the History of (Dr. Douglas Guthrie), 1101
Radioactive Isotopes and Nuclear Radiations in (Proceedings of the International Conference on the Peaceful Uses of Atomic Energy, Geneva, 1955, Vol. 10), *review* by Dr. T. E. Allibone, 944
Medicine, Royal Society of (Section of Experimental Medicine and Therapeutics), and others : Symposium on Hypotensive Drugs and the Control of Vascular Tone in Hypertension, 131
Medicine (Forensic) : Sex Chromatin as an Aid to the Identification of Sex in (A. D. Dixon and J. B. D. Torr), 797
Medicine of Atomic Warfare : Biology and, *review* by Dr J. F. Loutit, 1259
Medieval East African Coastal Civilization (Rev Gervase Mathew), 349
Mediterranean Citriculture : Report of the Fourth International Congress of (Research Council of Israel, *Bulletin*, Section D (Botany), Vol. 5, Nos. 2–3), 457
Medium (A Selective), for the Isolation of Coliform Soft Rot Bacteria from Plant Tissue (M. Noble and D. C. Graham), 1479
Medway Estuary : Archæology of the (Major J. M. T Burchell), 75
Mees, G. C. (Morgan, D G., and) : Gibberellic Acid and the Growth of Crop Plants, 1356
Megaw, W. J., and others : Condensation Nuclei, 1275
Mehl, Prof. R. F. : Awarded the Grand Medal of the Société Française de Métallurgie, 727
Meier, Dr R. L. : Science and Strategy, 679
Meinesz, Prof. F. A Vening : The Olivine-Spinel Transition in the Earth's Mantle, 1304
Meiosis without Chiasmata in *Periplaneta americana* (Dr. G. P. Sharma, Ram Parshad and Miss Prem Sehgal), 1004
Meiring, Prof. A. J. D. (completed by) : Macrolithic Culture of Florisbad (Prof. T. F. Dreyer), 1326
Meiss, A. N., and others : Growth-promoting Effects of Ethylenediamine Tetra-acetic Acid, 1188
Melanophore-stimulating Peptide : Amino-acid Sequence of a (Dr. J Ieuan Harris and Paul Roos), 90
Melbourne Botanic Gardens and National Herbarium . *Muelleria*, Vol. I, No. 1, 126
Meldola Medal for 1957 (Society of Maccabæans), 963
Mellish, C. E., and Payne, J A. : Production of Carrier-free Cobalt-58 by Pile Irradiation of Nickel, 275
Mellon Institute of Industrial Research, Pittsburgh Appointment of Dr P. J. Flory as executive director of research, 836
Scientific Research Progress, 1955–1956 (Annual Report Series, No. 43), 1038
*Melophagus ovinus* (L.) . Mortality in the Sheep Ked, caused by *Trypanosoma melophagium* Flu. (W. A. Nelson), 750
Melting Point in Homologous Series : The Minimum of (Prof J. Timmermans), 327
Melville, Prof. H. W. : At the 1955 Conference of the Universities of Great Britain and Northern Ireland, 190
The Direction of Research Establishments, 965
Melville, Dr R. : Inheritance of Acquired Characters, 1210
Membrane (An Ecdysial), in the Locust Cuticle (Dr. S. R A. Malek), 1185
Membrane (Plasma), of Erythrocytes : Electrical Properties of the, at Low Frequencies (T. P. Bothwell and Prof. H. P. Schwan), 265
Membrane Phenomena (Faraday Society General Discussion on), 25
Membranes : Transport Phenomena in (Prof. T. Teorell), 25
Membranes (Cell) and Morphogenesis (M. S. C Birbeck and Dr. E. H. Mercer), 985
Memory . Portraits from—Recollections of a Zoologist (Prof. Richard B Goldschmidt), *review* by Prof. Kenneth Mather, 821
Men : Genes, Species and, *review* by Dr. E. H. Ashton, 112
Mendelian Inheritance : Insecticide Resistance in *Anopheles gambiae* Giles —a Case of Simple (G Davidson), 863
Mendelssohn, K. : Electron Transport in Metals and Solids, 1216
Menkart, Dr. J., and Detenbeck, Jeanne . Response of Animal Fibres to Acid Attack, 364
Mennella, Dr. C. : The Reliability of the Presumed Normal Values of the Rainfall in Italy, 24
Menninger, Edwin A : What Flowering Tree is That ?—a Handbook for the Tropics *review* by N T. Sandwith, 1017
Menschen : Lehrbuch und Atlas der Anatomie des (Dr. Fr. Kopsch), *review* by Prof J. M Yoffey, 338
Mental Disease Blood-Histamine and Tissue-cell Anoxia in (Prof. J. W. Lovett Doust, H. Husdan and M. E Salna), 492
Mental Health Research Fund : Fellowship Awards, 299
Grant of £200 to Dr. James A. Hislop, for investigation of the length of stay of patients admitted to Fulbourn Hospital from the Isle of Ely, 459
Leverhulme Grant of £1,000 a year for two years to the University of Leeds, towards the cost of a senior research fellowship awarded to Dr. Max Hamilton, 459
Grant of a travelling fellowship of £1,150 to Dr. R. P Hullin, to spend a year in the Department of Physiological Chemistry, University of Pennsylvania, 459
Menzies, I. A., and others . Mechanism of the Electrolytic Deposition of Titanium, 654
6-Mercaptopurine Monohydrate : Unit-cell Dimensions and Space Group of (K. Hoogsteen), 379
Mercer, Dr. E. H. (Birbeck, M. S. C, and) Cell Membranes and Morphogenesis, 985
Merchant, W. : Plastic Theory of Structures (Instability), 1026
Mercury : Zinc, Cadmium and (Howard M. Cyr and the editors), (Comprehensive Inorganic Chemistry, edited by Prof. M. Cannon Sneed and Prof. Robert C. Brasted, Vol. 4), *review* by H A C. McKay, 289
Mercury Cut-off Withstanding Large Pressure Differences . A Small (H. Block), 1307
Meredith, J. F. (Cole, Dr. D. F., and) . Possible Interaction of Anti-diuretic and Sodium-retaining Hormones in the Kidney, 1123
Meredith, R (edited by) : The Mechanical Properties of Textile Fibres, *review*, 1369
Merino Sheep . Selection for Fibre Number in (Helen Newton Turner), 330
Merino Sheep (Tropical) . Water Economy of (Prof. W V. Macfarlane, R. J. Morris and B. Howard), 304
Meristem (Apical) : Generalizations on the (Prof. C. W. Wardlaw), 1427
Meristem (Floral), as a Reaction System (Prof. C. W Wardlaw), 1386
Merren, W. J. R. Glass, 831
Mescheryakov, M. G. : High-Energy Nuclear Physics, 115
Mesenchyme in Tissue Culture : Selective Destruction of, by the α-Toxin of *Clostridium welchii* Type A (Dr B M. Shaffer), 1404
Mesolithic Burial Tumulus from Ceylon (P. Deraniyagala), 1481
Mesopotamia : Early Civilization in, *review* by Dr O. R. Gurney, 609
Messel Medal for 1956 of the Society of Chemical Industry awarded to Sir Alexander Fleck, 675
Messel Memorial Lecture of the Society of Chemical Industry (Sir Alexander Fleck), 1031
Metabolic Blockade : Cardiac Repolarization and (Prof. W. V. Macfarlane), 1050
Metabolic Conversion of Vasopressin into a Less Active Derivative : Reappraisal of the Evidence for the (Dr. M. Ginsburg, Prof. H. Heller and S. M. A. Zaidi), 803
Metabolic Effects of Poliomyelitis Virus on Tissue Culture : Some (Dr. Hilton B Levy and Dr. Samuel Baron), 1230
Metabolic Stimulating Action of Aspirin and Thyroid . Comparison of the (W. D. Alexander and Miss K. W. M. Johnson), 259
Metabolic Studies : Apparatus for Aeration and Sampling of Bacteria during Growth and (Dr. E A. Dawes and W H. Holms), 318
Metabolism . Ciba Foundation Symposium on Porphyrin Biosynthesis and (edited by G E W. Wolstenholme and Elaine C. P. Millar), *review* by Dr. A Goldberg, 391
Products of Starch Hydrolysis and their (Vittorio, G. Krotkov, C. D. Nelson and Dr. R G. S Bidwell), 182
Metabolism of Calcium-45 in Bone and Soft Tissues of the Mouse . Sialoadenectomy and the (Arthur W. Wase and Yu Sheng Louise Feng), 1229
Metabolism of Cell Nuclei of Non-dividing Tissues : Effect of X-Rays on the (Dr. S R. Pelc), 359
Metabolism of Glycerol, Sorbitol and related Compounds by Spermatozoa (Dr. T. Mann and Dr. I. G. White), 142
Metabolism of Isolated Liver Cells (Dr. J. O Laws and Dr. L. H Stickland), 309
Metabolism of Lysergic Acid Diethylamide (Dr. Julius Axelrod, Roscoe O. Brady, Bernhard Witkop and Edward V. Evarts), 143 ; (Prof. E. Rothlin), 1-00

Metabolism of Micro-organisms grown on Irradiated Culture Medium : Change in the (Prof. A. Krámli, E. Pettkó and M. Sipos), 1237
Metabolism of Saturated Aliphatic Hydrocarbons : Evidence of β-Oxidation in the, by Soil Species of *Nocardia* (Dr. D. M. Webley, Dr. R. B. Duff and Dr. V. C. Farmer), 1467
Metabolism (Amino-acid), in Detached Leaves (C. D. Nelson and G. Krotkov), 1380
Metabolism (Benzene Hexachloride), in *Anopheles gambiae* (F. R. Bradbury and H. Standen), 1053
Metabolism (Carbohydrate) : Salicylate and (Dr. M. J. H. Smith and Miss S. W. Jeffrey), 310
Metabolism (Deoxyribonucleic Acid) : Production of Bacteriophage Mutants by a Disturbance of (Rose M. Litman and Prof. Arthur B. Pardee), (Studies in Mutagenesis), 529
Metabolism (Protein), Respiration and Growth—a Synthesis of Results from the Use of $^{14}$C-labelled Substrates and Tissue Cultures (Prof. F. C. Steward, Dr. R. G. S. Bidwell and Prof. E. W. Yemm), 734, 789
Metabolism (Root) : Nitrogen and, 1437
Metabolism (Vitamin A), in the Cow and the Chick : Effect of L-Thyroxine on Carotene and (Dr. R. Chanda), 541
Metabolites (Host) : Inhibition of *Venturia* spp. by Analogues of (Dr. D. S. Kirkham and Dr. A. E. Flood), 422
Metabolites (Intermediary) : Determination of, by Enzymic Fluorimetry (Dr. P. Greengard), 632
Metal (Ancient Glass and) : Technology of (British Association for the Advancement of Science, Section H (Anthropology and Archæology), Discussion on), 1430
Metal Fatigue in Theory and Design (Dr. A. J. Kennedy), 957
Metal Hydrides (Complex) . Reduction with (Norman G. Gaylord), *review* by Prof. E. E. Turner, 824
Metal Salts in Non-aqueous Solvents : Oxidation-Reduction Reactions of (Dr. L. H. Sutcliffe and J. Walkley), 999
Metal Surfaces under Normal and Inclined Loads : Deformations of (Dr. A. W. Crook), 755
Metal Thermocouples : Noble (H. E. Bennett), 622
Metallurgical Education in Texas, 570
*Metallurgical Reviews*, a new Quarterly Journal (Institute of Metals), 961
Métallurgie, Société Française de : Autumn Meeting, 727, 780
Grand Medal awarded to Prof. R. F. Mehl, 727
Sainte-Claire-Deville Medal awarded to R. Gadeau, 727
Rist Prizes awarded to F. Montariol and J.-P. Moreau, 727
Metallurgists, Institution of : Presidential Address (G. L. Bailey), 72
Metallurgy at Leeds, 347
Metallurgy : The Future of (G. L. Bailey), 72
Metallurgy of Zirconium (edited by Benjamin Lustman and Frank Kerze, Jr.), *review* by J. Williams, 559
Metals : Corrosion of, and its Prevention (Prize offered by the Education Panel of the Corrosion Group of the Society of Chemical Industry for an essay or paper on), 1271
The *d*-Band Character of, and the Rate and Mechanism of the Electrolytic Hydrogen Evolution Reaction (Dr. B. E. Conway and Dr. J. O'M. Bockris), 488
Effect of Fatigue Stresses on the Recovery Properties of (Dr. A. J. Kennedy), 809
The Fatigue of (Institution of Mechanical Engineers and the American Society of Mechanical Engineers International Conference on), 351, 957
The Physical Properties of (British Association for the Advancement of Science, Section A (Physics), Discussion on), 614
Metals : Theoretical Chemistry of (Prof. N. F. Mott), 1205
Metals, Institute of : Autumn Meeting, 245
Publication of *Metallurgical Reviews*, 961
Medal Awards for 1957, 1324
Metals, Institute of (Metallurgical Engineering Committee) : Discussion on Degreasing, 1033
Metals in Living Systems (British Association for the Advancement of Science, Section B (Chemistry), Discussion on), 889
Metals (Light) Congress : International, at Leoben, 628
Metals and Solids : Electron Transport in (National Research Council of Canada, the International Union of Pure and Applied Physics, Unesco, and the National Research Council International Conference on), 1216
Metcalfe, Dr. C. R. : Wood Structure, *review*, 1084
Meteor Trains (Enduring) : Inadequacy of Recombination as the Source of Light from (Gerald S. Hawkins and Allan F. Cook), 161
Meteorites : Electrical Resistivity of (J. F. Evernden and Prof. J. Verhoogen), 106
Meteorological Office : Electronic Computer for the, 18
Geophysical Memoir No. 94, Meteorological Results of the *Balaena* Expedition, 1946–47 (H. H. Lamb), 461
Geophysical Memoir No. 98, Glazed Frost of January 1940 (Dr. C. E. P. Brooks and C. K. M. Douglas), 579
Professional Note No. 119, High Cloud over Southern England (R. J. Murgatroyd and P. Goldsmith), 788
Meteorological Organization (International) : Prize awarded to Dr. H. T. Hesselberg, 1267
Meteorological Programme of the International Geophysical Year, 247
Meteorological Results of the *Balaena* Expedition, 1946–47 (H. H. Lamb), 461
Meteorological Society, Royal : Election of Officers for 1956–57, 20
Napier Shaw Memorial Prize awarded to N. A. Phillips, 129
Presidential Address (Dr. R. C. Sutcliffe), 188
Meteorological Thermometers : Screens for, 895
Meteorologist : Cleveland Abbe, a Pioneer American, *review* by Sir Graham Sutton, 110
Meteorology (Alpine) : Fourth International Conference on, 523
Methæmoglobinogenic Action of 3′-Methyl-4-dimethylaminoazobenzene . Effect of Size and Age of Female Rats on their Response to the (Dr. William J. P. Neish), 1350
Methane . Combustion of (Dr. Elwyn Jones), 1111
Methane (Liquid) : Production and Transport of (J. Burns and L. J. Clark), 298
Methionine (Sulphur-35) . Incorporation of, into the Central Nervous System (J. Fischer, J. Koloušek and Z. Lodin), 1122
DL-Methionine (Sulphur-35) for labelling Unfertilized Mouse Eggs in Transplantation (Dr. Teh Ping Lin), 1175
Method for Analysing Mechanical Motion (Robert H. Quint), 1195
Method for Following Lipolysis induced by Heparin (Dr. G. Kubie, Dr. V. Felt and Dr. D. Reichl), 210, *erratum*, 351
Method of Molecular Fields (T. M. Dunn), 1108
Method of Promoting Water-forming Organic Reactions (J. Kollonitsch and J. Vita), 1307
Method of Studying the Distribution of Active Mycelia within Root Tissue : Root Dissection, a (J. S. Waid), 1477
Method (An Improved), for the Preparation of Sialic Acid or Acetylneuraminic Acid (Yoshiharu Saito), 995
Method (A Microchemical), for the Preparation of Sources of Actinium and Europium for β-Ray Spectroscopy (S. Bjørnholm, O. B. Nielsen and R. K. Sheline), 1110
Method (A New), for the Extraction of Deoxyribonucleic Acid from Bacteria (Dr. R. Vendrely, C. Palmade and C. Vendrely), 1044
Method (A New), for the Identification of Biochemical Mutants of Micro-organisms (R. Holliday), 987
Method (New), for the Preparation of Blood-Group Substances : Solubilization of Water-insoluble Mucopolysaccharides, and a (Valerie Lawton, J. V. McLoughlin and Prof. W. T. J. Morgan), 740
Method (A Rapid), for Estimating Total Protein in Milk (Dr. Doyle C. Udy), 314
Method (A Simple), for the Investigation of Peptides containing Cystine and/or Cysteine (N. R. Ling), 1054
Method (A Simple), of Producing Visible Patterns of Tape-recorded Sounds (Prof. Hubert Frings and Mable Frings), 328
Method (A Simple), of *Rh* Determination (Prof. F. Milgrom, S. Dubiski and G. Wozniczko), 539
Method (A Turbidimetric), for the Estimation of Comparative Sporulation : A Culture Technique for *Venturia* spp. and a (Dr. D. S. Kirkham), 550
Method (An Unusual), of Capturing Prey by a Cuttlefish (Dr. J. Wickstead), 929
Methods in Enzymology (edited by Sidney P. Colowick and Nathan O. Kaplan), Vol. 2, *review* by Dr. Edwin C. Webb, 509
Methods of Mathematical Physics (Sir Harold Jeffreys and Bertha Swirles), third edition, *review*, 511
Methods of Psycho-analysis : Basic Concepts and, 522
Methods for the Study of Human Relations in Industry (Harish Chandra Ganguli), 971
Methods (Impression), for the Study of the Distribution of Deposits and Organisms on Plant Surfaces (S. H. Bennett and C. G. L. Furmidge), 152
Methods (Quantitative), of Organic Microanalysis (Dr. S. J. Clark), *review* by F. H. Oliver, 340
Methods (Relaxation), of Computation : Extension of Field of Application of (B. E. Knight), 433 ; (Prof. D. N. de G. Allen), 434
(—) S-Methyl-L-Cysteine : Isolation of, from Beans (*Phaseolus vulgaris*), (John F. Thompson, Clayton J. Morris and Robert M. Zacharius), 593
3′-Methyl-4-dimethylaminoazobenzene : Effect of Size and Age of Female Rats on their Response to the Methæmoglobinogenic Action of (Dr. William J. P. Neish), 1350
Methylbenzenes : Isolation of the Stable Boron Trifluoride–Hydrogen Fluoride Complexes of the—the Onium Salt (or σ-Complex) Structure of the Friedel-Crafts Complexes (Prof. G. Oláh, S. Kuhn and A. Pavláth), 693
Isolation of the Stable Boron Trifluoride-ethylfluoride and Boron Trifluoride-formylfluoride Complexes of the—Mechanism of the Friedel-Crafts Reactions (Prof. G. Oláh and S. Kuhn), 1344
Methylene-dioxy Bridge . Occurrence of, in the Phenolic Components of Plants (N. W. Simmonds and R. Stevens), 752
Methyltryptophan and Thiouracil : Effect of, upon Protein and Ribonucleic Acid Synthesis in certain Higher Plants (Dr. B. Kessler), 1337
4-Methylumbelliferone β-D-Glucuronide, a Substrate for the Fluorimetric Assay of β-Glucuronidase : Synthesis of (C. A. Marsh and Dr. G. A. Levvy), 589
*Metridium senile* : Isolation of Active Nematocysts of, and their Chemical Composition (Dr. John H. Phillips), 932
Metson, Dr. G. H. : Promoted to Deputy Chief Scientific Officer in the Scientific Civil Service, 1034 ; work of, 1034
Mettler, Prof. H. : Forced Non-linear Vibrations of Elastic Bodies, 1274
Metzenberg, R. L., and others : Isolation and Characterization of a Naturally Occurring Stimulator of Citrulline Biosynthesis, 1468
Mexico : Early Science in, *review* by Mrs. J. M. Eyles, 168
Montaña y los Origenes del Movimiento Social y Científico de (Prof. José Joaquin Izquierdo), *review* by Mrs. J. M. Eyles, 168
Meyer, Prof. A. : Title of professor emeritus of neuropathology in the University of London conferred on, 245
Miami University, Oxford, Ohio : Grant of 40,000 dollars from the Rockefeller Foundation, New York, for a new method of analysing changes in the birthrate, the cohort system, to be used by the Scripps Foundation for Research in Population Problems at the, 575
Mica : Surface Adhesion and Elastic Properties of (George L. Gaines, jun., and Dr. David Tabor), 1304
Mice : Demethylation of Dimethylnitrosamine in Rats and (Mrs. Anne H. Dutton and Dr. D. F. Heath), 644
Mice bearing the Ehrlich Ascites Carcinoma : Incorporation of Radioactive Aspartic Acid into the Proteins and related Fractions in (Dr. W. S. Reith), 1393
Mice (Adult) : Protection from Whole-body X-Irradiation afforded to, by reducing the Body Temperature (Dr. Shirley Hornsey), 87
Michaelis, Dr. A. R. . Scientific Cinematography in Great Britain, 728
Michelson Interferometer : Calibration of Vibration Pick-ups at High Frequencies using a (S. M. Davies), 161
Mićović, Prof. Vukić M. and Mihailović, Dr. Mihailo Lj. : Lithium Aluminium Hydride in Organic Chemistry, *review* by Prof. E. E. Turner, 715
Microanalysis (Organic) : Quantitative Methods of (Dr. S. J. Clark), *review* by F. H. Oliver, 340
Microbiology (General), Society for . Twenty-third General Meeting (Symposium on Plankton), 351
Microchemical Method for the Preparation of Sources of Actinium and Europium for β-Ray Spectroscopy (S. Bjørnholm, O. B. Nielsen and R. K. Sheline), 1110

Micrococcin · Probable Identity of an Antibiotic produced by a Spore-bearing Bacillus of the *B. pumilus* Group with (Dr. E. P. Abraham, Dr N. G. Heatley, Dr. P. Brookes, Dr. A. T. Fuller and Dr. James Walker), 44
*Micrococcus lysodeikticus* : Polynucleotide Phosphorylysis and Synthesis by Lysed Cells of (Dr. Roland F. Beers, jun.), 595
Micro-ecology of Fungi inhabiting Root Surfaces : Koch's Postulates applied to the (Prof. Charles G. C. Chesters and Dr. M. W. Assawah), 1062
Micro-organisms . A New Method for the Identification of Biochemical Mutants of (R. Holliday), 987
Micro-organisms from Decaying Seaweed (Prof. E. G. Pringsheim), 480
Micro-organisms grown on Irradiated Culture Medium : Change in the Metabolism of (Prof. A. Krámli, E. Pettkó and M. Sipos), 1237
Microphysics: Physics and (Prof. Louis de Broglie), translated by Dr. Martin Davidson, *review* by S. Weintraub, 337
Microscope (A Surface Contact), for the Study of Cell Movements (Dr. E. J. Ambrose), 1194
Microscopic Tissue Reactions . Modifications of, to Homologous Grafts in Rabbit Parabionts (Dr. Richard H. Andresen, Dr. Clarence W. Monroe, Dorothy A. Madden and Dr. George M. Hass), 1106
Microscopical Measurements of Optical Path-Difference by means of Coloured Birefringent Interferences and a New Compensation Method (L. P. Johansson and B. M. Afzelius), 137
Microscopy with X-Rays (International Union of Pure and Applied Physics Symposium on), 676
Microwave Zeeman Spectrometer : High-Resolution (R. W. R. Hoisington, C. Kellner and M. J. Pentz), 1111
Middlebush, Dr. F. A. : Re-appointed a member of the United States National Science Foundation, 69
Middleton, K. R. · Appointed agricultural chemist, Northern Region, Nigeria, 1271
Middleton, Dr. L. J. . Salt Uptake in Plants (Interactions in the Transport of Ions through Whole Plants), 898
Middleton Memorial Lecture (Prof. V. B. Wigglesworth), 1215
Midwest Research Institute, Kansas City : Annual Report, 1325
Mignolet, J. C. P. : Chemisorption on Metals, 841
Migrating Cells of the Rat's Corneal Epithelium : Nuclear Behaviour in (Dr. Johanna C. Heerema), 1121
Migrating Epithelial Cells : Mitosis in (Dr. R. M. H. McMinn and Dr. F. R. Johnson), 212
Migration of Primitive Peoples : Cytotaxonomy and the (Dr J. A Rattenbury), 545
Migration (Long-Distance) : Moult Adaptation in relation to (Dr. G. J. Broekhuysen), 489
Mihailović, Dr. Mihailo Lj. (Mićović, Prof. Vukić M., and) : Lithium Aluminium Hydride in Organic Chemistry, *review* by Prof. E. E. Turner, 715
Mikesell, A. H. · The Scintillation of Starlight, 1327
Milberger, Dr. E. (Damerell, Prof. V. R., and) : Organophilic Montmorillonite Gels, 200
Miley's Electrometric Method for the Qualitative Analysis of Oxidation Layers formed on Copper Validity of (F. Bouillon, J. Piron and M. De Lil), 1406
Milgrom, Prof. F., and others : A Simple Method of *Rh* Determination, 539
Milk : Demonstration of Small-scale Water-currents by means of (Dr. D. J. Crisp and Dr. A. J. Southward), 1076
A Rapid Method for Estimating Total Protein in (Dr. Doyle C. Udy), 314
Riboflavin in (V. V. Modi and E. C. Owen), 1120
Milk Production and Interval between Milking (C. P. McMeekan and P. J. Brumby), 799
Milk and Beef, 1953–56 : Increase in $\beta$-Radiation from Powdered (Prof. R. M. Sievery, S. Gustafsson and C. G. Rylander), 854
Milking : Milk Production and Interval between (C. P. McMeekan and P. J. Brumby), 799
Mill, D. O. : Appointed deputy director of statistics, Jamaica, 299
Millar, Elaine C. P. (edited by Wolstenholme, G. E. W., and) . Ciba Foundation Symposium on Porphyrin Biosynthesis and Metabolism, *review* by Dr. A. Goldberg, 391
Extrasensory Perception, *review* by Prof J. H Gaddum, 1204
Millar, R. H. : Structure of the Ascidian *Octacnemus* Moseley, 703
Miller, Prof A Austin The Use and Misuse of Climatic Resources (Presidential Address to Section E (Geography) of the British Association for the Advancement of Science), 474
Climatology in the Service of Man, 729
Miller, Dr. Carol L. : Recovery from Irradiation following the Administration of Cultured Tissues, 142
Miller, Gene W., and Evans, Prof. Harold J. . Inhibition of Plant Cytochrome Oxidase by Bicarbonate, 974
Miller, R. C., and others : Semiconductors and Phosphors (Manipulation of Substances), 1157
Millidegree : The Battle of the (Dr. William E. Keller), 883
Millington, G. (Isted, G. A., and), and others : A Disturbing Factor in Very High Frequency Communications via Ionospheric Forward Scatter, 1280
Millott, Prof. N. · Naphthaquinone Pigments in the Tropical Sea Urchin *Diadema antillarum* (Philippi), 1185
Millott, Prof. N., and Yoshida, M. : Reactions to Shading in the Sea Urchin, *Psammechinus miliaris* (Gmelin), 1300
Millott, Prof. N. (Vevers, H. G., and) : Use of Plastic Tubing in Chromatography, 1132
Mills, Dr. A. K. : Recent Studies in Yeast and their Significance in Industry, 966
Milne, Dr. Angela A. (Jones, Dr. L. H. P., and) : Aluminium Molybdate and its Formation in Clay Minerals, 1115
Milner, W. D. (Hudson, Dr. F. L., and) : Factors affecting the Permanency of Paper—Tests with Labelled Sulphur, 590
Minami, K. : Bactericidal Action of Oleic Acid against *Mycobacterium avium*, 743
Mind (Free) : Nature and the (Dr. W. E. Swinton), 75
Mind and Influence of a Surgeon : Sir William Arbuthnot Lane, an Enquiry into the (T. B. Layton), *review* by Sir James Paterson Ross, 227
Mindanao : The Bukidnon of (Prof. Fay-Cooper Cole), 579
Mineral Minutiæ : Physiology of the, *review* by Prof. R. A. McCance, 441
Mineral Species and Varieties Arranged Chemically : An Index of (Dr. Max H Hey), second edition, *review*, 114
Mineralogical Society (Clay Minerals Group) : Discussion on Clay Minerals and Soil Mechanics, 573
Mineralogy : Petrographic (Dr. Ernest E. Wahlstrom), *review*, 231
Minerals : Froth Flotation of, *review* by Prof. S. G. Ward, 712
Thorium-bearing, in New Zealand (W. R. B Martin), 1476
Minerals in World Industry (Prof. Walter H. Voskuil), *review* by V. A. Eyles, 289
Minerals (Clay) : Adsorption of Uranium on (P. T. Davey and Dr. T. R. Scott), 1195
Aluminium Molybdate and its Formation in (Dr. L. H. P. Jones and Dr. Angela A. Milne), 1115
Clays and (Proceedings of the Second National Conference on Clays and Clay Minerals, University of Missouri, 1953, edited by Ada Swineford and Norman Plummer), *review*, 170
Minerals (Clay), and Soil Mechanics (Clay Minerals Group of the Mineralogical Society Discussion on), 573
Mines Royal, 1568–1605 : Elizabethan Copper, the History of the Company of (Prof. M. B. Donald), *review* by V A. Eyles, 339
Minimum of Melting Point in Homologous Series (Prof. J. Timmermans), 327
Mining and Metallurgy, Institution of : Election of G. Keith Allen as president for 1957–58, 350
Appointment of B. W. Kerrigan as secretary, 350
Minnis, C. M. : Interpretation of Ionospheric Measurements made during Solar Eclipses, 33
Minz, A. L. : High-Energy Nuclear Physics, 115
Miripinnati, a New Order of Teleost Fishes (E. Bertelsen and N. B Marshall), 1097
Missiles (Guided) Rockets and, for Continental Connexions and Telecommunications (Association pour l'Encouragement à la Recherche aéronautique Congress on), 675
Missing Values in Factorial Experiments (G. M. Wright), 1491
Mistletoe : Distribution of (D J. Cove), 779
Misuse of Climatic Resources : The Use and (Prof. A. Austin Miller), 474
Mitchell, Prof. J. S. · *Obituary* of Prof. E. J. Friedmann, 397
Mitchell, Dr. J. W (Amelinckx, Dr. S., and) : Mechanical Properties of Dislocated Crystals, 1091
Mitchell, Dr. P. : Membrane Phenomena, 26
Mitchell, Dr. P., and Moyle, Jennifer : Autolytic 'Protoplast' Release in *Bacterium coli*, 993
Mitchison, J. M. : Protoplasmatologia, *review*, 948
Mitidieri, Emilio, and others · Detection of Xanthine Dehydrogenase Activity in Soluble Proteins of Rat Liver separated by Paper Electrophoresis, 492
Mitochondria Isolated from various Tissues of the Rat : Effect of Thyroxine on the Swelling of (D. F. Tapley and C Cooper), 1119
Mitochondria (Isolated) · Bilirubin, an Uncoupler of Oxidative Phosphorylation in (Dr R. Zetterstrom and Dr. L. Ernster), 1335
Mitochondria (Rat-liver) : *In vivo* Inhibition of Oxidative Phosphorylation of, by 2 : 4 Dinitrophenol (Dr. V. H. Parker), 261
Mitosis in Migrating Epithelial Cells (Dr. R. M. H. McMinn and Dr. F. R Johnson), 212
Mitotic Activity in Mouse Hair Bulbs : Energy Relations of (Prof. W. S. Bullough and Edna B. Laurence), 266
Mitra, G. C. (Allsopp, Dr. A , and) : The Heterotrichous Habit in the Protonema of the Bryales, 1063
Mitton, Dr. R. G. : At the Annual Conference of the Society of Leather Trades' Chemists, 1036
Mixtures with Amino-Acids High-Voltage Paper Electrophoresis of Non-Volatile Organic Acids and their (Dr. D. Gross), 29
Mobility of $\pi$-Electrons in Heterogeneous Linear Molecules (Dr. R. N. Beale), 37
Mode of Infection of the Nervous System in Poliomyelitis of the Chick Embryo (Robert Love and Manuel Roca-Garcia), 746
Model for Manipulating Spirals (Dr Clayton Person), 221
Model (Mechanical) : Representation of the Inelastic Deformation of Concrete by means of a (Dr. Henry J. Cowan), 278
Models · Dislocation, in 1902 ? (Dr H. J. Axon and Prof J. A L. Matheson), 222
Modern China · Physics in (Dr. E. H. S. Burhop), 184
Modern Life : Science and (Sir E. John Russell), *review* by Sir Robert Robinson, 3
Modern Physics (Prof. John C. Slater), *review* by Prof R. W. Ditchburn, 1083
Modern Physics, a Textbook for Engineers (Prof. Robert L Sproull), *review* by G. R. Noakes, 1420
Modern Physics . Background and Philosophy of, *review* by S. Weintroub, 337
The Transition from Classical to, *review* by Prof. R. W. Ditchburn, 1083
Modern Physics for Engineers, *review* by G. R. Noakes, 1420
Modern Physics without Tears, *review* by Prof. H. W. B. Skinner, 4
Modern Radiology : The Physics of, *review* by Prof. F. W. Spiers, 1202
Modern Schools : Secondary, 1
Modern Science : Makers of (Times Publishing Co., Ltd.), 522
Modern Times (Ancient and) : The Jews in, *review* by Dorothea Waley Singer, 822
Modern University : The Story of a—a History of the University of Sheffield (Arthur W. Chapman), *review* by Dr. Brynmor Jones, 58
Modi, V. V., and Owen, E. C. : Riboflavin in Milk, 1120
Modification of Glass Surfaces by *p*-Nitrobenzyl Bromide (Dr. Wolfgang Haller and Dr. Heyman C. Duecker), 376
Modifications of Microscopic Tissue Reactions to Homologous Grafts in Rabbit Parabionts (Dr. Richard H. Andresen, Dr. Clarence W. Monroe, Dorothy A. Madden and Dr. George M. Hass), 1106
Modifying the Radiosensitivity of *E. coli* B. . Role of Oxygen in (Tikvah Alper and Dr. P. Howard-Flanders), 978
Moelwyn-Hughes, Dr. E. A. : The 1956 Cambridge Summer School in Physical Chemistry, 577, *erratum*, 675
The Liquid State of Matter, 578
Mohiuddin, Dr. A. : Awarded a bursary under the Royal Society and Nuffield Foundation Commonwealth Bursaries Scheme, 69
Moir, R. J., and others : Occurrence of *trans*-Unsaturated Fatty Acids in Horse Fæces, 1057
Moir, R. J., and Somers, M. : A Factor influencing the Protozoal Population in Sheep, 1472
Moisture Balance of the Atmosphere (Dr. R. C. Sutcliffe), 188

Mokrushin, S. G : Definition of Chromatography, 1244
Mole Gap : Swallow Holes in the (C C. Fagg), 75
Molecular Beams (Prof. Norman F. Ramsey), *review* by Dr. E. H. S. Burhop, 608, *erratum*, 780
Molecular Beams : Techniques and Theory of, *review* by Dr. E. H. S. Burhop, 608, *erratum*, 780
Molecular Fields : Method of (T M. Dunn), 1108
Molecular Spectroscopy (edited by George Sell), (Report of a Conference organized by the Spectroscopic Panel of the Hydrocarbon Research Group of the Institute of Petroleum, London, 1954), *review* by Dr. R. Schnurmann, 947
Molecular Spectroscopy · New Techniques and Applications in, *review* by Dr. R. Schnurmann, 947
Molecular Structure : Automatic Fundamental Calculations of (Dr. S. F. Boys, Dr. G. B. Cook, C. M. Reeves and I. Shavitt), 1207
Molecular Weight Determination of Components by Gas-Phase Chromatography (A. Liberti, L Conti and V. Crescenzi), 1067
Molecules (Aromatic) : Magnetic Perturbation of the Lowest Triplet States of, by Dissolved Oxygen (Dr D. F. Evans), 534
Molecules (Carbonyl) . Ionization Potentials of (Prof. K. Higasi, I. Omura and H Baba), 652
Molecules (Heterogeneous Linear) : Mobility of $\pi$-Electrons in (Dr. R. N. Beale), 37
Mollenstedt, Prof. G. : Industrial Applications of the Electron Microscope, 130
Mollison, B. C. (Scott, E. O. G., and) : The Indo-Pacific Loggerhead Turtle in Tasmanian Waters, 372
Molybdate (Aluminium), and its Formation in Clay Minerals (Dr. L. H. P. Jones and Dr. Angela A Milne), 1115
Molybdenum Deficiency : Effect of, on Catalase and Peroxidase in *Neurospora* (Dr. D. J. D. Nicholas), 148
Molybdenum Deficiency in Hops (Joyce Watson and H. O. Askew), 1302
Molybdenum, Tungsten and Uranium : Glasses based on the Oxides of (Dr. P L. Baynton, H Rawson and J. E. Stanworth), 910
Mond, Ludwig : The Life of (J. M. Cohen), *review* by R. Brightman, 881
*Mond Magazine*, a Journal on Products from Nickel-containing Ores (Mond Nickel Co., Ltd.), 1032
Mond Nickel Co , Ltd. . Publication of the *Mond Magazine*, 1032
Monkhouse, Dr. A C. : Appointed acting director of fuel research in the Department of Scientific and Industrial Research, 1439
Mono-Carboxylic Acids (Pyridine) : Separation of, on Paper Chromatograms (Jiban K. Chakrabarti and Ajoy K. Guha), 538
Monocarboxylic Fatty Acids : Structure of Cupric Salts of (Ryutaro Tsuchida, Prof. Shoichiro Yamada and Hiroji Nakamura), 1192
Monocotylées (Dr. Walter Robyns, avec la collaboration de Roland Tournay), (Flore des Spermatophytes du Parc National Albert, 3), *review* by Dr. N. L. Bor, 391
Monoecious and Dioecious Angiosperms : Effects of Temperature and Length of Day on the Sex Expression of (R G. Thomas), 552
Monohydrate (6-Mercaptopurine) : Unit-cell Dimensions and Space Group of (K. Hoogsteen), 379
Monro, J. : A Humoral Stimulus to the Secretion of the Brain-Hormone in Lepidoptera, 213
Monroe, A. G., and Gaffee, D. I. : Flow of Gases through Packed Bed of Silica Powder at Low Pressures, 197
Monroe, Dr. Clarence W., and others : Modifications of Microscopic Tissue Reactions to Homologous Grafts in Rabbit Parabionts, 1106
Montagu, Dr. Katharine A · Seasonal Variations of Noradrenaline and Adrenaline Concentrations in Rat Tissues, 417
Montaña y los Origenes del Movimiento Social y Cientifico de Mexico (Prof. José Joaquin Izquierdo), *review* by Mrs. J. M. Eyles, 168
Montariol, F. : Awarded a Rist Prize of the Société Française de Métallurgie, 727
Montel, M. : Microscopy with X-Rays, 676
Montmorillonite Liquid Crystals of (Dr. W. W. Emerson), 1248
Montmorillonite Gels : Organophilic (Prof. V. R. Damerell and Dr. E. Milberger), 200
Montrose, Prof. J. L. : At the 1955 Conference of the Universities of Great Britain and Northern Ireland, 190
Mookerjea, A. (Sharma, A K., and) : Relationship of Nucleic Acid to Cell Division, 350
Moon : Catalogue of Eclipses of the (1921–1954), Part 2, Measurements of the Density of the Shadow (F Link), 1438
Occultations of Radio Sources by the (F Link), 725
Moore, Prof. L R. Palæogeographical Reconstruction, *review*, 507
Moore, Patrick . The Planet Venus, *review* by Sir H. Spencer Jones, 1316
Moore, S. · Awarded a postgraduate research scholarship in agricultural engineering by the Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food, 573
Moore, Prof. Walter J. : Physical Chemistry, second edition, *review* by G F., 928
Mooser, E : Electron Transport in Metals and Solids, 1217
Moran, Dr. T., and others : Effect on the Growth-rate of Weanling Rats of supplementing the Protein of White Bread with *l*-Lysine, 46
Morávek, Ladislav (Macek, Karel, and) : Pyrocatechol Violet as a Detection Reagent for Cations, 102
Morcom Green, Edwards Prize for 1956 awarded by the New Zealand Institute of Chemistry to I. R. C. McDonald, 838
Morden Bog Nature Reserve, Dorsetshire (Nature Conservancy), 897
Moreau, J.-P. . Awarded a Rist Prize of the Société Française de Métallurgie, 727
Morebattle The Soils of the County round Jedburgh and (Soil Survey of Great Britain, Memoir No. 4), 298
Moreman, K , and others : Interference Microscopy of Living Cells in Tissue Culture No. 2 (Research Film), 728
Morgan, D G., and Mees, G. C : Gibberellic Acid and the Growth of Crop Plants, 1356
Morgan, Dr. K. Z. . The Measurement of Body Radioactivity, 173
Morgan, R. H C. · Properties and Uses of Ferrites, 1373
Morgan, Prof. W. T. J , and others : Solubilization of Water-insoluble Mucopolysaccharides and a New Method for the Preparation of Blood-Group Substances, 740
Morgan, Prof. W. T J (Coté, Raymond H., and) · Some Nitrogen-containing Disaccharides isolated from Human Blood-Group A Substance, 1171
Morgan, Prof. W. T. J. (Watkins, Dr. Winifred W , and) · Role of a D-glucosamine as Inhibitor of the Precipitation of Blood Group Substances by Anti-Type XIV Pneumococcus Serum, 1289, *erratum*, 1327
Morgan Crucible Co., Ltd , London : A History of, 1856–1956 (Richard Bennett), 457
Morikawa, Ichiro, and others : Crystalline Cytochrome c—Preparation of Crystalline Cytochrome c from Beef and Pig Heart, 630
Morley, Dr. A. W : Gas Turbine Development (Air Development), 1218
Morley, Dr. R. J. : Chemical Engineering in the Coal Industry (The Study of Tars obtained in Fluidized Carbonization), 902
Morphine . Influence of Atropine and, on the Liberation of Acetylcholine from the Guinea Pig's Intestine (Dr. W Schaumann), 1121
Morphogenesis · Cell Membranes and (M. S. C Birbeck and Dr. E H. Mercer), 985
Morphology of Resting Vaccinia Virus (Dr. D. Peters), 1453
Morris, A. Langley : Properties and Uses of Ferrites, 1372
Morris, Charles, and others (edited by) : International Encyclopedia of Unified Science, combined edition, Vol. 1, Parts 1 and 2, *review* by Dr. W. L. Sumner, 880
Morris, Clayton J , and others Isolation of (—) S-Methyl-L-Cysteine from Beans (*Phaseolus vulgaris*), 593
Morris, Prof. C. J. O. R (Farmer, T H., and) : Separation of Oxidized from Non-Oxidized Corticotropin $A_1$ by Chromatography on Carboxyl-Methyl Cellulose, 1465
Morris, Dr. D. G. O · Appointed to the University of London readership in electrical engineering at the Imperial College of Science and Technology, 299
Morris, R. J., and others : Water Economy of Tropical Merino Sheep, 304
Morrison, J. F., and others: Biochemical Evolution—Position of the Tunicates, 359
Morrison, J. F. (Wyndham, Dr. C H., and) Heat Regulation of MaSarwa (Bushmen), 869
Morrison, R. : Chemisorption (Semiconductors), 841
Morrison, Dr. R. B., and others : Effect of Chloramphenicol in maintaining the Viability of *Escherichia coli*, 1467
Mortality in the Sheep Ked, *Melophagus ovinus* (L.), caused by *Trypanosoma melophagium* Flu. (W. A. Nelson), 750
Mortlock, A. J. (Hanemann, D , and) : Semiconductors and Phosphors (Barrier-layer Physics), 1157
Mosaic Structure of Potassium Permanganate : A Very Rapid Two-stage Solid-Solid Reaction and the (R. A. W. Hill and A. A. Wallace), 692
Moscow State University : Cast of a skull of a child of the Old Stone Age, found in Uzbekistan, received by the British Museum (Natural History) in exchange with the Museum of Anthropology, 1031
Moscow State University (Museum of Anthropology), (Institute of Anthropology, Leningrad, and the) : Casts of the hand and foot bones of an early Neanderthal man from the Crimea received by the British Museum (Natural History), in exchange with the, 1031
Moseman, Dr. Albert H. Appointed associate director for agriculture of the Rockefeller Foundation, New York, 183
Mosquitoes : Dehydrochlorination of DDT by Resistant Houseflies and (Prof. A. W. A Brown and A. S. Perry), 368
Moss, Dr. Betty : Apical Cell of Salt Marsh Fucoids, 371
Moss, Louis, and Wilkins, L T. : The Direction of Research Establishments (Studies in the Use of Technical Information in the Smaller Industrial Establishments), 965
Moss, R. L., and Kemball, Prof. C. : An Unexpected Catalytic Dehydrogenation, 1069
Moss, T S : Semiconductors and Phosphors (Transport Phenomena), 1156
Mostafa, Prof. M. A., and Gayed, S. K : Effect of Herbicide 2,4-D on Bean Chocolate-Spot Disease, 502
Motion of Sporadic-E Patches determined from High-Frequency Backscatter Records (Clayton Clark and Allen M. Peterson), 486
Motion (Mechanical) : A Method for Analysing (Robert H. Quint), 1195
Motions of the Outer Planets (Prof. Dirk Brouwer), 134
Motives in the Classroom, *review* by Prof. E. A. Peel, 509
Motoneuronal Responses · Time Courses of (J. S. Coombs, D. R. Curtis and Prof. J. C. Eccles), 1049
Motor End-plates : Demonstration of Acetylcholinesterase on, after embedding in Polyethylene Glycol (Dr. P Rohlich), 1398
Motors (Liquid Propellant Rocket) : Theory of Combustion Instability in (Luigi Crocco and Sin-i Cheng), *review* by Prof. M. J. Lighthill, 824
Mott, Prof. N. F. At the 1955 Conference of the Universities of Great Britain and Northern Ireland, 189
Elected president for 1956–57 of the Physical Society, 248, 573
Microscopy with X-Rays, 676
Mechanical Properties of Dislocated Crystals, 1091
Theoretical Chemistry of Metals, 1205
Electron Transport in Metals and Solids, 1217
Motulsky, Dr. Arno G : Genetic and Hæmatological Significance of Hæmoglobin H, 1055
Moubasher, A H. (Tolba, Dr. M. K., and) : Effect of Age of Cotton Seedlings on their Susceptibility to *Rhizoctonia* Damping-off, 498
Moullin, Prof E. B. · Electromagnetic Principles of the Dynamo, *review* by Prof. J Greig, 285
Moult Adaptation in relation to Long-Distance Migration (Dr. G J. Broekhuysen), 489
Moulting : Sodium and Potassium Changes occurring in the Hæmolymph of Insects at the Time of, and their Physiological Consequences (Dr. G. Hoyle), 1236
Mountain Flowers (John Raven and Dr Max Walters), *review* by Prof J. Heslop-Harrison, 1260
Mourant, Dr. A. E. . Blood Groups and Human Evolution (Presidential Address to Section H (Anthropology) of the British Association for the Advancement of Science), 475
Mouse Staloadenectomy and the Metabolism of Calcium-45 in Bone and Soft Tissues of the (Arthur W. Wase and Yu Sheng Louise Feng), 1229
Mouse (House) . A Gene for Eyelids Open at Birth in the (Prof. J. H. Bennett and G A. Gresham), 272
Linkage Group XIV of the (J. W. B. King), 1126
A Mutation to Caracul in the (Maureen MacNeil), 1242
Mouse Eggs (Unfertilized), in Transplantation . DL-Methionine (Sulphur-35) for labelling (Dr. Teh Ping Lin), 1175
Mouse Hair Bulbs · Energy Relations of Mitotic Activity in (Prof. W. S. Bullough and Edna B. Laurence), 266

Mouse Sperm (Immature): Sensitivity of, to the Mutagenic Effects of X-Rays (Dr. A. J. Bateman), 1278
Mouse Tumour in the Chick Embryo: Growth of, with Retention of Capacity by the Chick to form Antibody to the Tumour Cells in Later Life (Dr. Howard Green and Allan L. Lorincz), 146
Mouse and the Rat: α-Mannosidase and other Glycosidases in the Tissues of the, with special reference to the Sex Organs (Dr. J. Conchie, June Findlay and Dr. G. A. Levvy), 1469
Moussa, Dr. Tohamy A.: The Golgi Apparatus and Secretion of Enzymes in Peptic Cells of Rabbit, 1002
Movement-restricting Collar: A Simple and Effective (Prof. Robert G. Weaver and William J. Bowman), 367
Movimiento Social y Cientifico de Mexico: Montaña y los Origenes del (Prof. José Joaquin Izquierdo), *review* by Mrs. J. M. Eyles, 168
Moyes, Flight Sergeant J. D.: Awarded the L. G. Groves Award for Air Meteorological Observers, 778
Moyle, Jennifer: Membrane Phenomena, 27
Moyle, Jennifer (Mitchell, Dr. Peter, and): Autolytic 'Protoplast' Release in *Bacterium coli*, 993
Mucolytic Enzymes of the Pancreas: Elastomucoproteinase and Collagen-mucoproteinase, the (Dr. I. Banga and Prof. J. Baló), 310
Mucopolysaccharides (Water-insoluble): Solubilization of, and a New Method for the Preparation of Blood-Group Substances (Valerie Lawton, J. V. McLoughlin and Prof. W. T. J. Morgan), 740
Mucus Smear (Cervical): Use of the, in assessing the Ovarian Activity in the Ewe (M. F. McDonald and Dr. J. I. Raeside), 1472
*Muelleria*, a New Herbarium Journal (Melbourne Botanic Gardens and National Herbarium), 126
Muhlbock, Dr. O.: Physiological and Cellular Aspects of Ageing, 839
Muirhead-Thomson, Dr. R. C.: Communal Oviposition in *Simulium damnosum* Theobald (Diptera, Simuliidae), 1297
Muller, Dr. J.: Influence of Ionizing Radiation on the Appearance in the Serum of Rabbits of Humoral Factors slowing down Cell Division, 43
Multi-Story Structure: Harmonics in a (M. J. Murphy, G. N. Bycroft and L. W. Harrison), 36
Multiple Firing at Central Synapses (Prof. A. K. McIntyre, R. F. Mark and J. Steiner), 302
Multiple Hæmoglobins in the Blood of Animals (Prof. K. V. Giri and Dr. N. C. Pillai), 1057
Multiplier: A Function (J. D. N. van Wyk), 1247
Mummery, Peter W.: Handbook of Reactor Physics, *review*, 389
Mundy, E. J.: Appointed agricultural officer, Northern Region, Nigeria, 1271
Munro, Dr. H. N.: Nucleic Acids, 1321
Muntzing, Prof. A.: Chromosomes in relation to Species Differentiation and Plant Breeding, 784
Murgatroyd, R. J., and Goldsmith, P.: High Cloud over Southern England, 788
Murgatroyd, Prof. W.: Nuclear Engineering, *review*, 229
Nuclear Power Engineering, *review*, 713
Murphy, M. J., and others: Harmonics in a Multi-Story Structure, 36
Murphy, Dr. P. W.: Decay of Plant Litter (Soil Acarina), 1374
Murray, J. G.: Microbiological Standards and Tolerances for Raw Milks, 627
Murty, J. Satyanarayana (Rao, Dr. B. Ramachandra, and): Diffraction of Light by Ultrasonic Waves at 300 Mc./s., 160
Muscle: Symposium on the Physiology of (*British Medical Bulletin*, Vol. 12, No. 3), (*British Council*), 1278
Ultrasonic Absorption and Thermal Conductivity of (Dr. H. Stafford Hatfield), 87
Muscle of Cod: Astaxanthin in the (Kjell Baalsrud), 1182
Muscle (Frog): Cholinesterase and Sodium Transport by (William G. Van der Kloot), 366
Muscle (The Lateral Rectus), and Sixth Cranial Nerve in the Pig (Mrs. M. E. Law and M. J. T. FitzGerald), 798
Muscle (Red): Function of the, in Fish (Olaf R. Braekkan), 747
Muscle (Skeletal): Active Secretion of Sodium Ions from Isolated Sodium-rich (Prof. E. J. Conway and Mary Carey), 644
Synthesis of Phosphocreatine by Enzymes from Heart and (Osvaldo Cori, Francisco Abarco, René Frenkel and Aida Traverso-Cori), 1231
Muscle (Smooth): Antagonists of the Action of Reserpine on (C. N. Gillis and J. J. Lewis), 859, *erratum*, 963
Muscle (Snail): Resting Tension in (Dr. B. C. Abbott and J. Lowy), 147
Muscle Fibre Systems: Reversal of Relaxing Mechanism in, by Hydrostatic Pressure (D. E. S. Brown and M. C. Goodall), 1470
Muscle Fibres (Intrafusal): Electrical Activity of the (Prof. Carlos Eyzaguirre and Juan D. Vial), 317
Muscle Twitch (Single): Reversible Degradation of Adenosine Triphosphate to Inosinic Acid during a (the late J. Wajzer, Rolf Weber, J. Lerique and J. Nekhorocheff), 1287
Muscular Contraction: Carnosine Phosphate as Phosphate Donor in (M. C. Goodall), 539
Museum in Our Time (Dr. George Salles, Sir Gavin de Beer, Dr. Bengy Thordeman, Dr. Karl Bassler and Francis Taylor), 182
Museum of Applied Science of Victoria, Melbourne: Annual Report for 1954–55, 572
Muséum d'Histoire Naturelle, Paris: Exhibition on Safeguarding Natural Resources being shown in the Senate House of the University of Cambridge, 128
Museum (Natural History): Functions of the (Sir Gavin de Beer), 1380
Museums, International Council of: Fourth General Conference, 182
Museums Association: Annual Conference in the Netherlands, 247
Mushroom (Cultivated): Chromosomes of the (H. J. Evans), 1005
Mutagenesis: Studies in—Production of Bacteriophage Mutants by a Disturbance of Deoxyribonucleic Acid Metabolism (Rose M. Litman and Prof. Arthur B. Pardee), 529; Bacterial Mutation induced by Thymine Starvation (Carroll A. Coughlin and Prof. Edward A. Adelberg), 531
Mutagenic Effect of Thermal Neutrons on Wet and Dry Tomato Seed (Dr. A. B. Burdick), 360
Mutagenic Effects of X-Rays: Sensitivity of Immature Mouse Sperm to the (Dr. A. J. Bateman), 1278
Mutagenicity of Sarkomycin (Yoshio Nakao, Yataro Tazima and Tadashi Yamamoto), 1466
Mutants (Bacteriophage): Production of, by a Disturbance of Deoxyribonucleic Acid Metabolism (Rose M. Litman and Prof. Arthur B. Pardee), (Studies in Mutagenesis), 529
Mutants (Biochemical), of Micro-organisms: A New Method for the Identification of (R. Holliday), 987
Mutarotation of Poly-L-proline (Joseph Kurtz, Arieh Berger and Dr. Ephraim Katchalski), 1066
Mutation to Caracul in the House Mouse (Maureen MacNeil), 1242
Mutation (Bacterial), induced by Thymine Starvation (Carroll A. Coughlin and Prof. Edward A. Adelberg), (Studies in Mutagenesis), 531
Mutations in *Drosophila melanogaster* grown on Media containing Carbon-14-labelled Sugars (Prof. E. Suomalainen, Prof. O. Turpeinen and Prof. R. Niini), 357
Muth, Dr. H.: The Measurement of Body Radioactivity, 174
Mutton Carcases: Determination of Fat in, by Measurement of Specific Gravity (R. A. Barton and A. H. Kirton), 920
Myant, N. B. (Logothetopoulos, J. H., and): Concentration of Thiocyanate labelled with Sulphur-35 in the Thyroid of the Hamster, 646
Mycelia (Active), within Root Tissue: Root Dissection, a Method of Studying the Distribution of (J. S. Waid), 1477
*Mycobacterium avium*: Bactericidal Action of Oleic Acid against (K. Minami), 743
Mycological Institute, Commonwealth: Retirement of Dr. S. P. Wiltshire as director, 1150
Appointment of Dr. J. C. F. Hopkins as director, 1150
Mycological Society, British: Thirtieth Annual Plant Pathology Field Meeting, 71
Autumn Forey, 351
Myers, P. J.: Appointed agricultural officer, Tanganyika, 780
Mykura, Helmut: Appointed lecturer in experimental physics at the University of Glasgow, 1381
Myoglobin: Orientation of the Hæm Group in, and its relation to the Polypeptide Chain Direction (Electron Spin Resonance in Myoglobin and Hæmoglobin), (Dr. D. J. E. Ingram, and Dr. J. C. Kendrew), 905
Myoglobin and Hæmoglobin: Electron Spin Resonance in—Orientation of the Hæm Group in Myoglobin and its relation to the Polypeptide Chain Direction (Dr. D. J. E. Ingram and Dr. J. C. Kendrew), 905; Orientation of the Four Hæm Groups in Hæmoglobin (Dr. D. J. E. Ingram, J. F. Gibson and Dr. M. F. Perutz), 906
*Myrciaria glomerata* Berg.: Ascorbic Acid Content in Fruits of (Prof. E. Malavolta, J. Leme, jun., J. T. A. Gurgel and J. Soubihe Sobro), 424
Myxomatosis in Australia (Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organization Conference on), 1219
Myxophyceae and Chlorophyceae of New Zealand (Dr. Kathleen M. Drew), 1102
*Myzus ascalonicus* Doncaster: Transmission of Beet Mosaic Virus from *Stellaria media* and *Capsalle bursa-pastoris* by (J. Semal), 501

NABARRO, Prof. F. R. N.: Mechanical Properties of Dislocated Crystals, 1091
Nabrit, Prof. S. M.: Appointed a member of the United States National Science Foundation, 69
Nagasawa, M.: Membrane Phenomena, 26
Nagoya University, Japan: Grant of 60,000 dollars from the Rockefeller Foundation, New York, for a research project on the relationship of cultural patterns and personality, 575
Nagy, Elisabeth, and others: Function of Carotenoids in Chlorophyll-containing Organs, 410
Nainital, Almora, India: Extra Ocular Photoreceptors in the Land Leech, *Haemadipsa zeylanica agilis* (Moore), from (Dr. M. L. Bhatia), 420
Nairn, Dr. A. E. M.: Relevance of Palæomagnetic Studies of Jurassic Rocks to Continental Drift, 935
Rock Magnetism, 1086
Nakamura, Hiroji, and others: Structure of Cupric Salts of Monocarboxylic Fatty Acids, 1192
Nakamura, Dr. M tsuru: Amœbicidal Action of Azaserine, 1119
Nakao, Yoshio, and others: Mutagenicity of Sarkomycin, 1466
Naphthalenesulphonic Acids and Steroids, *review* by Dr. J. W. Cook, 763
Naphthaquinone Pigments in the Tropical Sea Urchin *Diadema antillarum* (Philippi), (Prof. N. Millott), 1185
Narayanan, C. R. Appointed to a Nuffield Fellowship in chemistry in the University of Glasgow, 1381
Narayanan, Dr. M S., and others: Rise of Serum Folic Acid-Levels after Injection of Vitamin $B_{12}$ in Nutritional Macrocytic Anæmia, 1347
Nasledov, D. N.: Semiconductors and Phosphors (Electrical Properties of some Binary Compounds), 1158
Naslin, Pierre, et Vivie, Jean (présentés par): Photographie et Cinématographie Ultra-Rapides—Actes du deuxième Congrès International de Photographie et Cinématographie Ultra-Rapides, Paris 1954, *review*, 340; (Dr. J. S. Courtney-Pratt), 1440
Nasmith, J. A.: Elected a Companion Member of the Textile Institute, 724
Nath, Joginder (Swaminathan, M. S., and): Two New Basic Chromosome Numbers in the Genus *Pennisetum*, 1241
Nath, Prof. M. C., and Bhattathiry, E. P. M.: Occurrence of 1:2 Dienol Glucose in Normal Blood—its Reaction with Alloxan and Chromatographic Identification, 1233
Nathan, H. A., and others: Independent Requirements for 'Crithidia Factor' and Folic Acid in a Trypanosomid Flagellate, 741
Nathans, R.: Properties and Uses of Ferrites, 1372
National Academy of Sciences, United States: Publication 327, Clays and Clay Minerals—Proceedings of the Second National Conference on Clays and Clay Minerals, University of Missouri, 1953 (edited by Ada Swineford and Norman Plummer), *review*, 170
Resolution respecting recent events in Hungary, 1324
National Academy of Sciences, United States (National Research Council): The Biological Effects of Atomic Radiation, a Report to the Public from a Study by the National Academy of Sciences, 453
The Biological Effects of Atomic Radiation, Summary Reports from a Study by the National Academy of Sciences, 453
Publication 397, Proceedings of the First Conference on the Use of Antibiotics in Agriculture, *review* by Dr. R. Braude, 1203
National Association of Science Writers, United States: Grant of 70,000 dollars from the Rockefeller Foundation, New York, for a survey of the attitudes of newspaper and magazine readers towards science and science news, 575

National Bureau of Standards, United States : Circular No. 539, Standard X-Ray Diffraction Powder Patterns, No. 5, 127
Circular 570, Units and Systems of Weights and Measures (Lewis V. Judson), 458
Miscellaneous Publication 314, Units of Weights and Measures, 458
Circular No. 571, Electron Physics Tables, 1438
National Coal Board : *Science Bulletin* No. 4, Measuring the Load on Pit Props, 244
National Coal Board (Coal Research Establishment) : International Conference on Chemical Engineering in the Coal Industry, 900
National Coal Board (North-Eastern Division) : Gift of £3,000 to the Department of Mining, University of Leeds, 961
National Conference on Chemotherapy : Fourth (Anti-tumoural Chemotherapy), (Italian Society of Chemotherapy), 351
National Foundation for Scientific Research, Brussels , Report for 1954–55, 190
National Institute of Adult Education : Liberal Education in a Technical Age, 1311
National Institute of Agricultural Botany, Cambridge : Thirty-sixth Report (1955), 529
Cereal Award presented to Prof. E. T. Jones, 529
Crop Conference for 1956 (The Choice of Seed by Farmer and Grower), 780
National Institute for Research in Dairying : Report for 1955, 845
National Institute of Technology, Rio de Janeiro : *Bibliografia Brasileira de Quimica Tecnologica*, Vol. 1, No. 1, 623
National Institutes of Health, Bethesda, Maryland : Supplies of Anterior Pituitary Hormones, 1032
National Mapping Office, Australia : General Map of Antarctica, second edition, 895
National Museum, Bloemfontein : Researches of the, Part 6, Vol. 1, 1032
National Museum of Canada : Bulletin No. 136, Annual Report for 1953–54, 402
National Physical Laboratory : International Symposium on the Direction of Research Establishments, 623, 964
Notes on Applied Science No. 14, Photometry of Telescopes and Binoculars, 673
Notes on Applied Science No. 13, Standard Capacitors and their Accuracy in Practice, 725
Appointment of Dr. A. M. Uttley as superintendent of the Control Mechanisms and Electronics Division, 1149 ; work of, 1149
National Research Council, United States : Grant of 250,000 dollars from the Rockefeller Foundation, New York, for studying the nutritional value of proteins in products available in under-developed countries 574
National Research Council, United States (and others) : International Conference on Electron Transport in Metals and Solids, 1216
National Research Council of Canada : Symposium on High-Resolution Nuclear Magnetic Resonance Spectroscopy, 1328
National Research Council of Canada, and others : International Conference on Electron Transport in Metals and Solids, 1216
National Research Development Corporation : Annual Report for 1954–55, 76
National Science Foundation, United States : Appointment of members, 69
Programme for the translation into English of Russian research literature, 70
Appointment of Dr. E. E. Litkenhous as programme director for engineering sciences, 71
Appointment of Dr. Frank K. Edmondson as programme director for astronomy, 71
Appointment of Marguerite Risley as professional assistant for the astronomy programme, 71
Appointment of Dr. Robert R. Brown as professional assistant for the astronomy programme, 71
Appointment of Dr. Robert R. Brown as professional assistant for the physics programme, 71
Grant of 500,000 dollars to the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, towards the cost of a nuclear research reactor, 522
Grant of 545,000 dollars to the University of Michigan, for the establishment of an Optical Astronomy Observatory, 837
Fellowships for 1957–58, 963
Organization of the Federal Government for Scientific Activities, 1011
Fellowships for improving the Teaching of Science, Mathematics and Engineering in American Colleges and Universities, 1215
National Smoke Abatement Society : Annual Conference, 622
Des Voeux Memorial Lecture (Sir Hugh Beaver), 622
Election of Dr. R. Lessing as president, 838
National Television System Committee : Color Television Standards—Selected Papers and Records of the (edited by Donald G. Fink), *review* by Dr. R. D. A. Maurice, 764
National Union of Teachers : National Sectional Meetings (The Place of Mathematics and Science in the Curriculum at all Stages of Education), 1439
National Vegetable Research Station : Open Day (Dr. J. Philp), 77
National Zoological Park, Washington : Retirement of Dr. William M. Mann from the directorship, 1095
Appointment of Dr. Theodore H. Reed as acting director, 1095
Natives of Alaska, Canada, Greenland and Brazil : A Word Common to the (Dr. Vilhjalmur Stefansson), 1008
Natural Case in Great Britain : Experimental Infection of Turkey Poults with *Eimeria adenoeides* (Moore and Brown, 1951) Isolated from a (M. J. Clarkson), 196
Natural Fats : The Chemical Constitution of (Prof. T. P. Hilditch), third edition, *review*, 288
Natural History of Space Perception, *review*, 946
Natural History Museum : Short Guide to the Exhibition Galleries of the (British Museum (Natural History)), fourth edition, 674
Functions of the (Sir Gavin de Beer), 1380
Natural Means : World Population Growth and its Regulation by (Dr. C. B. Goodhart), 561
Natural Products : Recent Advances in the Chemistry of (Prof. R. B. Woodward), 963
Natural Resources : Safeguarding (Exhibition from the Muséum d'Histoire Naturelle, Paris, being shown in the Senate House of the University of Cambridge), 128
Natural Resources, International Union for the Conservation of Nature and : Meeting on Ecology and Nature Conservation, 175
Natural Resources, Food and Population in Inter-Tropical Africa : Report of the Symposium on (International Geographical Union), 399
Naturally Occurring Stimulator of Citrulline Biosynthesis : Isolation and Characterization of a (L. M. Hall, R. L. Metzenberg and Prof. P. P. Cohen), 1468
*Nature*: Cost and Price of, 1199
Nature : Belgian Youth Federation for the Study and Protection of, 348
Effects on Agriculture of Changes in the Balance of (British Association for the Advancement of Science, Section M (Agriculture), Discussion on), 565
Nature of 'Chalk Heath' Soils (R. M. S. Perrin), 31
Nature and the Free Mind (Dr. W. E. Swinton), 75
Nature and Magic : Architecture, (W. R. Lethaby), *review* by Dr. E. J Dingwall, 1259
Nature of Nucleoproteins : An Estimation of the, by an Analytical Method (A. Knobloch and Dr. R. Vendrely), 261
Nature of Reticulin (D. S. Jackson and G. Williams), 915
Nature of the Tumour-enhancing Factor (Prof. H. N. Green and R. Wilson), 851
Nature Conservancy : New Nature Reserves at Lullington Heath, and Cothill, 246
Appointment of Dr. E. B. Worthington as deputy director-general (scientific), 455
Award of Research Studentships for Postgraduate Training in Ecology, 573
New Nature Reserves at Morden Bog, Dorsetshire, and Wren's Nest, Worcestershire, 897
Nature Conservancy (Scottish Committee) : New Nature Reserves at Inchnadamph, Sutherland, and Glen Diomhan, Bute, 961
Nature Conservation : Ecology and (International Union for the Conservation of Nature and Natural Resources Meeting on), 175
Nature Reserves : Two New Scottish (Nature Conservancy), 961
Nature Reserves in Britain : New (Nature Conservancy), 246
Nature Reserves in England : Two New (Nature Conservancy), 897
Nature Tries Again : Gasteromycetes, or (Prof. C. T. Ingold), 75
Nature and Natural Resources, International Union for the Conservation of : Meeting on Ecology and Nature Conservation, 175
Nature and Scope of Scientific Method (Philosophy of Science Group of the British Society for the History of Science Symposium on), 1383
Naumov, A. : High Energy Accelerators and Pion Physics, 117
Naval Architects, Institution of : Trewent Scholarship in Naval Architecture, 1215
Parsons and Yarrow Scholarships in Marine Engineering, 1215
Naval Architecture : Trewent Scholarship in (Institution of Naval Architects), 1215
Naylor, Miss J. (Sharpe, Miss M. E., and) : Bacteriology of Cheese, 627
Neal, Dr. R. A. : Proteolytic Enzymes in *Entamoeba histolytica*, 599
Neas, I. : Diseases of Tobacco in Africa, *review*, 1421
Neaves, A., and others : Detection of Free Radicals in Sodium Dithionite by Paramagnetic Resonance, 489
Nebulæ : Gaseous (Prof. L. H. Aller), *review* by Prof. R. O. Redman, 1315
Planetary, *review* by Prof. R. O. Redman, 1315
The Realm of the, 724
Nebulæ (Extra-Galactic) : Physical Constants in (Prof. M. P. Savedoff), 688
Need for Capital Investment in British Industry, 126
Needham, A. E. : Nitrogen Output and Ecdysis in Crustacea, 495
Needham, Mrs. D. M. : Physiology of Muscle (Biochemical Reactions), 1278
Needham, Dr. Joseph : Science and Civilization in China, Vol. 2, History of Scientific Thought, *review* by D. C. Lau, 1201
Neel, James V., and others : Serum Protein Differences between Africans and Caucasians, 1287
Negative Point to Plane Corona : Air-Flux Sensitivity of the Pulses of the, in Air at Atmospheric Pressure (Bogdan Sujak), 485
Negbi, M. (Koller, D., and) : Regulation of Germination in Desert Seeds, 242
Negev (Central) (Southern Israel) : Fossil Frogs from a Lower Cretaceous Bed in (Abiatha Nevo), 1191
Negro Family in British Guiana (Dr. Raymond T. Smith), *review* by Dr. L. P. Mair, 765
Nehru, Pandit Jawaharlal : New building of the Chemistry Department of the University of Poona opened by, 348
Neidhardt, Frederick C., and Magasanik, Prof. Boris : Inhibitory Effect of Glucose on Enzyme Formation, 801
Neihof, R. : Membrane Phenomena, 26
Neill, A. G. : Awarded the Oldham Research Fellowship in mining in the University of Sheffield, 71
Neish, Dr. W. J. P. : Appointed to the James Morrison Research Fellowship in the University of Sheffield, 1153
Effect of Size and Age of Female Rats on their Response to the Methæmoglobinogenic Action of 3'-Methyl-4-dimethylaminoazobenzene, 1350
Nekhorocheff, J., and others : Reversible Degradation of Adenosine Triphosphate to Inosinic Acid during a Single Muscle Twitch, 1287
Nelson, C. D., and Krotkov, G. : Amino-acid Metabolism in Detached Leaves, 1380
Nelson, C. D., and others : Products of Starch Hydrolysis and their Metabolism, 182
Nelson, W. A. : Mortality in the Sheep Ked, *Melophagus ovinus* (L.), caused by *Trypanosoma melophagium* Flu., 750
Nematocysts (Active), of *Metridium senile* and their Chemical Composition . Isolation of (Dr. John H. Phillips), 932
Neodymium 3-Sulpho-*isonicotinate* : Anticoagulant Action of (Prof. R. B. Hunter and W. Walker), 47
Neoplasms in Fungi : Chemically Induced (Prof. P. T. Thomas, Dr. H. J. Evans and D. T. Hughes), 949
Neovitamin $A_1$ from All-Trans Vitamin $A_1$. Separation from, by Chromatography on Alumina (Bent Barnholdt), 1401
Nerve (Sixth Cranial), in the Pig : The Lateral Rectus Muscle and (Mrs. M. E. Law and M. J. T. FitzGerald), 798
Nerve Fibres (Sodium-deficient Frog) : Restoration of, by an Isotonic Solution of Guanidinium Chloride (L. M. H. Larramendi, Dr. R. Lorente de Nó and F. Vidal), 316

Nervous System in Poliomyelitis of the Chick Embryo : Mode of Infection of the (Robert Love and Manuel Roca-Garcia), 746
Nervous System (Central) : Incorporation of Methionine (Sulphur-35) into the (J. Fischer, J. Koloušek and Z. Lodin), 1122
Net Synthesis of Lecithin in an Isolated Enzyme System (Samuel B. Weiss, Sylvia Wagner Smith and Dr. Eugene P. Kennedy), 594
Neuberg, Prof. Carl : *Obituary* by Dr. Alfred Gottschalk, 722
Neuberger, Prof. A. : Metals in Living Systems, 889
Neural Control of the Pituitary Gland (Prof. R. W. Harris), *review* by Sir Solly Zuckerman, 442
Neurochemistry : International Symposium in Aarhus, 1035
Neuraminic Acid : Studies on the Biosynthesis of (Karl Lauenstein and Dr. Kurt I. Altman), 917
Neurath, Otto, and others (edited by) : International Encyclopedia of Unified Science, combined edition, Vol. 1, Parts 1 and 2, *review* by Dr. W. L. Sumner, 880
Neuromuscular Block : Evidence of a, in Tick Paralysis (Ian Rose and J. D. Gregson), 95
Neurones of *Patella vulgata* : A Cytological Study of the, by Light and Electron Microscopy (Dr. Dennis Lacy and Robert Horne), 976
*Neurospora* : Effect of Molybdenum Deficiency on Catalase and Peroxidase in (Dr. D. J. D. Nicholas), 148
*Neurospora crassa* : A Phosphate Requirement for Nitrate Reductase from (Dr. D. J. D. Nicholas and J. H. Scawin), 1474
Neutral Red and related Dyes : Unexpected Anomalies in the Behaviour of (Dr. Donald Vivian and Dr. Morris Belkin), 154
Neutrino : The (Dr. Frederick Reines and Dr. Clyde L. Cowan, jun.), 446, *erratum*, 523
Neutrons (Fast) : Effect of, on Different Stages of Spermiogenesis in *Drosophila melanogaster* (Prof. K. G. Luning and Sten Jonsson), 1123
Neutrons (Thermal) : Mutagenic Effect of, on Wet and Dry Tomato Seed (Dr. A. B. Burdick), 360
Neville, E. H. (designed and compiled by) : Rectangular-Polar Conversion Tables, *review* by J. H. Pearce, 170
Nevo, Abiatha : Fossil Frogs from a Lower Cretaceous Bed in Southern Israel (Central Negev), 1191
New Analeptics and Hypnotics related to the Barbiturate Antagonist, 'Bemegride' (T. C. Somers), 996
New Antagonist of Thiamine (Dr. T. L. V. Ulbricht and J. S. Gots), 913
New Aspects of Non-Destructive Testing : Some (Non-Destructive Testing Group of the Institute of Physics Discussion on), 352
New Basic Chromosome Numbers in the Genus *Pennisetum* : Two (M. S. Swaminathan and Joginder Nath), 1241
New Blood Parasite in British Pigs (A. R. Jennings and John Seamer), 153
New Compensation Method : Microscopical Measurements of Optical Path-Difference by means of Coloured Birefringent Interferences and a (L. P. Johansson and B. M. Afzelius), 137
New Complex Phase in a High-Temperature Alloy (H. J. Beattie, jun., and F. L. VerSnyder), 208
New Detector for Vapour Phase Chromatography (J. Harley and Dr. V. Pretorius), 1244
New Embedding Medium for Electron Microscopy (Audrey M. Glauert, G. E. Rogers and R. H. Glauert), 803
New Guinea : Report of the Fourth Archbold Expedition to (edited by L. J. Brass), 1326
Social Change in, *review* by Dr. L. P. Mair, 1419
New Horizons in the Mechanics of Solids (Prof. R. Hill), 1274
New Lives for Old : Cultural Transformation—Manus, 1928–1953 (Dr. Margaret Mead), *review* by Dr. L. P. Mair, 1419
New Mauna Loa Observatory Unit (Roy L. Fox), 1272
New Mechanism for Amide Hydrolysis (J. A. Duffy and Dr. J. A. Leisten), 1242
New Method for the Extraction of Deoxyribonucleic Acid from Bacteria (Dr. R. Vendrely, C. Palmade and C. Vendrely), 1044
New Method for the Identification of Biochemical Mutants of Micro-organisms (R. Holliday), 987
New Method for the Preparation of Blood-Group Substances : Solubilization of Water-insoluble Mucopolysaccharides, and a (Valerie Lawton, J. V. McLoughlin and Prof. W. T. J. Morgan), 740
New Nature Reserves in Britain (Nature Conservancy), 246
New Nature Reserves in England : Two (Nature Conservancy), 897
New Normal Embryonic Hæmoglobin : Identification of a (Dr. I. Halbrecht and C. Klibanski), 794
New Observations on the Development of the *Proteus* Group of *Amoebae* : Some (Sister Monica Taylor), 1478
New Order of Teleost Fishes : The Miripinnati, a (E. Bertelsen and N. B. Marshall), 1097
New Outlook on Coal, 165
New Potent Analogue of Oxytocin : Synthesis and Biological Activity of a (R. A. Boissonnas, St. Guttman, P.-A. Jaquenoud, J.-P. Waller, H. Konzett and B. Berde), 260
New Principle applied to both Free-Air and Thimble Versions : Guarded-Field Ionization Chambers—a (Dr. L. A. W. Kemp), 1250
New Reactor Course at Harwell, 1379
New Reagent for the Determination of Thorium (M. R. Verma, K. C. Agrawal and S. D. Paul), 324
New *Salmonella* Types from South Africa : Occurrence of (Dr. J. Deom), 702
*New Scientist*, No. 1, 1212
New Scottish Nature Reserves : Two (Nature Conservancy), 961
New Species of *Branchiocerianthus* from a Norwegian Fjord (Prof. Hans Brattstrom), 1359
New Strain of Human Cells : Biochemical Tests for Malignancy applied to a (Dr. I. Leslie, W. C. Fulton and R. Sinclair), 1179
New Synthetic Substrate for Trypsin and its Application to the Determination of the Amino-acid Sequence of Proteins (Dr. H. Lindley), 647
New Techniques and Applications in Molecular Spectroscopy, *review* by Dr. R. Schnurmann, 947
New Training School for Apprentices, 1150
New Type of Stellar Interferometer on Sirius : A Test of a (R. Hanbury Brown and Dr. R. Q. Twiss), 1046
New Uncertainty Relation (Prof. H. T. Flint and Dr. E. Marjorie Williamson), 651
New Veterinary Building at Cambridge, 69
New World Dictionary (Webster's), *review*, 287
New Zealand : Marine Algæ of (Prof. V. J. Chapman), Part 1, 1102
The Myxophyceae and Chlorophyceae of (Dr. Kathleen M. Drew), 1102
Thorium-bearing Minerals in (W. R. B. Martin), 1476
New Zealand Association of Scientists : Research Medal awarded to Dr. P. Whittle, 1435
New Zealand Coal (R. P. Suggate), 757
New Zealand Forest Service : Annual Report for 1954–55, 779
New Zealand Institute of Chemistry : Morcom Green, Edwards Prize for 1956 awarded to I. R. C. McDonald, 838
New Zealand Soil : A Pasture Response to Sodium Tungstate on a (E. B. Davies and S. M. J. Stockdill), 866
Newborough Warren and Ynys Llanddwyn Nature Reserve, 246
Newcombe, Howard B. : Population Growth, 1413
Newell, Jr., Homer E. : Vector Analysis, *review*, 715
Newer Interpretations of Reactions and Structure in Carbohydrate Chemistry (Chemical Society Symposium on), 1444
Newitt, E. J., and others : Influence of Surface Oxygen in the Activation of Carbonized Coals by Partial Combustion, 157
Newkirk, J. : Growth, Evaporation and Phase-transformation of Mercuric Iodide Crystals (Research Film), 728
Newton : Leibniz and, *review* by Dr. Mary B. Hesse, 59
Newton, Sir Isaac : A Supplement to the Catalogue of the Grace K. Babson Collection of the Works of, and related Material in the Babson Institute Library, Babson Park, Massachusetts (compiled by Henry P. Macomber), *review* by Prof. E. N. da C. Andrade, 114
Ney, Prof. E. P., and others : Cosmic-Ray Intensity and Geomagnetism, 1226
Nicholas, Dr. D. J. D. : Effect of Molybdenum Deficiency on Catalase and Peroxidase in *Neurospora*, 148
Nicholas, Dr. D. J. D., and others : Effect of Fungicides on Fungus Enzymes, 638
Nicholas, Dr. D. J. D., and Scawin, J. H. : A Phosphate Requirement for Nitrate Reductase from *Neurospora crassa*, 1474
Nicholas, Lieut.-Colonel V. A. : Elected vice-chairman of the Executive Council of the Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux, 963
Nicholls, Dr. R. W., and Pleiter, D. : Excitation of Luminescence in Gases by 2-4 keV. Lithium Ions, 1456
Nichols, Prof. J. E. : Animal Breeding, *review*, 948
Nicholson, E. M. : Ecology and Nature Conservation, 176
Ecological Research and Farming (Effects on Agriculture of Changes in the Balance of Nature), 565
Nickel : Production of Carrier-free Cobalt-58 by Pile Irradiation of (C. E. Mellish and J. A. Payne), 275
Nickel and Calcium in Plants : Interaction between (A. H. Knight and W. M. Crooke), 220
Nickerson, Prof. Mark : Receptor Occupancy and Tissue Response, 697
Nicol, Mr. and Mrs. John : *Obituary* by James Lamb, 398
Nicol, Prof. T. (Small, R. S., and) : Effect of Testosterone and Androstene 3β-17α-Diol on the Activity of the Reticulo-endothelial System, 1405
Nielsen, O. B., and others : A Microchemical Method for the Preparation of Sources of Actinium and Europium for β-Ray Spectroscopy, 1110
Nigeria (Southern), and the Southern Cameroons : The Cretaceous Ammonoidea of (Dr. R. A. Reyment), 789
Nigerian Diatomite : Insecticidal Effect of (E. A. Parkin and Enid I. C. Scott, and E. R. Varley), 1438
Night : Marking of Tsetse Flies for their Detection at (G. R. Jewell), 750
Nights (Clear) : Nocturnal Temperature Profile above Bare Soil on (J. V. Lake), 78
Nini, Prof. R., and others : Mutations in *Drosophila melanogaster* grown on Media containing Carbon-14-labelled Sugars, 357
Nikitine, S. : Semiconductors and Phosphors, 1157
Nile (White) : The Electrical Conductivity of the Head-Waters of the (R. S. A. Beauchamp), 616
Nippon Iron Works : Seismic Observations on the second large Explosion at the Kamaisi Mine of the, 244
Nisbet, A. Myfanwy : Arterio-Venous Anastomoses in the Teat of a Cow, 1477
Nissan, Prof. A. H. : The Hydrogen-Bond Strength of Ice, 1411
Nitrate (Uranyl) : An Interfacial Barrier observed during Liquid-Liquid Extraction of (Dr. J. B. Lewis), 274
Nitrate Reductase from *Neurospora crassa* : A Phosphate Requirement for (Dr. D. J. D. Nicholas and J. H. Scawin), 1474
p-Nitrobenzyl Bromide : Modification of Glass Surfaces by (Dr. Wolfgang Haller and Dr. Heyman C. Duecker), 376
Nitrocatechol Sulphate : Occurrence of Nitropyrogallol Disulphate in Preparations of (Alexander B. Roy and Lynda M. H. Kerr), 376
Nitrogen for the Growth of Isolated Oat Embryos : Amino-acids as Sources of (G. P. Harris), 1270
Nitrogen and Root Metabolism, 1437
Nitrogen (Atmospheric) : Fixation of, by *Hippophae rhamnoides* L. (G. Bond and J. T. MacDonnell), 1327
Nitrogen (Non-Protein) : Role of, in the Synthesis of Hæmoglobin in the Reticulocyte *in vitro* (H. G. Schwelger, Prof. S. Rapoport and E. Scholzel), 141
Nitrogen Dioxide : Comparative Rates of the Slow Combustion of Coke in Oxygen and (Dr. J. R. Arthur, H. F. Ferguson and K. Lauber), 206
Nitrogen Output and Ecdysis in Crustacea (A. E. Needham), 495
Nitrogen-containing Disaccharides : Some, isolated from Human Blood-Group A Substance (Raymond H. Côté and Prof. W. T. J. Morgan), 1171
Nitrogenous Compounds : Digestion of, by Ruminants (F. V. Gray and A. F. Pilgrim), 9
Nitrogenous Compounds in Plant Xylem Sap (Dr. E. G. Bollard), 1189
Nitrogenous Reserves of Apple Trees (Dr. K. Oland and Prof. E. W. Yemm), 219
Nitrophenylhydrazones of Benzoyl Formic Acid : Geometrical Isomerism of some, and their Infra-red Spectra (Ichiro Hayashi), 40
Nitropyrogallol Disulphate : Occurrence of, in Preparations of Nitrocatechol Sulphate (Alexander B. Roy and Lynda M. H. Kerr), 376
Nitrosyl Complex (Five-Co-ordinate) : The Square Pyramidal Configuration in a (Pauline R. H. Alderman and P. G. Owston), 1071
Nixon, J. D., and Banbury, P. C. : Semiconductors and Phosphors (Barrier-layer Physics), 1157

Nixon, Dr. W. C. : Microscopy with X-Rays, 676
Noakes, D. S. P. : Appointed director of forestry, Federation of Malaya, 245
Noakes, G. R. : Second Thoughts on Radio Theory, *review*, 170
Physics for Non-Physicists, *review*, 1202
An Outline of Atomic Physics, *review*, 1316
General School Physics, *review*, 1369
Modern Physics for Engineers, *review*, 1420
Nobel Prize for 1956 for Chemistry awarded jointly to Sir Cyril Hinshelwood and Prof. N. Semenov, 1094
Nobel Prize for 1956 for Medicine divided between Dr. Werner Forssman, and Prof. Andre Cournand and Prof. D. W. Richards, jun., 894
Nobel Prize for 1956 in Physics awarded jointly to Dr. W. Shockley, Prof. J. Bardeen and Dr. W. H. Brattain, 1149
Noble, M., and Graham, D. C. : A Selective Medium for the Isolation of Coliform Soft Rot Bacteria from Plant Tissue, 1479
Noble, R., and Jacob, Dr. L. : 'Continuous' Intensities in the Soft X-Ray Region, 814
Noble Metal Thermocouples (H. E. Bennett), 622
*Nocardia*: Evidence of β-Oxidation in the Metabolism of Saturated Aliphatic Hydrocarbons by Soil Species of (Dr. D. M. Webley, Dr. R. B. Duff and Dr. V. C. Farmer), 1467
Nocturnal Temperature Profile above Bare Soil on Clear Nights (J. V. Lake), 78
Noise Radiation from Tropical Thunderstorms in the Standard Broadcast Band (S. V. Chandrashekhar Aiya), 1249
Nok Culture of West Africa (Bernard Fagg), 621
Nomenclature : Zoological, 19, 243, 401, 572, 779, 1438
Non-aqueous Solvents : Oxidation-Reduction Reactions of Metal Salts in (Dr. L. H. Sutcliffe and J. Walkley), 999
Non-Destructive Testing : Some New Aspects of (Non-Destructive Testing Group of the Institute of Physics Discussion on), 352
Non-dividing Tissues : Effect of X-Rays on the Metabolism of Cell Nuclei of (Dr. S. R. Pelc), 359
Non-Electrostatic Stabilizing Factor in Hydrophobic Selenium Hydrosols : Existence of a (Prof. L. de Brouckère, A. Watillon and F. Van Grunderbeeck), 589
Non-Human Primates and Human Evolution—in Memory of Earnest Albert Hooton 1887–1954 (arranged by James A. Gavan), *review* by Sir Wilfrid Le Gros Clark, 113
Non-linear Vibrations of Elastic Bodies : Forced (Prof. H. Mettler), 1274
Non-metallic Substances : Grignard Reactions of (Prof. M. S. Kharasch and Otto Reinmuth), *review*, 663
Non-Oxidized Corticotropin $A_1$: Separation of Oxidized from, by Chromatography on Carboxy-Methyl Cellulose (T. H. Farmer and Prof. C. J. O. R. Morris), 1465
Non-Physicists : Physics for, *review* by G. R. Noakes, 1202
Non-Protein Nitrogen : Role of, in the Synthesis of Hæmoglobin in the Reticulocyte *in vitro* (H. G. Schweiger, Prof. S. Rapoport and E. Scholzel), 141
Non-Volatile Organic Acids : High-Voltage Paper Electrophoresis of, and their Mixtures with Amino-Acids (Dr. D. Gross), 29
Nonweiler, T. : Seventh International Astronautical Congress, 832
Noradrenaline : Fluorescence of Adrenaline and, with Ethylene Diamine (George P. Burn and E. O. Field), 542
Release of Adrenaline and of, from the Adrenal Gland of the Cat and the Subsequent Resynthesis of these Amines (Dr. K. R. Butterworth and Dr. Monica Mann), 1234
Noradrenaline in Adrenal Autografts : Adrenaline and (Prof. O. Eränko), 603
Noradrenaline and Adrenaline Concentrations in Rat Tissues : Seasonal Variations of (Dr. Katharine A. Montagu), 417
Normal Blood : Occurrence of 1 : 2 Dienol Glucose in—its Reaction with Alloxan and Chromatographic Identification (Prof. M. C. Nath and E. P. M. Bhattathiry), 1233
Normal Human and Sickle-Cell Anæmia Hæmoglobin : A Specific Chemical Difference between the Globins of (Dr. V. M. Ingram), 792
Normal Rabbits : Survival of, after Appendectomy (Dr. J. B. Enticknap), 750
Normal (New), Embryonic Hæmoglobin : Identification of a (Dr. I. Halbrecht and C. Klibanski), 794
Normal and Inclined Loads : Deformations of Metal Surfaces under (Dr. A. W. Crook), 755
Norrish, Prof. R. G. W. : Inaugural lecture at the 1956 Cambridge Summer School in Physical Chemistry, 577
Modern Developments in Spectroscopy, 578, *erratum*, 675
North, C. : A Technique for Measuring Structural Features of Plant Epidermis using Cellulose Acetate Films, 1186
North, Dr. F. J. : Local Societies in the Community of To-day (Presidential Address to Section X (Assembly of Corresponding Societies) of the British Association for the Advancement of Science), 479
Science by the Upper Form, 670
North, Dr. W. J. (Limbaugh, C., and) : Fluorescent, Benthic, Pacific Coast Coelenterates, 497
North America : Agricultural Policies in Europe and—First Report of the Ministerial Committee for Agriculture and Food, 1952 (Organization for European Economic Co-operation), 1098
The Bald Eagle of, 1387
Farming Advisory Services in (Nuffield Foundation Report), 298
The Gila Monster of (Charles M. Bogert and Rafael Martin del Campo), 674
Isotopes Commercially available in, 1152
North Herts Technical College, Letchworth : Conference on Gas Turbine Development, 727, 1217
North-East Pacific : *Epidiopatra hupferiana* Augener from the (C. Berkeley), 748
North-Coombes, C. : Appointed assistant director of agriculture, Gold Coast, 245
Northern Canada : Permafrost Research in (Robert F. Legget), 716
Northern Ireland (Universities of Great Britain and) : Report of the Proceedings of the 1955 Conference of the (Association of the Universities of the British Commonwealth), 189
Norton, Prof. H. T. : High Temperature, a Tool for the Future, 781
Norway : *Paromola cuvieri* (Risso), a Crab new to the Orkneys, Shetlands and (Dr. Isabella Gordon), 1184
Norway Rat (Wild) : 'Taming' of the, by Rhinencephalic Lesions (Dr. James W. Woods), 869
Norwegian Fjord : A New Species of *Branchiocerianthus* from a (Prof. Hans Brattström), 1359
Norwood Technical College, London : Course on the principal branches of chemistry in which small-scale methods have been successfully applied, 1097
Notation : Combinatory (Prof. Lancelot Hogben), 329
Notation for Serum-Protein Groups and the Genes controlling their Inheritance (Dr. O. Smithies and Dr. Norma Ford Walker), 694
Notostraca : A Review of the (Alan R. Longhurst), 622
Nour-Eldin, F., and Wilkinson, Dr. John F. : Two States in the Formation of Active Plasma Thromboplastin, 856
Nowinski, Wiktor W., and others : Use of Pectin in Gel Electrophoresis, 430
Nozaki, Mitsuhiro, and others : Crystalline Cytochrome c—Preparation of Crystalline Cytochrome c from Yeast, 629 ; Comparison of Properties of Crystalline Cytochrome c from Yeast, Beef Heart and Pig Heart, 631
Nuclear Age : World Power in the, 605
Nuclear Behaviour in Migrating Cells of the Rat's Corneal Epithelium (Dr. Johanna C. Heerema), 1121
Nuclear Cooling (Dr. N. Kurti, Dr. F. N. H. Robinson, Sir Francis Simon and D. A. Spohr), 450
Nuclear Differences in Onion Root Tissue (A. L. Chouinard), 242
Nuclear Energy : Detailed Reports on, *review* by Dr. J. Walker, 112
Production Technology of the Materials used for (Proceedings of the International Conference on the Peaceful Uses of Atomic Energy, held in Geneva, 1955, Vol. 8), *review* by Dr. T. E. Allibone, 557
Progress in, Series I, Physics and Mathematics, Vol. I (edited by R. A. Charple, J. Horowitz, D. J. Hughes and D. J. Littler), *review* by Dr. J. Walker, 112
Nuclear Energy Research, Dutch–Norwegian Joint Establishment for : Fourth Annual Report (1954–55), 1220
Nuclear Engineering, *review* by Prof. W. Murgatroyd, 229
Nuclear Geology, a Symposium on Nuclear Phenomena in the Earth Sciences (edited by H. Faul), *review* by Prof. F. A. Paneth, 56
Nuclear Magnetic Resonance and Electron Spin Resonance (Physical Methods Group of the Society for Analytical Chemistry and the Photoelectric Spectrometry Group Discussion on), 236
Nuclear Magnetic Resonance Spectroscopy : High-Resolution (National Research Council of Canada Symposium on), 1328
Nuclear Moments, *review* by Dr. G. W. Series, 1016
Nuclear Phenomena in the Earth Sciences : Nuclear Geology, a Symposium on (edited by H. Faul), *review* by Prof. F. A. Paneth, 56
Nuclear Physics : High-Energy (Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Conference on), 115
Nuclear Power at the Imperial College, London, 17
Nuclear Power Engineering, *review* by Prof. W. Murgatroyd, 713
Nuclear Power Programme : Research Reactors in the (R. F. Jackson), 1325
Nuclear Power Reactors (United Kingdom Atomic Energy Authority Conference on), 399
Nuclear Radiations : Radioactive Isotopes and, in Medicine (Proceedings of the International Conference on the Peaceful Uses of Atomic Energy, Geneva, 1955, Vol. 10), *review* by Dr. T. E. Allibone, 944
Nuclear Reactor Engineering : Principles of (Dr. Samuel Glasstone), *review* by Prof. W. Murgatroyd, 229
Nuclear Reactors : Catalogue of, 1955 (Chalk River Project of Atomic Energy of Canada, Ltd., with the co-operation of the Atomic Energy Research Establishment, Harwell), 726
Physics of (Institute of Physics Conference on), 19
Thermal Power from (Dr. A. Stanley and Oliver E. Rodgers), *review* by Prof. W. Murgatroyd, 713
Nuclear Reactors and Power Plants : Control of (M. A. Schultz), *review* by J. H. Bowen, 511
Nuclear Research, European Organization for : Symposium on High Energy Accelerators and Pion Physics, 116
Grant of 400,000 dollars from the Ford Foundation, for co-operation in nuclear physics research, 523
Report for 1955 (Dr. T. G. Pickavance), 902
Nuclear Research Reactor at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 522
Nuclear Science: Annual Review of (edited by James G. Beckerley, in association with Marin D. Kamen and Leonard I. Schiff), Vol. 5, 1955, *review* by Dr. E. B. Paul, 57
Progress in, *review* by Dr. E. B. Paul, 57
Nuclear Spin of Americium-241 (Dr. R. P. Thorne), 484
Nuclear and Allied Radiations : Hazards to Man of (Debate in the House of Commons), 240 ; (Medical Research Council Report on), 453
Nuclear and other Radiations : Biological Hazards of (Dr. C. Auerbach), 453
Nuclear and Cytoplasmic Polyhedroses : The Virogenic Stroma in (N. Xeros), 412
Nuclear and Radiochemistry (Gerhart Friedlander and Joseph W. Kennedy), *review*, 6
Nuclei of Atmospheric Condensation (Dr. B. J. Mason), 1274
Nuclei (Cell) : Visual Demonstration of Allelic Differences within (Prof. H. G. Callan and L. Lloyd), 355
Nuclei (Cell), of Non-dividing Tissues : Effect of X-Rays on the Metabolism of (Dr. S. R. Pelc), 359
Nuclei (Condensation) : Second International Symposium on, 1274
Nuclei (Individual), in Different Tissues of the Rat : Correlation between Deoxyribonucleic Acid Content and Volume of (Prof. J. Fautrez), 548
Nuclei (Isolated) : Sodium and Potassium Content of (Shinji Itoh and Irving L. Schwartz), 494
Nucleic Acid : Relationship of, to Cell Division (A. K. Sharma and A. Mookerjea), 350
Nucleic Acid (Infectious Tobacco Mosaic Virus) : Sensitivity to Ultra-violet Light of (Albert Siegel, S. G. Wildman and William Ginoza), 1117
Nucleic Acid Turnover Studies in Human Leukæmic Cells and the Function of Lymphocytes (L. D. Hamilton), 597
Nucleic Acids (Colloid and Biophysics Committee of the Faraday Society Discussion on), 1320

Nucleic Acids : Formation of Hydroperoxides from, by Irradiation with X-Rays in Aqueous Systems (Dr. G. Scholes, Dr. J. Weiss and C. M. Wheeler), 157
Nucleic Acids of *Trypanosoma mega* : Isotopes incorporated in the (Dr. G. J. Boné and M. Steinert), 308
Nucleic Acids (Phage) : Differences in the Chemical Composition of the (Margeris A. Jesaitis), 637
Nucleic Acids and Free Nucleotides : Changes in the Amount of, during Early Embryonic Development of Sea Urchins (Ivar Agrell and Henry Persson), 1398
Nucleic Acids and Nucleo-Proteins—Structure and Function (Colloid and Biophysics Committee of the Faraday Society Informal Discussion on), 403
Nucleoprotein : A Cytochemical Reaction for (E. A. Barnard and Prof. J. F. Danielli), 1450
Nucleoproteins : An Estimation of the Nature of, by an Analytical Method (A. Knobloch and Dr. R. Vendrely), 261
Nucleotide Residues in a Ribonucleoprotein : The Stoichiometric Relationship between Amino-Acid and (Prof. Erwin Chargaff, Dr. David Elson and Dr. Harold T. Shigeura), 682
Nucleotides (Free) : Changes in the Amount of Nucleic Acids and, during Early Embryonic Development of Sea Urchins (Ivar Agrell and Henry Persson), 1398
Nucleus (Bright), of an Aberration-free Diffraction Image : Phase-distribution in and near the (E. H. Linfoot and Dr. E. Wolf), 691
Nuffield Foundation : Gift of £6,000 a year for two years to the Department of Medicine in the University of Leeds, in support of the gerontological research unit, 182
Report on Farming Advisory Services in North America, 298
Gift of £9,000 to the Departments of Medical Physics and Radiology and Radiotherapy, University of Leeds, for research on the intensification of X-Ray fluorescent screen images, 961
Report for 1955–56, 1384
Nuffield Foundation (Royal Society and the) : Awards under the Commonwealth Bursaries Scheme, 69
Nulliparous *Simulium damnosum*: Biting Times of Parous and (D. J. Lewis), 98
Number System : The (Dr. H. A. Thurston), *review* by Prof. T. A. A. Broadbent, 663
Numbers of Science and Technology Students in Britain, 1213
Numerical Calculation of the General Circulation of the Atmosphere (N. A. Phillips), 129
Nurse, R. W. : Physical Structure and Engineering Properties of Concrete, 188
Nursing : Home Care and (*The Practitioner*, Vol. 179, No. 1057), 1040
Nutrition : Drummond Fellowships for Research in, 1271
Influence of, upon Duration of Gestation in Sheep (G. Alexander), 1058
Nutrition of Laboratory Animals (Nutrition Society and the Laboratory Animals Bureau Symposium on), 1154
Nutrition in Pregnancy (Scottish Group of the Nutrition Society Symposium on), 523
Nutrition (Animal), in relation to Production and Disease (Dr. D. P. Cuthbertson), 838
Nutrition (Heterotrophic Carbon) : Manganese Deficiency in *Chlorella* under (Gerald S. Reisner and John F. Thompson), 1473
Nutrition (Human and Animal) : Trace Elements in (E. J. Underwood), *review* by Prof. R. A. McCance, 441
Nutrition Society : Symposium on Grassland and the Feeding of Livestock, 576
Nutrition Society (Scottish Group) : Symposium on Nutrition in Pregnancy, 523
Nutrition Society and the Laboratory Animals Bureau : Symposium on the Nutrition of Laboratory Animals, 1154
Nutritional Macrocytic Anæmia : Rise of Serum Folic Acid-Levels after Injection of Vitamin $B_{12}$ in (Dr. M. S. Narayanan, K. G. Shenoy and Dr. G. B. Ramasarma), 1347
Nutritional State : Influence of, on the Heat Tolerance of Cattle (N. T. M. Yeates), 702
Nutritive Aspects of Preserved Food; Proceedings of the Symposium on, 126
Nutt, Dr. C. W. : Relation between the Optical and Thermodynamic Properties of Saturated Paraffinic Hydrocarbons, 319
Nutting, Dr. J. : Industrial Applications of the Electron Microscope, 130
Nyberg, Dr. Wolmar, and Östling, Gustaf : Low Vitamin $B_{12}$ Concentrations in Serum in Fish Tapeworm Anæmia, 934
Nylon-66 Filaments : Effect of Drawing on the Infra-red Dichroism of (Gino Caroti and Joseph H. Dusenbury), 162

OAT (Common Wild), *Avena fatua* L. : Origin of the (D. J. Griffiths and T. D. Johnston), 99, *errata*m, 128
Oat Embryos (Isolated) : Amino-acids as Sources of Nitrogen for the Growth of (G. P. Harris), 1270
Oats : Seed Dressings for the Control of Frit Fly in (Dr. J. H. Fidler and D. P. Webley), 1480
O'Brien, Thomas D., and the editors : Scandium, Yttrium and the Lanthanide Series (Comprehensive Inorganic Chemistry, edited by Prof. M. Cannon Sneed and Prof. Robert C. Brasted, Vol. 4), *review* by H. A. C. McKay, 289
Obruchev, V. A. : *Obituary* by Dr. S. I. Tomkeieff, 1028
Occultations des Radiosources par la Lune et phénomènes connexes (F. Link), 725
Occupational Hygiene Society, British : Discussion on Health Hazards in the Coal and Chemical Industries, 73
Occurrence (Simultaneous), of 'Dawn Chorus' at Places 600 km. Apart (G. McK. Allcock and L. H. Martin), 937
Oceanography : Papers in Marine Biology and, dedicated to Henry B. Bigelow by his former Students and Associates (*Deep-Sea Research*, Supplement to Vol. 3), *review* by Prof. K. F. Bowden, 168
Oceanography at Gothenburg, 124
*Octacnemus* Moseley : Structure of the Ascidian (R. H. Millar), 703
Octadecadienoic Acids of Lamb Caul Fat (R. O. Weenink), 646
Ocular Photoreceptors (Extra), in the Land Leech, *Haemadipsa zeylanica agilis* (Moore), from Nainital, Almora, India (Dr. M. L. Bhatia), 420
O'Donnell, Dr. T. A. (Brown, Dr. R. D., and) : Manual of Elementary Practical Chemistry, *review* by G. Fowles, 1017
O'Donoghue, Prof. C. H. : Treatise of Zoology, *review*, 230
Œdema Formation in Rat's Skin (Dr. Béla Gözsy and László Káto), 1352
Œstradiol (Radioactive) : Oxidation *in vitro* of, by Preparations of Human Tissue (Dr. Robert M. Dowben and Joseph L. Rabinowitz), 696
Œstrogens : An Isotope-Derivative Method for the Detection and Estimation of (D. C. Leegwater), 916
Œstrogens on Chromatograms : A Light Source for locating (D. D. Perrin), 1244
Offergeld, G. : Dielectric Properties of Solid Alkyl Polymethacrylates, 1460
Offspring : Relation between Genetic Constitution of an, and Weight of its Litter-mates (R. A. Beatty), 48
Ogston, Dr. A. G., and Tombs, M. P. : An Ambiguity in the Variable-Solvent Solubility Test—Homogeneity of $\beta_1$-Lactoglobulin, 200
*Oidium heveae* in Ceylon : Foliar Zinc and (D. H. Constable), 926
Oil and Industry (A. C. Hartley), 475
Oil (Transformer) : Dependence of the Dielectric Breakdown of, on Electrode Conditions (Dr. R. Hancox), 1305
Oil Consumption in Britain during 1954 and 1955 (Petroleum Information Bureau), 348
Oil/Detergent Solution Interface : Influence of Trace Electrolytes on Interfacial Tensions at the (D. A. Haydon and Dr. J. N. Phillips), 813
Oil Flax : Studies on Seed-setting and Seed Yield in (Rolf Manner), translated by C. Montagu Evans, 1437
Oils and Fats : T. P. Hilditch Medal for Research Papers on the Chemistry and Technology of, 1271
O'Konski, Prof. C. T., and Applequist, J. B. : Polymerization of Tobacco Mosaic Virus from Electric Birefringence Studies, 1464
Okra, *Abelmoschus esculentus* (L.) Monech. : Alloploid Nature of (A. B. Joshi and M. W. Hardas), 1190
Okiy, G. E. O. : Appointed principal, School of Agriculture, Eastern Nigeria, 1381
Okunuki, Prof. Kazuo, and others : Crystalline Cytochrome c—Preparation of Crystalline Cytochrome c from Yeast, 629 ; Preparation of Crystalline Cytochrome c from Beef and Pig Heart, 630 ; Comparison of Properties of Crystalline Cytochrome c from Yeast, Beef Heart and Pig Heart, 631
Oláh, Prof. G., and Kuhn, S. : Isolation of the Stable Boron Trifluoride-ethylfluoride and Boron Trifluoride-formylfluoride Complexes of the Methylbenzenes—Mechanism of the Friedel-Crafts Reactions, 1344
Oláh, Prof. G., and others : Isolation of the Stable Boron Trifluoride–Hydrogen Fluoride Complexes of the Methylbenzenes—the Onium Salt (or σ-Complex) Structure of the Friedel-Crafts Complexes, 693
Oland, Dr. K., and Yemm, Prof. E. W. : Nitrogenous Reserves of Apple Trees, 219
Old : New Lives for ; Cultural Transformation—Manus, 1928–1953 (Dr. Margaret Mead), *review* by Dr. L. P. Mair, 1419
Old Age : The Biology of (Dr. Alex Comfort), 291
Old Fourlegs, the Story of the Coelacanth (Prof. J. L. B. Smith), *review* by T. H. Hawkins, 339
Oldfield, E. O. : Appointed senior research officer of the Cutlery Research Council, 57
Oldham, Dr. J. N. : The Host–Parasite Relationship, *review*, 1082
Oldham Research Fellowship in mining in the University of Sheffield awarded to A. G. Neill, 71
Oldroyd, Prof. J. G. : Elected president for 1956–57 of the British Society of Rheology, 896
Extrusion and Rolling Processes, 1158
Oleic Acid : Bactericidal Action of, against *Mycobacterium avium* (K. Minami), 743
Oliver, F. H. : Quantitative Methods of Organic Microanalysis, *review*, 340
Oliver Memorial Fund : Offer of an award of £50 to a British subject for original work or services in connexion with Blood Transfusion, 459
Olives : Anthracnose Fungi of (G. J. M. A. Gorter), 1129
Olivine-Spinel Transition in the Earth's Mantle (Dr. A. E. Ringwood), 1303 ; (Prof. F. A. Vening Meinesz), 1304
Olmsted, Prof. J. M. D. : *Obituary* by Prof. John F. Fulton, 15
Omura, I., and others : Ionization Potentials of Carbonyl Molecules, 652
O'Neill, G. K. : High Energy Accelerators and Pion Physics, 117
Ong, S. P. : Microscopy with X-Rays, 676
Onion Root Tissue : Nuclear Differences in (A. L. Chouinard), 242
Onium Salt (or σ-Complex) Structure of the Friedel-Crafts Complexes : Isolation of the Stable Boron Trifluoride–Hydrogen Fluoride Complexes of the Methylbenzenes—the (Dr. G. Oláh, S. Kuhn and A. Pavláth), 693
Ontario Research Foundation : Annual Report for 1955, 301
Opal (Plant), in Soil (Dr. Frank Smithson), 107
Opaque Spherules in Dust collected at Isolated Sites (Paul W. Hodge), 1251
Open-Chain 1,2-Glycols : Polarographic Determination of Rate of Periodate Oxidation of (Dr. P. Zuman, J. Sicher, J. Krupička and M. Svoboda), 1407
Operational Research : International Conference on (Operational Research Society (Great Britain), the Operations Research Society of America and the Institute of Management Sciences (United States)), 675
Operational Research Society (Great Britain), and others : International Conference on Operational Research, 675
Operations Research Society of America, and others : International Conference on Operational Research, 675
Operators (Telephone) : Performance of, relative to Traffic Level (R. Conrad), 1480
Oppenoorth, Dr. W. F. F. : Influence of Light on Sporulation of Brewing Yeast, 992
Optical Astronomy Observatory for the University of Michigan, 837
Optical Glasses (Chance Brothers, Ltd., Catalogue O.S.16), 458
Optical Path-Difference : Microscopical Measurements of, by means of Coloured Birefringent Interferences and a New Compensation Method (L. P. Johansson and B. M. Afzelius), 137
Optical Properties of 'Cellophane' (Dr. E. F. Fahy and Prof. M. A. MacConaill), 1072
Optical Rotation of Folded (α) Polypeptides : Absolute Configuration and (Dr. A. Elliott and B. R. Malcolm), 912
Optical Rotation of the α-Helix in Synthetic Polypeptides (Dr. A. Elliott, W. E. Hanby and B. R. Malcolm), 1170
Optical and Thermodynamic Properties of Saturated Paraffinic Hydrocarbons : Relation between the (Dr. C. W. Nutt), 319
Optics of Charged Particles, *review* by Dr. V. E. Cosslett, 285

Optics (Astronomical): Modern, *review* by Prof. E. Finlay-Freundlich, 823
Optics (Astronomical), and Related Subjects: Proceedings of a Symposium held in the University of Manchester, 1955 (edited by Prof. Zdenek Kopal), *review* by Prof. E. Finlay-Freundlich, 823
Order (New), of Teleost Fishes: The Miripinnati, a (E. Bertelsen and N.B. Marshall), 1097
Ordnance Survey: Map of Roman Britain (C. W. Phillips), 243
Organic Acids (Non-Volatile): High-Voltage Paper Electrophoresis of, and their Mixtures with Amino-Acids (Dr. D. Gross), 29
Organic Chemistry in Sydney, 777
Organic Chemistry: The Changing Face of, *review* by Sir John Simonsen, 1365
Elsevier's Encyclopædia of (edited by Dr. F. Radt), Series 3, Carbo-isocyclic Condensed Compounds, Vol. 12B, Naphthalene. A. Compounds containing One Naphthalene Nucleus; Sulphonic Acids, $SO_3H$ in Side Chain, One $SO_3H$ in the Nucleus; Vol. 14, Supplement, Steroids, Substituted Monohydroxyl Compounds, Polyhydroxyl Compounds (edited by A. Georg, with the assistance of M. Georg-Plant, Dora Stern and J. Meyer), *review* by Dr. J. W. Cook, 763
Lithium Aluminium Hydride in (Prof. Vukić M. Mićović and Dr. Mihailo Lj. Mihailović), *review* by Prof. E. E. Turner, 715
Perspectives in (edited by Sir Alexander Todd), *review* by Sir John Simonsen, 1365
Progress in (edited by Prof. J. W. Cook), Vol. 3, *review* by Prof. R. A. Raphael, 114
Organic Microanalysis: Quantitative Methods of (Dr. S. J. Clark), *review* by F. H. Oliver, 340
Organic Reactions (Water-forming): A Method of Promoting (J. Kollonitsch and J. Vita), 1307
Organisation of the Factory Inspectorate: Staffing and, 1363
Organisation Internationale contre le Crequet Megretem, Africa: Appointment of J. T. Davey as senior scientific officer, 1381
Organisms: Fertilization in, *review* by Sir Solly Zuckerman, 1312
Organisms on Plant Surfaces: Impression Methods for the Study of the Distribution of Deposits and (S. H. Bennett and C. G. L. Furmidge), 152
Organization of Bone: Ultrastructural (Dr. H. Fernández-Morán and Prof. A. Engstrom), 494
Organization for European Economic Co-operation: Europe's Growing Needs of Energy—How can they be Met? (a Report prepared by a Group of Experts), 171
Agricultural Policies in Europe and North America—First Report of the Ministerial Committee for Agriculture and Food (1952), 1098
Organization of the Federal Government for Scientific Activities (National Science Foundation, Washington), 1011
Organization of Research: Government, 1011
Organophilic Montmorillonite Gels (Prof. V. R. Damerell and Dr. E. Milberger), 200
Organs and Tissues in Mammals: Relative Growth of (Dr. Josef Hrachovec), 496
Oriental Magic (Sayed Idries Shah), *review* by Dr. E. J. Dingwall, 1016
Orientation of the Four Hæm Groups in Hæmoglobin: Electron Spin Resonance in Myoglobin and Hæmoglobin— (Dr. D. J. E. Ingram, J. F. Gibson and Dr. M. F. Perutz), 906
Orientation of the Hæm Group in Myoglobin and its relation to the Polypeptide Chain Direction: Electron Spin Resonance in Myoglobin and Hæmoglobin— (Dr. D. J. E. Ingram and Dr. J. C. Kendrew), 905
Oriented Overgrowth of Paraffin Wax Crystals on Spherulites of Polyethylene (Dr. J. Willems and I. Willems), 429
Origenes del Movimiento Social y Cientifico de Mexico: Montaña les (Prof. José Joaquin Izquierdo), *review* by Mrs. J. M. Eyles, 168
Origin of the Characteristic Energy Losses of Electrons in Solids (Dr. E. J. Sternglass), 1387
Origin of the Common Wild Oat, *Avena fatua* L. (D. J. Griffiths and T. D. Johnston), 99, *erratum*, 128
Orkneys, Shetlands and Norway: *Paramola cuvieri* (Risso), a Crab new to the (Dr. Isabella Gordon), 1184
Orotic Acid: Effect of, on Vitamin $B_{12}$-deficient Rats (M. Marchetti, R Viviani and Prof. A. Rabbi), 805
Orr, Dr. A. P. (Marshall, Dr. S. M., and): The Biology of a Marine Copepod, *Calanus finmarchicus* (Gunnerus), *review*, 170
Orthophosphate: Mechanism of Entry of 5-Bromouracil and, into Deoxyribonucleic Acid of *E. coli* (Dr. T. D. Price, Dr. P. B. Hudson, Dr. H. A. Hinds, Dr. R. A. Darmstadt and Dr. S. Zamenhof), 684
*Ortho*-Tyrosine in an Insect Cuticle (Prof. R. Dennell), 922
Ortmann, H.: Semiconductors and Phosphors (Manipulation of Substances), 1157
Osborn, Fairfield: Ecology and Nature Conservation, 176
Osgood, Thomas H., and others: An Outline of Atomic Physics, third edition, *review* by G. R. Noakes, 1316
Osmotic Pressure in the Intestine of the Cow (Prof. E. Brouwer and E. J. v. Weerden), 211
Östberg, Gustaf: Surface Structure of Blowholes in Cast Iron, 1463
Östling, Gustaf (Nyberg, Dr. Wolmar, and): Low Vitamin $B_{12}$ Concentrations in Serum in Fish Tapeworm Anæmia, 934
Oughterson, Prof. Ashley W., and Warren, Prof. Shields (edited by): Medical Effects of the Atomic Bomb in Japan, *review* by Dr. J. F. Loutit, 1259
Ourselves: Geology and (F. H. Edmunds), *review* by C. H. Holland, 559
Outlook on Coal: A New, 165
Output of Sympathin from the Spleen (Prof. G. L. Brown and Dr. J. S. Gillespie), 980
Ovarian Activity in the Ewe: Use of the Cervical Mucus Smear in assessing the (M. F. McDonald and Dr. J. I. Raeside), 1472
Ovarian Homografts: Attenuation of Host Reaction to (Dr. A. S. Parkes), 1228
Ovaries and Blood of the Laying Hen: Detection of a Presumptive Ketosteroid in the (D. S. Layne and Dr. R. H. Common), 419
Overend, Dr. W. G.: Newer Interpretations of Reactions and Structure in Carbohydrate Chemistry (Hydrolysis of Glucosides), 1444
Overgrowth (Oriented), of Paraffin Wax Crystals on Spherulites of Polyethylene (Dr. J. Willems and I. Willems), 429
Oversea Territories: The Impact of British Education on the Indigenous Peoples of (Sir Christopher Cox), 478
Overseas Students at British Universities and University Colleges (Yearbook of the Universities of the Commonwealth, Appendix III, 1956), 674; (Appendix III, 1957), 780
Ovington, Dr. J. D.: Decay of Plant Litter (The Importance of Litter Breakdown in the Woodland Eco-system), 1374
Oviposition (Communal), in *Simulium damnosum* Theobald (Diptera, Simuliidae), (Dr. R. C. Muirhead-Thomson), 1297
Ovum (Human): Intrafollicular Cleavage of (Prof. Landrum B. Shettles), 1131
Owen, E. C. (Modi, V. V., and): Riboflavin in Milk, 1120
Owen, J.: Chemical Engineering in the Coal Industry (A Study of Semi-Carbonization in a Fluid Bed), 901
Owen, M. A.: Appointed agricultural officer, Tanganyika, 780
Owen, R. B.: The Measurement of Body Radioactivity, 173
Owens, P.: Awarded a research scholarship by the Gas Council, 896
Owens-Illinois Research Fellowship in glass technology in the University of Sheffield awarded to Dr. N. E. Richards, 71
Owston, P. G. (Alderman, Pauline R. H., and): The Square Pyramidal Configuration in a Five-Co-ordinate Nitrosyl Complex, 1071
Ox Hide Collagen: Availability to Dinitrofluorobenzene of some Amino Groups in Human Dentin and (C. C. Solomons and Prof. J. T. Irving), 548
Oxalacetic Decarboxylase in Silkworm Hæmolymph: Occurrence of a Malic Enzyme free of (Dr. P. Faulkner), 921
Oxidase (Plant Cytochrome): Inhibition of, by Bicarbonate (Gene W. Miller and Prof. Harold J. Evans), 974
Oxidase Reaction: Identification of *Pseudomonas pyocyanea* by the (Nicholas Kovacs), 703
Oxidation *in vitro* of Radioactive Œstradiol by Preparations of Human Tissue (Dr. Robert M. Dowben and Joseph L. Rabinowitz), 696
β-Oxidation in the Metabolism of Saturated Aliphatic Hydrocarbons by Soil Species of *Nocardia*: Evidence of (Dr. D. M. Webley, Dr. R. B. Duff and Dr. V. C. Farmer), 1467
Oxidation (Enzymic), of Glyceric Acid (Prof. Frank Dickens and D. H. Williamson), 1118
Oxidation (Periodate), of Open-Chain 1, 2-Glycols: Polarographic Determination of Rate of (Dr. P. Zuman, J. Sicher, J. Krupička and M. Svoboda), 1407
Oxidation Layers formed on Copper: Validity of Miley's Electrometric Method for the Qualitative Analysis of (F. Bouillon, J. Piron and M. De Lil), 1406
Oxidation-Reduction Reactions of Metal Salts in Non-aqueous Solvents (Dr. L. H. Sutcliffe and J. Walkley), 999
Oxidative Phosphorylation: Age and, in Rat Liver and Brain (Eugene C. Weinbach and Joel Garbus), 1225
Bilirubin, an Uncoupler of, in Isolated Mitochondria (Dr. R. Zetterström and Dr. L. Ernster), 1335
Oxidative Phosphorylation of Rat-liver Mitochondria: *In vivo* Inhibition of, by 2:4 Dinitrophenol (Dr. V. H. Parker), 261
Oxide Film Thickness on Tin: Determination of the (Dr. F. W. Salt and Dr. J. G. N. Thomas), 434
Oxides of Molybdenum, Tungsten and Uranium: Glasses based on the (Dr. P. L. Baynton, H. Rawson and J. E. Stanworth), 910
Oxidized from Non-Oxidized Corticotropin $A_1$: Separation of, by Chromatography on Carboxy-Methyl Cellulose (T. H. Farmer and Prof. C. J. O. Morris), 1465
'Oxine' (8-Hydroxyquinoline) derived from Erythrocytes: Erythrocytin, an Inhibitor of (Dr. A. H. Beckett and W. G. Smith), 742
17-Oxosteroids: Characterization of, by Derivatives formed in the Zimmermann Reaction (A. E. Kellie and E. R. Smith), 323
Oxygen: Interrelationships of Germination Inhibitors and, in the Dormancy of Seed of *Betula* (Dr. M. Black), 924
Isotopic Exchange of, between Free Hydroxyl Radicals and Water (Prof. I. Kasarnowsky, N. Lipichin and M. Tichimirov), 100
Role of, in Modifying the Radiosensitivity of *E. coli* B. (Tikvah Alper and Dr. P. Howard-Flanders), 978
Oxygen in the Twilight Sky: A Determination of the Line-width of the λ6300 Line of (David Q. Wark), 689
Oxygen (Dissolved): Magnetic Perturbation of the Lowest Triplet States of Aromatic Molecules by (Dr. D. F. Evans), 534
Oxygen (Surface): Influence of, in the Activation of Carbonized Coals by Partial Combustion (J. R. Arthur, E. J. Newitt and M. M. Raftery), 157
Oxygen and Carbon Monoxide: Absorption of, by Barium Alloy Getters (R. N. Bloomer), 1000
Oxygen and Nitrogen Dioxide: Comparative Rates of the Slow Combustion of Coke in (Dr. J. R. Arthur, H. F. Ferguson and K. Lauber), 206
Oxytocin: Synthesis and Biological Activity of a New Potent Analogue of (R. A. Boissonnas, St. Guttmann, P.-A. Jaquenoud, J.-P. Waller, H. Konzett and B. Berde), 260
Oyster Larvæ: Bacteria in Experiments on Rearing (P. R. Walne), 91
Oysters (Portuguese): Shell Disease in (H. A. Cole and G. D. Waugh), 422

PAASONEN, Dr. M. K., and others: Diphenylhydantoin and Brain-Levels of 5-Hydroxytryptamine, 990
Pace, Dr. J., and others: Effect on the Growth-rate of Weanling Rats of supplementing the Protein of White Bread with *l*-Lysine, 46
Pacific (Eastern) Tuna Resources of the (Milner B. Schaefer), 182
Pacific (North-East): *Epidiopatra hupferiana* Augener from the (C. Berkeley), 748
Pacific Coast Coelenterates: Fluorescent, Benthic, (C. Limbaugh and Dr. W. J. North), 497
Pacific Science Board: Eighth Annual Report (1954), 1325
Pacinian Corpuscle: Enhancement of Activity in a, by Sympathomimetic Agents (Dr. W. R. Loewenstein and R. Altamirano-Orrego), 1292
Packard, Dr. M.: Nuclear Magnetic Resonance and Electron Spin Resonance, 237
Packed Bed of Silica Powder at Low Pressures: Flow of Gases through (A. G. Monroe and D. I. Gaffee), 197
Paddy: Root Exudates of (Miss R. Andal, Miss K. Bhuvaneswari and N. S. Subba-Rao), 1063
Paijmans, K.: Appointed assistant conservator of forests, Gold Coast, 128
Paine, G. D.: Appointed veterinary officer, British Guiana, 780

Pal, P. N. (Basu, S. N., and) : An Unfavourable Effect of Shaking on Fungal Cellulases, 312
*Palaemonetes varians* (Leach) : Relationship between Blood Concentration and Environmental Salinity in (B. Lofts), 1003
Palæogeographical Data : Determination of Changes in the Dimensions of the Earth from (L. Egyed), 534
Palæogeographical Reconstruction, *review* by Prof. L. R. Moore, 507
Palæolithic Site of Markkleeberg and other Comparable Localities near Leipzig : The Lower (Rudolf Grahmann), 400
Palæolithic Sites in Lower Austria : Two (Dr. F. Brandtner), 1269
Palæomagnetic Studies of Jurassic Rocks : Relevance of, to Continental Drift (A. E. M. Nairn), 935
Palæomagnetism of Chemical Sediments (Joseph D. Martinez and Lyan G. Howell), 204
*Palaeovittaria* : Generic Status of *Glossopteris*, *Gangamopteris* and (K. R. Surange), 270
Paleoanthropology : The Fossil Evidence for Human Evolution, an Introduction to the Study of (Sir W. E. Le Gros Clark), *review* by Dr. W. E. Swinton, 610
Palestine Yesterday, Today and Tomorrow : This is Israel— (Dr. Theodore Huebener and Dr. Carl Hermann Voss), *review* by Dorothea Waley Singer, 822
Palestinian Legumes : Flowering Responses of some, to Photoperiod and Temperature (N. Landau), 1128
Palin, D. E. : 'Macrocrystalline' Carbon, 809
Palm : The Deli (A. F. M. Broekmans and F. W. Toovey), 248
Palmade, C., and others : A New Method for the Extraction of Deoxyribonucleic Acid from Bacteria, 1044
Palmer, Hon. L. : Appointed chairman of the Westonbirt Arboretum Advisory Committee, 69
Pan-American Foot-and-Mouth Disease Centre, Rio de Janeiro : Appointment of Dr. W. M. Henderson as director, 724
Pan Indian Ocean Science Congress, 971
Pancreas : Elastomucoproteinase and Collagenmucoproteinase, the Mucolytic Enzymes of the (Dr I. Banga and Prof. J. Baló), 310
Paper Electrophoresis of Rat Pancreatic Juice and Water-Soluble Proteins of the (Dr. Hanna A. Rothschild and L. C. U. Junqueira), 258
Pancreatic Juice (Rat) : Paper Electrophoresis of, and Water-Soluble Proteins of the Pancreas (Dr. Hanna A. Rothschild and L. C. U. Junqueira), 258
Pánczél, Martha, and others : Function of Carotenoids in Chlorophyll-containing Organs, 410
Paneth, Prof. F. A. : Geological Records of Radioactive Events, *review*, 56
Pantin, C. F. A. : Physiology of Muscle (Comparative Physiology of Muscle), 1278
Papanicolaou, Dr. George N. : Awarded the Alvarenga Prize for 1956 of the College of Physicians of Philadelphia, 183
Paper : Factors affecting the Permanency of—Tests with Labelled Sulphur (Dr. F. L. Hudson and W. D. Milner), 590
Paper-making Apparatus at the Manchester College of Science and Technology (Dr. F. L. Hudson), 1098
Papers : Collected Scientific (H. A. Kramers), *review* by Dr. D. ter Haar, 337
Papua : An Expedition to, 1326
Parabionts (Rabbit) : Modifications of Microscopic Tissue Reactions to Homologous Grafts in (Dr. Richard H. Andresen, Dr. Clarence W. Monroe, Dorothy A. Madden and Dr. George M. Hass), 1106
Paracolon Bacteria in a Tropical Marine Environment : Occurrence of, and their Classification (A. Sreenivasan and R. Venkataraman), 547
Paraffin Wax Crystals on Spherulites of Polyethylene : Oriented Overgrowth of (Dr. J. Willems and I. Willems), 429
Paraffinic Hydrocarbons (Saturated) : Relation between the Optical and Thermodynamic Properties of (Dr. C. W. Nutt), 319
Paralysis (Tick) : Evidence of a Neuromuscular Block in (Ian Rose and J. D. Gregson), 95
Paramagnetic Resonance : Detection of Free Radicals in Sodium Dithionite by (W. G. Hodgson, A. Neaves and C. A. Parker), 489
Parasite (A New Blood), in British Pigs (A. R. Jennings and John Seamer), 153
Parasites of Livestock, *review* by Dr. C. A. Hoare, 113
Parasites and Parasitism (Prof. Thomas W. M. Cameron), *review* by Dr. J. N. Oldham, 1082
Parasitism : Parasites and (Prof. Thomas W. M. Cameron), *review* by Dr. J. N. Oldham, 1082
Parasitology : Veterinary (Dr. Geoffrey Lapage), *review* by Dr. C. A. Hoare, 113
Parathion in Biological Material : Isolation and Identification of (Dr. Angelo Fiori), 423
Parathyroid Hormone : Alteration of the Duration of Action of, after Partial Purification (Howard Rasmussen and Roland G. Westall), 1173
Parc National Albert : Flore des Spermatophytes du (Dr. Walter Robyns, avec la collaboration de Roland Tournay), 3, Monocotylées, *review* by Dr. N. L. Bor, 391
Pardee, Prof. Arthur B. (Litman, Rose M., and) : Studies in Mutagenesis—Production of Bacteriophage Mutants by a Disturbance of Deoxyribonucleic Acid Metabolism, 529
Pargeter, R. C. : Appointed senior geologist, Geological Survey Department Federation of Nigeria, 623
Paris Academy of Sciences : Election of Prof. P. Martens and Prof. A. Fernandes as *correspondants* for the Botany Section, 69
Election of Prof. U. d'Ancona and Prof. P. Brien as *correspondants* for the Zoology Section, 70
Resolution in favour of reforms in scientific education, 1436
Park, Dr. David : West African Maize Rust Research Unit, 904
Parker, Dr. Albert : Retirement as director of fuel research in the Department of Scientific and Industrial Research, 1439
Parker, Dr. C. A. : Nuclear Magnetic Resonance and Electron Spin Resonance, 238
Parker, Dr. C. A., and others : Detection of Free Radicals in Sodium Dithionite by Paramagnetic Resonance, 489
Parker, Prof. Earl R. : High Temperature, a Tool for the Future, 781
Parker, Dr. H. W. : Viviparous Cæcilians and Amphibian Phylogeny, 250
Parker, N. S., and Schneider, Dr. E. E. : Evidence for Substructure in Single Crystals of Potassium Chloride, 326
Parker, Dr. V. H. : *In vivo* Inhibition of Oxidative Phosphorylation of Rat-liver Mitochondria by 2 : 4 Dinitrophenol, 261
Parker-Rhodes, A. F., and Joyce, T. : A Theory of Word-frequency Distribution, 1308
Parkes, Dr. A. S. : Attenuation of Host Reaction to Ovarian Homografts, 1228
Parkes, Dr. A. S. (edited by) : Marshall's Physiology of Reproduction, Vol. 1, Part 1, third edition, *review* by Prof. P. L. Krohn, 1366
Parkes, Dr. E. W. : Plastic Theory of Structures (Simple Experiments on the Dynamic Plastic Behaviour of Mild Steel Beams), 1026
Parkin, E. A., and others : Insecticidal Effect of Nigerian Diatomite, 1438
Parliamentarians for World Government, World Association of : Conference, 460
Parnell, F. J. : Appointed director of Game and Tsetse Control, Northern Rhodesia, 1271
*Paromola cuvieri* (Risso), a Crab new to the Orkneys, Shetlands and Norway (Dr. Isabella Gordon), 1184
Parous and Nulliparous *Simulium damnosum* : Biting Times of (D. J. Lewis), 98
Parr, C. W. : Inhibition of Phosphoglucose Isomerase, 1401
Parrott, J. E. : Semiconductors and Phosphors (Transport Phenomena), 1156
Parry, M. : Climatology in the Service of Man, 730
Parshad, Ram, and others : Meiosis without Chiasmata in *Periplaneta americana*, 1004
Parsnip Canker in Great Britain : Association of a Species of *Itersonilia* with (A. G. Channon), 217
Parsonage, N. G. : Awarded a Fellowship for postgraduate research by the British Oxygen Co., Ltd., 403
Parsons Scholarship in Marine Engineering (Institution of Naval Architects), 1215
Parthasarathy, Dr. S., and Mathur, S. S. : Ultrasonic Absorption in Liquids from Thermal Steady States, 378
Partial Combustion : Influence of Surface Oxygen in the Activation of Carbonized Coals by (J. R. Arthur, E. J. Newitt and M. M. Raftery), 157
Partial Purification : Alteration of the Duration of Action of Parathyroid Hormone after (Howard Rasmussen and Roland G. Westall), 1173
Particle : The α- (Prof. P. I. Dee), 1215
Particles (Charged) : Optics of, *review* by Dr. V. E. Cosslett, 285
Particles (High-Energy), in Solar Flares (T. Gold), 487
Particulate Materials : Separation of, into Size-Ranges (Dr. H. E. Rose and R. N. Langmaid), 485
Partington, Prof. J. R. : Amedeo Avogadro (1776–1856), 8
Lavoisier's Laboratory Note-books, 1360
Partition of Sulphonamides in Plant Roots—a Factor in their Translocation (Dr. S. H. Crowdy and Dr. D. Rudd Jones), 1165
Partridge, Dr. J. H. : Glass, 831
Passive Transfer of a Tumour-resistant Agent by Serum Injections (Prof. B. Sekla and M. Barvič), 497
Past Zoologists and Present Genetics, *review* by Prof. Kenneth Mather, 821
Pasture Response to Sodium Tungstate on a New Zealand Soil (E. B. Davies and S. M. J. Stockdill), 866
Patching, S. W. F., and Holmes, J. A. : Theoretical Considerations on Grinding, 1443
*Patella vulgata* : A Cytological Study of the Neurones of, by Light and Electron Microscopy (Dr. Dennis Lacy and Robert Horne), 976
Patents Bill : Second Reading, 1213
Paterson, H. E. : Status of the Two Forms of Housefly occurring in South Africa, 928
Paterson, Dr. J. D. : Health Hazards in the Coal and Chemical Industries, 74
Paterson, Dr. J. S. : Nutrition of Laboratory Animals, 1155
Path of the Trigatron Spark (Dr. T. E. Broadbent), 872
Pathogenic Fungi : Griseofulvin and (R. S. C. Aytoun), 18
Pathogens (Bacterial Plant) : Culture Collection of Dr. W. J. Dowson of, transferred to the Plant Pathology Laboratory of the Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food, Harpenden, 299
Pathological Horny Layers : Deficient Water-binding in (Dr. Peter Flesch and Elizabeth C. Jackson Esoda), 211
Pathology of Cancer, *review*, 7
Patrick, Dr. A. D. : Occurrence of Apiose in *Hevea brasiliensis*, 216
Patrick, C. R. : Appointed lecturer in chemistry at the University of Birmingham, 1439
Pattee, Dr. H. H. : Microscopy with X-Rays, 676
Patten, Dr. T. D. : Text-Book on Heat Engines, *review*, 169
Patterns (Visible), of Tape-recorded Sounds : A Simple Method of producing (Prof. Hubert Frings and Mable Frings), 328
Patterson, E. C. : Appointed agricultural officer, Aden, 780
Patterson, H. D. : Experimental Design and Statistics for Biological Workers, *review*, 1014
Patulin in Apple Fruits : Production of, by *Penicillium expansum* (Dr. P. W. Brian, G. W. Elson and D. Lowe), 263
Paul, Dr. E. B. : Progress in Nuclear Science, *review*, 57
Paul (R. W.) Instrument Fund : Grants from the, 1213
Paul, S. D., and others : A New Reagent for the Determination of Thorium, 324
Pauli, Prof. W. : High Energy Accelerators and Pion Physics, 117
Pautard, F. G. E. (Astbury, Prof. W. T., and) : Extraneous X-Ray Diffraction Patterns from Algal Flagella, 372
Pauthenet, R. : Properties and Uses of Ferrites, 1372
Pavláth, A. and others : Isolation of the Stable Boron Trifluoride–Hydrogen Fluoride Complexes of the Methylbenzenes—the Onium Salt (or σ-Complex) Structure of the Friedel-Crafts Complexes, 693
Pavlov, I. V. : Selected Works (edited under the supervision of Kh. S. Koshtoyants), *review* by Dr. W. H. Thorpe, 659
Pavlov and his Concepts, *review* by Dr. W. H. Thorpe, 659
Pawson, D. D. O. : Appointed veterinary officer, Tanganyika, 1271
Payne, F. C. : The Plough in Britain, 1379
Payne, J. A. (Mellish, C. E., and) : Production of Carrier-free Cobalt-58 by Pile Irradiation of Nickel, 275
Payne-Gaposchkin, Dr. Cecilia : Introduction to Astronomy, *review* by Sir Harold Spencer Jones, 441

Peaceful Uses of Atomic Energy : Development of the, 1079
Proceedings of the International Conference on the, held in Geneva, 1955, Vol. 8, Production Technology of the Materials used for Nuclear Energy ; Vol. 9, Reactor Technology and Chemical Processing, *review* by Dr. T. E. Allibone, 557 ; Vol. 15, Applications of Radioactive Isotopes and Fission Products in Research and Industry ; Vol. 12, Radioactive Isotopes and Ionizing Radiations in Agriculture, Physiology and Biochemistry ; Vol. 10, Radioactive Isotopes and Nuclear Radiations in Medicine, *review* by Dr. T. E. Allibone, 944
Peach Leaves : Intake of Streptomycin by (M. H. Dye), 551
Peacocke, Dr. A. R. : Nucleic Acids, 1320
Peakall, D. B. : Chemisorption on Insulators, 840
Pearce, J. H. : Rectangular-Polar Conversion Tables, *review*, 170
Pears : Occurrence of Leuco-anthocyanin in (Prof. M. A. Joslyn and Dr. Richard Peterson), 318
Pearsall, Prof. W. H. : Ecology and Nature Conservation, 176
Pearson, H. W. B. : Electron Transport in Metals and Solids, 1217
Pearson, Dr. J. : Appointed to take charge of the Sheffield Laboratories of the British Iron and Steel Research Association, 570
Appointed consultant to the File Research Council, 571
Peart, Dr. W. S. : Hypotensive Drugs and the Control of Vascular Tone in Hypertension, 132
Pebbles (Radioactive) : Drift Experiments with (C. Kidson, D. B. Smith and Prof. J. A. Steers), 257
Peck, A. : Appointed lecturer in mine surveying at the University of Leeds, 961
Peck, W. C. : Theoretical Considerations on Grinding, 1443
Pectin in Gel Electrophoresis : Use of (Pierre Grabar, Wiktor W. Nowinski and Bruce D. Genereaux), 430
Peel, Prof. E. A. : Motives in the Classroom, *review*, 509
Peierls, Prof. R. E. : Recent Developments in Nuclear Theory, 20
Thermodynamics and Statistical Mechanics, *review*, 288
Summer School in Physics in the University of Mexico, 1218
Pelc, Dr. S. R. : Effect of X-Rays on the Metabolism of Cell Nuclei of Non-dividing Tissues, 359
Pengelly, A. E., and others : Semiconductors with Chalcopyrite Structure, 433
Penguin (King), of South Georgia (Bernard Stonehouse), 1424
*Penicillium expansum* : Production of Patulin in Apple Fruits by (Dr. P. W. Brian, G. W. Elson and D. Lowe), 263
Penning, L. P. : Semiconductors and Phosphors (Manipulation of Substances), 1157
*Pennisetum* (Genus) : Two New Basic Chromosome Numbers in the (M. S. Swaminathan and Joginder Nath), 1241
Pentz, M. J., and others : High-Resolution Microwave Zeeman Spectrometer, 1111
Peoples (Indigenous), of Oversea Territories : The Impact of British Education on the (Sir Christopher Cox), 478
Peoples (Primitive) : Cytotaxonomy and the Migration of (Dr. J. A. Rattenbury), 545
Pepsin : Action of, on Synthetic Substrates (Dr. N. M. Green), 145 ; (Dr. Lillian E. Baker), 145
Peptic Cells of Rabbit : The Golgi Apparatus and Secretion of Enzymes in (Dr. Tohamy A. Moussa), 1002
Peptide (Melanophore-stimulating) : Amino-acid Sequence of a (Dr. J. Ieuan Harris and Paul Roos), 90
Peptide Moiety of the Cell Wall Polysaccharide of *Bacillus anthracis* : αε-Diaminopimelic Acid in the (H. Smith, R. E. Strange and H. T. Zwartouw), 865
Peptide Synthesis : The Present and Future Scope of (Dr. G. W. Kenner), 351, 1036
Peptide-ε-lysyl-N-glycosides by Ion Exchange Resin : Cleavage of N-Glycosidic Linkage in (Susumu Adachi), 1055
Peptides containing Cystine and/or Cysteine : A Simple Method for the Investigation of (N. R. Ling), 1054
Perception : Extrasensory (edited by G. E. W. Wolstenholme and Elaine C. P. Millar), *review* by Prof. J. H. Gaddum, 1204
Perception (Space) : The Natural History of, *review*, 946
Perception (Space), in Chicks (Eckhard H. Hess), 1040
Perception of Space : The Child's (Jean Piaget and Barbel Inhelder), translated from the French by F. J. Langdon and J. L. Lunzer, *review*, 946
Perceptual Constancy : Vowel Sounds and (D. E. Broadbent, Peter Ladefoged and W. Lawrence), 815
Perera, Dr. G. A. : Hypotensive Drugs and the Control of Vascular Tone in Hypertension, 133
Performance of the Press (Political and Economic Planning, Broadsheet No. 397), 456
Performance of Telephone Operators relative to Traffic Level (R. Conrad), 1480
Perfusion Apparatus : A Compact Soil (F. M. Collins and C. M. Sims), 1073
Pericarp of the Wheat Seed : *Alternaria* within the (Prof. S R. Bose), 640
Periodate Oxidation of Epimeric Open-Chain 1,2-Glycols : Polarographic Determination of Rate of (Dr. P. Zuman, J. Sicher, J. Krupička and M. Svoboda), 1407
Periodic Acid-Schiff Reaction : Factors favouring Restriction to 1,2 Glycols of Materials coloured by the (Prof. J. F. A. McManus), 914
Periodicities in the Surface Structure of Tobacco Mosaic Virus : Electron Microscope Observations of (Dr. R. E. F. Matthews, R. W. Horne and E. M. Green), 635
*Periplaneta americana* : Meiosis without Chiasmata in (Dr. G. P. Sharma, Ram Parshad and Miss Prem Sehgal), 1004
Perkin Centenary Celebrations in Bradford and Leeds (West Riding Section of the Society of Dyers and Colourists), 836
Perkin Centenary Trust : Awards, 1435
Perkins, B. B. : Awarded a postgraduate research scholarship in agricultural economics by the Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food, 573
Perkins, E. J. : Preparation of Copepod Mounts for Taxonomic Work and for Permanent Collections, 1075
Perks, C. R. : Awarded the Wilson Medal for 1955–56 of the Institute of Industrial Management, 240
Permafrost Research in Northern Canada (Robert F. Legget), 716
Permanency of Paper : Factors affecting the—Tests with Labelled Sulphur (Dr. F. L. Hudson and W. D. Milner), 590
Permanent Collections : Preparation of Copepod Mounts for Taxonomic Work and for (E. J. Perkins), 1075
Permanganate (Potassium) : A Very Rapid Two-stage Solid-Solid Reaction and the Mosaic Structure of (R. A. W. Hill and A. A. Wallace), 692
Peroxidase in *Neurospora* : Effect of Molybdenum Deficiency on Catalase and (Dr. D. J. D. Nicholas), 148
Peroxidase in Tension Wood of Angiosperms : Occurrence of (A. B. Wardrop and E. Scaife), 867
Peroxide Formation in Bacteriological Media (Dr. V. C. Barry, M. L. Conalty, Joan M. Denneny and Frank Winder), 596
Perri, Prof. : The Slow Surface Wave and its Seismological Significance in a Limiting Case, 24
Perrin, D. D. : A Light Source for Locating Œstrogens on Chromatograms, 1244
Perrin, R. M. S. : Nature of 'Chalk Heath' Soils, 31
Perry, A. S. (Brown, Prof. A. W. A., and) : Dehydrochlorination of DDT by Resistant Houseflies and Mosquitoes, 368
Perry, G. S. : Awarded the Fullers' Earth Union Scholarship at the Imperial College of Science and Technology for research on the chemistry of clays, 780
Perry, S. V. : Physiology of Muscle, 1278
Person, Dr. Clayton : A Model for Manipulating Spirals, 221
Personnel Management (T. H. Hawkins), 1145
Personnel Management, Institute of : Occasional Paper No. 10, Employment of Coloured Workers in the Birmingham Area, 621
Appointment of Leslie Stephens as director, 894
Annual Conference, 1145
Perspectives in Organic Chemistry (edited by Sir Alexander Todd), *review* by Sir John Simonsen, 1365
Persson, Henry (Agrell, Ivar, and) : Changes in the Amount of Nucleic Acids and Free Nucleotides during Early Embryonic Development of Sea Urchins, 1398
Perturbation (Magnetic), of the Lowest Triplet States of Aromatic Molecules by Dissolved Oxygen (Dr. D. F. Evans), 534
Perutz, Dr. M. F., and others : Electron Spin Resonance in Myoglobin and Hæmoglobin—Orientation of the Four Hæm Groups in Hæmoglobin, 906
Peshall, S. F. : Elected a Companion Member of the Textile Institute, 724
Pest Infestation Research (J. E. Treherne), 355
Pest Infestation Research Board : Report of the Director for 1955, 355
Pesticides : Toxic Hazards of, to Man (World Health Organization, Technical Report Series No. 114), 1380
Petch, Dr. N. J. : Appointed to the new chair of metallurgy in the University of Leeds, 347 ; work of, 347
The Physical Properties of Metals (Brittle Fracture), 615
Peters, Dr. D. : Morphology of Resting Vaccinia Virus, 1453
Peters, F. E., and Wills, Pamela A. : Dried Breadfruit, 1252
Peters, Sir Rudolph : Metals in Living Systems, 889
Physiology of Muscle, 1278
Peterson, Allen M. (Clark, Clayton, and) : Motion of Sporadic-*E* Patches determined from High-Frequency Backscatter Records, 486
Peterson, Dr. Richard (Joslyn, Prof. M. A., and) : Occurrence of Leuco-anthocyanin in Pears, 318
Petrographic Mineralogy (Dr. Ernest E. Wahlstrom), *review*, 231
Petroleum, Institute of : Molecular Spectroscopy (edited by George Seil), (Report of a Conference organized by the Spectroscopic Panel of the Hydrocarbon Research Group, London, 1954), *review* by Dr. R. Schnurmann, 947
Petroleum Geologists : Structural Geology for (Prof. William L. Russell), *review* by J. V. Harrison, 1423
Petroleum Hydrocarbons : The Chemistry of (edited by Benjamin R. Brooks, Cecil E. Boord, Stewart S. Kurtz, Jr., and Louis Schmerling), Vols. 2 and 3, *review*, 58
Petroleum Industry : Chemistry in the, *review*, 58
Petroleum Industry Statistics relating to Consumption and Refinery Production, 1954 and 1955 : United Kingdom (Petroleum Information Bureau), 348
Petroleum Information Bureau : Booklet on the United Kingdom Petroleum Industry Statistics relating to Consumption and Refinery Production (1954 and 1955), 348
*Petromyzon marinus* : Spike Potentials produced by the Sea Lamprey, in the Water surrounding the Head Region (Prof. Herman Kleerekoper and Kira Sibakin), 490
Petterson, Dr. M. L. R. : The Inheritance of Acquired Characters, 1211
Pettersson, Prof. Hans : Retirement from the directorship of the Gothenburg Institute of Oceanography, 124 ; work of, 124
Pettet, A. : Awarded a research studentship in botany by the Nature Conservancy, 573
Pettkó, E., and others : Change in the Metabolism of Micro-organisms grown on Irradiated Culture Medium, 1237
Peytavy, A. (Foch, P., and) : Chemical Engineering in the Coal Industry (A Study of Semi-Carbonization in a Fluid Bed), 901
pF Scale for Water : Value of the, in an Ecological Study of an Insect living in Soil (D. A. Maelzer), 874
Pfob, L. S. : Appointed senior veterinary officer, Uganda, 1033
pH Gradient Agar Plate (Dr. L. E. Sacks), 269
Phage Nucleic Acids : Differences in the Chemical Composition of the (Margeris A. Jesaitis), 637
Phage Sensitivity on Staphylococci : Effect of Superinfection on (Dr. R. H. Gorrill), 91
*Phalaris arundinacea* and *Phalaris tuberosa* : Dormancy of Seeds of (P. B. Vose), 1006
Pharmaceutical Conference, British : Chairman's Address (Prof. K. Bullock, Biochemical Principles in Pharmacy), 571
Pharmaceutical Society, and others : Symposium on Hypotensive Drugs and the Control of Vascular Tone in Hypertension, 131
Pharmaceutics in the University of London, 16
Pharmacological Effects of certain Diaminodiphenoxy Alkanes (N. D. Edge, D. F. J. Mason, Dr. R. Wien and N. Ashton), 806
Pharmacological Inhibition of Acetylcholine Synthesis (Prof. F. C. Macintosh, R. I. Birks and Dr. P. B. Sastry), 1181
Pharmacological Society, British, and others : Symposium on Hypotensive Drugs and the Control of Vascular Tone in Hypertension, 131
Pharmacy : Biochemical Principles in (Prof. K. Bullock), 571
Phase (A New Complex), in a High-Temperature Alloy (H. J. Beattie, jun., and F. L. VerSnyder), 208
Phase-Change in 1,2,4,5-Tetrabromobenzene investigated by Pure Quadrupole Resonance (F. B. Johnson), 590

Phase-Distribution in and near the Bright Nucleus of an Aberration-free Diffraction Image (E. H. Linfoot and Dr. E. Wolf), 691
Phase Separation of the Solid Solutions of Rare Gases : Critical Temperature for (Dr. G. D. Halsey and Mark P. Freeman), 431
*Phaseolus vulgaris* : Isolation of (—) S-Methyl-L-Cysteine from Beans (John F. Thompson, Clayton J. Morris and Robert M. Zacharius), 593
I-Phenazinol : The Practical Synthesis of (Dr Donald L. Vivian), 753
Phenolic Components of Plants : Occurrence of the Methylene-dioxy Bridge in the (N. W. Simmonds and R. Stevens), 752
Phenylalanine Tolerance Tests : Detection by, of Heterozygous Carriers of Phenylketonuria (Dr. David Y.-Y. Hsia, Kathleen W. Driscoll, Walter Troll and Dr W. Eugene Knox), 1239
Phenylketonuria : Detection by Phenylalanine Tolerance Tests of Heterozygous Carriers of (Dr. David Y.-Y. Hsia, Kathleen W. Driscoll, Walter Troll and Dr. W. Eugene Knox,) 1239
Philippoff, Wladimir : Flow-Birefringence and Stress, 811
Phillips, Courteney . Gas Chromatography, *review* by N. H. Ray, 1204
Phillips, C. W. : Ordnance Survey Map of Roman Britain, 243
Phillips, G. D. : Appointed veterinary research officer, East Africa High Commission, 128
Phillips, I. D. J., and others : Stimulation of Coleoptile- and Root-Growth by Extracts of Maize, 255
Phillips, Dr. John H. : Isolation of Active Nematocysts of *Metridium senile* and their Chemical Composition, 932
Phillips, Dr. J N. (Haydon, D. A., and) Influence of Trace Electrolytes on Interfacial Tensions at the Oil/Detergent Solution Interface, 813
Phillips, N. A : A Numerical Calculation of the General Circulation of the Atmosphere, 129
Awarded the first Napier Shaw Memorial Prize of the Royal Meteorological Society, 129
Phillips, Dr. W. D. : High-Resolution Nuclear Magnetic Resonance Spectroscopy, 1329
Philp, Dr. J. : National Vegetable Research Station—Open Day, 77
Philosophy' : Husserl's 'First, *review* by F. I. G. Rawlins, 714
Philosophy of Modern Physics : Background and, *review* by S. Weintroub, 337
Phosphatase (Alkaline), in the Rabbit Mammary Gland (R. L Holmes), 311
Phosphatase (Alkaline) in the Submaxillary Gland of the Rat : Localization of (Dr. C. R. Leeson), 858
Phosphate Donor in Muscular Contraction . Carnosine Phosphate as (M. C. Goodall), 539
Phosphate Requirement for Nitrate Reductase from *Neurospora crassa* (Dr. D. J. D. Nicholas and J. H. Scawin), 1474
Phosphate (Calcium), Columns . Chromatography of Insulin on (W. Dickinson), 994
Phosphate (Carnosine), as Phosphate Donor in Muscular Contraction (M. C. Goodall), 539
Phosphatic Fertilizer : Phosphine as a (F. Hunter and I. Thornton), 866
Phosphine as a Phosphatic Fertilizer (F. Hunter and I. Thornton), 866
Phosphocreatine : Synthesis of, by Enzymes from Heart and Skeletal Muscle (Osvaldo Cori, Francisco Abarco, René Frenkel and Aida Traverso-Cori), 1231
Phosphodiesterase and Deoxyribonuclease in Rattle-Snake Venom : Identity of the (Dr. Hans G. Boman and Ursula Kaletta), 1394
Phosphoglucose Isomerase : Inhibition of (C W Parr), 1401
Phospholipid Thromboplastin : Activation of, by Lecithin (Dr. Maurice M. Rapport), 591
Phosphors : International Colloquium on Semiconductors and, 351, 1156
$PH_3$ and $PD_3$ Radicals (Free) : Absorption Spectra of (D. A. Ramsay), 374
Phosphorylation (Oxidative) : Age and, in Rat Liver and Brain (Eugene C. Weinbach and Joel Garbus), 1225
Bilirubin, an Uncoupler of, in Isolated Mitochondria (Dr. R. Zetterstrom and Dr L. Ernster), 1335
Phosphorylation (Oxidative), of Rat-liver Mitochondria : *In vivo* Inhibition of, by 2 : 4 Dinitrophenol (Dr. V. H. Parker), 261
Phosphorylysis and Synthesis (Polynucleotide), by Lysed Cells of *Micrococcus lysodeikticus* (Dr. Roland F. Beers, Jun ), 595
Photobiology Group : Meeting in Cambridge, 403
Annual General Meeting, 403
Photochemical Conversion of Triethyl-tin to Diethyl-tin (Dr. W. N. Aldridge and Jill E. Cremer), 1306
Photochemical Processes in Polystyrene in the Glassy State : Thermal and (Leo A. Wall and Max Tryon), 101
Photoelasticity : Courses in (Department of Civil and Municipal Engineering of University College, London), 245
Photoelectric Polarimeter using the Faraday Effect (E. J. Gillham), 1412
Photoelectric Spectrometry Group : Election of Officers, 1381
Photographic Sensitizers in Gelatin (G. Russell), 280
Photographie et Cinématographie Ultra-Rapides—Actes du deuxième Congrès International de, Paris 1954 (présentés par Pierre Naslin et Jean Vivie), *review*, 340 ; (Dr. J. S. Courtney-Pratt), 1440
Photographs (Electron Shadow) : Observation of Magnetic Domains in (Dr. M Blackman and E. Grunbaum), 584
Photography (Dr. H. Baines), 1271
Photography : High-Speed (Dr. J. S. Courtney-Pratt), 1440
Photography and Cinematography (High-Speed) · Proceedings of the Second International Congress of (Paris 1954), *review*, 340 ; (Dr. J. S. Courtney-Pratt), 1440
Photometric Theory of Lunar Eclipses, 1438
Photometry of Telescopes and Binoculars (National Physical Laboratory, Notes on Applied Science No 14), 673
Photons in Coherent Light Rays : The Question of Correlation between (Prof. Eric Brannen and H. I. S. Ferguson), 481 , (R. Hanbury Brown and R. Q Twiss), 1447 , (Dr. E. M Purcell), 1449
Photoperiod and Temperature : Flowering Responses of some Palestinian Legumes to (N Landau), 1128
Photoperiodic Promotion of Vegetative Growth in the Cultivated Strawberry Plant (Dr. C. G. Guttridge), 50
Photoperiodism and Thermal Resistance of Goldfish (Prof. William S. Hoar), 364
Photo-reduction of Pteridines (Prof. Adrien Albert), 1072
Photosynthesis and Respiration in the Marine Flagellate, *Dunaliella euchlora* : Interrelation between (John H. Ryther), 861
*Phyllodistomum simile* Nybelin : Life-History of (Dr. J. D. Thomas), 1004
Phylogeny (Amphibian) : Viviparous Cæcilians and (Dr. H. W. Parker), 250
Physical and the Biological Sciences : Some Interactions of the (Sir Cyril Hinshelwood), 1263
Physical and Chemical Approaches to Problems in Chromosomes (International Union of Biological Sciences International Symposium on), 1329
Physical Basis of Insect Repellency (R. H. Wright), 638
Physical Chemistry (Prof. Walter J. Moore), second edition, *review* by G. F , 928
Physical Chemistry : The 1956 Cambridge Summer School in (Dr. E. A. Moelwyn-Hughes), 577, *erratum*, 675
Physical Chemistry at Haifa, 240, *erratum*, 838
Physical Chemistry in the University of Sydney, 398
Physical Chemistry of Processes at High Pressures (Faraday Society General Discussion on) 71, 1146
Physical Constants in Extra-Galactic Nebulæ (Prof M. P. Savedoff), 689
Physical Geology : Introduction to (Prof. Chester R Longwell and Prof. Richard Foster Flint), *review*, 231
Physical Problems in Medical Diagnosis (Prof C B Allsopp), 352
Physical Properties o Chemical Compounds (compiled by R. R. Dreisbach, edited by the staff of *Industrial and Engineering Chemistry*), *review* by B. A. Ellis, 289
Physical Properties of Metals (British Association for the Advancement of Science, Section A (Physics), Discussion on), 614
Physical Society : Annual Report for 1955, 248
Elections of Officers for 1956–57, 248, 573
Discussion on the Physics of Gas Flow at Very High Speeds, 343
Guthrie Lecture for 1957 (Prof. H. C. Urey), 573
Charles Chree Medal for 1957 awarded to Sir Edward Bullard, 573
Duddell Medal for 1957 awarded to Dr. C E. Wynn-Williams, 573
Charles Vernon Boys Prize for 1957 awarded to Dr. L. Essen, 573
Autumn Meeting ($\beta$- and $\gamma$-Ray Spectroscopy and related Topics), 1215
Eighth Rutherford Memorial Lecture (Prof. P. I. Dee), 1215
Physical Structure and Engineering Properties of Concrete (T. C. Powers), 188
Physical Techniques of Crystallographic Interest (International Union of Crystallography Symposium on), 1097
Physical Theory : The Status of Irreversible Processes in (Philosophy of Science Group of the British Society for the History of Science Symposium on), 1383
Physicians of Philadelphia, College of : Alvarenga Prize for 1956 awarded to Dr. George N. Papanicolaou, 183
Physicochemical Data and Standards, Commission on (International Union of Pure and Applied Chemistry and the) : International Symposium on Purity Control by Thermal Analysis, 1381
Physics in Modern China (Dr. E. H. S. Burhop), 184
Physics : Atomic (Prof. Gaylord P. Harnwell and Prof. William E. Stephens), *review* by Dr. D. F Johnston, 824
Crystal, *review* by Prof. H. Lipson, 4
Descriptive College (Prof. Harvey E. White), *review* by G. R. Noakes, 1202
General School—Heat and Light (R Stone, N Bronner and J Lawrence), *review* by G. R. Noakes, 1369
High-Energy Nuclear (Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Conference on), 115
Ionized Gas in, and in Astronomy, *review* by Prof. Zdenek Kopal, 1083
Modern (Prof. John C. Slater), *review* by Prof. R. W. Ditchburn, 1083
Radiology (Prof. John Kellock Robertson), third edition, *review* by Prof. F. W. Spiers, 1202
Reactor Handbook— (prepared by the United States Atomic Energy Commission) *review* by Peter W. Mummery, 389
Scholarships for Research in Electrical Engineering or (B.B C.), 780
Solid State (edited by Frederick Seitz and David Turnbull), Vol 2, *review* by Dr. R. O. Davies, 1139
Summer School in, in the University of Mexico (Prof. R. E. Peierls), 1218
The Transition from Classical to Modern, *review* by Prof. R. W. Ditchburn, 1083
Physics, Institute of : Conference on the Physics of Nuclear Reactors, 19
Thirty-sixth Annual Report (1955), 787
Physics, Institute of (Liverpool and North Wales Branch) : Symposium on Magnetic Resonance, 459, 1382
Physics of Fully Ionized Gases (Lyman Spitzer, Jr ), *review* by Prof. Zdenek Kopal, 1083
Physics of Gas Flow at Very High Speeds (Physical Society Discussion on), 343
Physics of Locust Flight : Biology and (Dr. T. Weis-Fogh and Dr. M. Jensen), 1220
*Physics in Medicine and Biology*, No. 1, 1151
Physics of Modern Radiology, *review* by Prof. F. W Spiers, 1202
Physics for Non-Physicists, *review* by G. R. Noakes, 1202
Physics of Nuclear Reactors (Institute of Physics Conference on), 19
Physics of Radioactive Materials : Chemistry and, *review*, 6
Physics of Semiconductor Surfaces (United States Office of Naval Research, Lincoln Laboratories, and the University of Pennsylvania Conference on), 396
Physics of the Solid State, *review* by Dr. R. O. Davies, 1139
Physics Tables : Electron (National Bureau of Standards, Circular No. 571), 1438
Physics (Atomic) : An Outline of (Prof. Oswald H. Blackwood, Thomas H. Osgood and Prof. Arthur E. Ruark), third edition, *review* by G. R. Noakes, 1315
Physics (Electron) Advances in Electronics and (edited by L. Marton), (Vol. 7 (1955), *review* by S. Weintroub, 661
Physics (Mathematical) · Methods of (Sir Harold Jeffreys and Bertha Swirles), third edition, *review*, 511
Physics (Modern) : Background and Philosophy of, *review* by S. Weintroub, 337
Physics (Modern), for Engineers, *review* by G. R. Noakes, 1420
Physics (Modern), without Tears, *review* by Prof. H. W. B. Skinner, 4
Physics (Modern), a Textbook for Engineers (Prof. Robert L. Sproull), *review* by G. R. Noakes, 1420
Physics (Pion) : High Energy Accelerators and (European Organization for Nuclear Research Symposium on), 116

Physics (Pure and Applied), International Union of : Symposium on Microscopy with X-Rays, 676
International Conference on Statistical Mechanics of Transport Processes, 899
Physics (Pure and Applied), International Union of, and others : International Conference on Electron Transport in Metals and Solids, 1216
Physics (Reactor) : Handbook of, *review* by Peter W. Mummery, 389
Physics (Theoretical) : Lectures on (Arnold Sommerfeld), Vol. 5, Thermodynamics and Statistical Mechanics (translated by J. Kestin, edited by F. Bopp and J. Meixner), *review* by Prof. R. E. Peierls, 288
Physics and Chemistry : Fifth International Low-Temperature Conference on, 1381
*Physics and Chemistry of Solids*, No. 1, 1214
Physics and Engineering : Electronics in, *review* by S. Weintroub, 66
Physics and Microphysics (Prof. Louis de Broglie), translated by Dr. Martin Davidson, *review* by S. Weintroub, 337
Physics and Technology (Sir George Thomson), 471
Physik : Handbuch der (herausgegeben von S. Flügge), Band 2, Mathematische Methoden, 2, *review* by Prof. M. J. Lighthill, 288 ; Band 7, Teil 1, Kristallphysik, 1, *review* by Prof. H. Lipson, 4 ; Band 33, Korpuskularoptik, *review* by Dr. V. E. Cosslett, 285
Physiological Consequences : Sodium and Potassium Changes occurring in the Hæmolymph of Insects at the Time of Moulting and their (Dr. G. Hoyle), 1236
Physiological Control of Population Growth (W. K. Whitten), 992
Physiological Society, and others : Symposium on Hypotensive Drugs and the Control of Vascular Tone in Hypertension, 131
Physiological and Cellular Aspects of Ageing (Dutch Society of Gerontology and the British Society for Research on Ageing Joint Meeting on), 839
Physiology : Polar (British Association for the Advancement of Science, Section I (Physiology), Discussion on), 954
Physiology of the Mineral Minutiæ, *review* by Prof. R. A. McCance, 441
Physiology of Muscle : Symposium on (*British Medical Bulletin*, Vol. 12, No. 3), (British Council), 1278
Physiology in the Polar Regions (Dr. O. G. Edholm), 954
Physiology of Reproduction (Marshall's), edited by Dr. A. S. Parkes, Vol. 1, Part 1, third edition, *review* by Prof. P. L. Krohn, 1366
Physiology and Biochemistry : Radioactive Isotopes and Ionizing Radiations in Agriculture, (Proceedings of the International Conference on the Peaceful Uses of Atomic Energy, Geneva, 1955, Vol. 12), *review* by Dr. T. E. Allibone, 944
Physiques (Aspects), de la Radiobiologie (L. H. Gray), *review* by Dr. J. Weiss, 388
Phytogeography : The History of the British Flora, a Factual Basis for (Dr. H. Godwin), *review* by Sir Edward Salisbury, 607
Piaget, Jean, and Inhelder, Barbel : The Child's Perception of Space (translated from the French by F. J. Langdon and J. L. Lunzer), *review*, 946
Piccardi, Prof. P. G. : The Action of an Electromagnetic Field of Frequency 10 kHz. on a Chemical Test, 24
Pichel, R. J., and Maertens, C. : Rubber Diseases in the Belgian Congo, 243
Pick, Dr. J. J. : Appointed lecturer in industrial metallurgy at the University of Birmingham, 20
Pick-ups (Vibration), at High Frequencies : Calibration of, using a Michelson Interferometer (S. M. Davies), 161
Pickavance, Dr. T. G. : European Organization for Nuclear Research—Report for 1955, 902
Pickavance, Dr. T. G., and Skyrme, T. H. R. : High-Energy Nuclear Physics—Moscow Conference, 115
Pickavance, Dr. T. G., and Stafford, G. H. : High-Energy Nuclear Physics—Geneva Conference, 116
Picken, Dr. Laurence : The Fate of Wilhelm His, 1162
Pickering, E. C. : Awarded an Evans final-year studentship by the Animal Health Trust, 351
Pickford, Prof. R. W. : Dominance Order for Red–Green Defective Alleles, 49
Pickworth, Jenny, and others : Structure of Vitamin $B_{12}$, 64
Pierce, M. E. (Conover, J. T., and) : An Adhesive for Labelling Animals exposed to Sea-Water over Long Periods, 273
Piercey, D. C., and others : Density and Expansivity of Solid Argon, 483
Pig : The Lateral Rectus Muscle and Sixth Cranial Nerve in the (Mrs. M. E. Law and M. J. T. FitzGerald), 798
Pig Heart : Crystalline Cytochrome *c*—Preparation of Crystalline Cytochrome *c* from Beef and (Bunji Hagihara, Ichiro Morikawa, Ichiro Sekuzu, Takekazu Horio and Prof. Kazuo Olunuki), 630 ; Comparison of Properties of Crystalline Cytochrome *c* from Yeast, Beef Heart and (Bunji Hagihara, Takekazu Horio, Mitsuhiro Nozaki, Ichiro Sekuzu, Jinpei Yamashita and Prof. Kazuo Okunuki), 631
Pigments : Respiratory (British Association for the Advancement of Science, Sections D (Zoology), H (Anthropology) and I (Physiology), Discussion on), 721
Pigments (Anthocyanin) : Distribution of, in Poppies (Dr. R. M. Acheson, Dr. John L. Harper and I. M. McNaughton), 1283
The Major, of the Wild Strawberry (*Fragaria vesca*), (Dr. Ernest Sondheimer and Carole B. Karash), 648
Pigments (Naphthaquinone), in the Tropical Sea Urchin *Diadema antillarum* (Philippi), (Prof. N. Millott), 1185
Pigments (Visual), of Deep-Sea Fish (E. J. Denton and F. J. Warren), 1059
Pigs (British) : A New Blood Parasite in (A. R. Jennings and John Seamer), 153
Pile Irradiation of Nickel : Production of Carrier-free Cobalt-58 by (C. E. Mellish and J. A. Payne), 275
Pilgrim, A. F. (Gray, F. V., and) : Digestion of Nitrogenous Compounds by Ruminants, 94
Pillai, Dr. N. C. (Giri, Prof. K V., and) : Multiple Hæmoglobins in the Blood of Animals, 1057
Pilot Plant Practice : Chemical (Donald G. Jordan), *review* by Prof. H. E. Watson, 1369
Pimentel, Dr. G. C. : Recent Progress in the Production, Isolation and Identification of Free Radicals, 969
Pines, D. : Electron Transport in Metals and Solids, 1216
Pion Physics : High Energy Accelerators and (European Organization for Nuclear Research Symposium on), 116
Pioneer American Meteorologist : Cleveland Abbe, a, *review* by Sir Graham Sutton, 110
Pippard, Prof. A. J. S. : Title of professor emeritus of civil engineering in the University of London conferred on, 245
Pirie, H. : Health Hazards in the Coal and Chemical Industries, 74
Pirie, N. W. : Chromosomes (Recognition, Distribution and Action of Nucleic Acids), 783
Piron, J., and others : Validity of Miley's Electrometric Method for the Qualitative Analysis of Oxidation Layers formed on Copper, 1406
Pit Props : Measuring the Load on (National Coal Board, *Science Bulletin* No. 4), 244
Pitch of Inharmonic Signals (E. de Boer), 535
Pituitaries (Human) : Extraction of Thyrotrophic Hormone from (A. B. Currie, B. Cruickshank, J. B. Dekanski and L. G. Skinner), 1172
Pituitary Function : Control of, *review* by Sir Solly Zuckerman, 442
Pituitary Gland : Neural Control of the (Prof. G. W. Harris), *review* by Sir Solly Zuckerman, 442
Pituitary (Anterior), Hormones : Supplies of (National Institutes of Health, Bethesda, Maryland), 1032
Placentæ of Domestic Animals : Progesterone in the (R. V. Short), 743
Places 600 km. Apart : Simultaneous Occurrence of 'Dawn Chorus' at (G. McK. Allcock and L. H. Martin), 937
Plague : The Eighth (Denys Rhodes), *review*, 1204
Planarians : Bacteriologically Sterile, for Tissue Culture (Dr. L. O. Zwillenberg), 1183
Plane Corona : Air-Flux Sensitivity of the Pulses of the Negative Point to, in Air at Atmospheric Pressure (Bogdan Sujak), 495
Planet Venus (Patrick Moore), *review* by Sir H. Spencer Jones, 1316
Planet Venus : Impulsive Radio Signals from the (Prof. John D. Kraus), 33
Radio Observations of the, at a Wave-length of 11 m. (Prof. John D. Kraus), 103
Rotation Period of the, as determined by Radio Observations (Prof John D. Kraus), 687
Planetary Nebulæ, *review* by Prof. R. O. Redman, 1315
Planets (Outer) : The Motions of the (Prof. Dirk Brouwer), 134
Plankton (Society for General Microbiology Symposium on), 351
Plant (Crassulacean) : Malate Synthesis in a Cell-Free Extract from a (D. A. Walker), 593
Plant (Cultivated Strawberry) : Photoperiodic Promotion of Vegetative Growth in the (Dr. C. G. Guttridge), 50
Plant Breeders' Conference at Cambridge, 353
Plant Cytochrome Oxidase : Inhibition of, by Bicarbonate (Gene W. Miller and Prof. Harold J. Evans), 974
Plant Diseases : Use of Antibiotics against (Association of Applied Biologists Symposium on), 1330
Plant Embryology in Fruit-Growing : The Place of (Prof. F. G. Gregory), 963
Plant Epidermis : A Technique for Measuring Structural Features of, using Cellulose Acetate Films (C. North), 1186
Plant Evolution, *review* by Dr. H. Hamshaw Thomas, 1314
Plant Growth-regulating Activity in certain Carboxylic Acids not possessing a Ring Structure (Dr. C. H. Fawcett, Prof. R. L. Wain and Dr. F. Wightman), 972
Plant Life in the Vindhyans (A. Bose), 927
Plant Litter : Decay of (British Association for the Advancement of Science Sections K (Botany) and K* (Forestry), Discussion on), 1373
Plant Opal in Soil (Dr. Frank Smithson), 107
Plant Pathogens (Bacterial) : Culture Collection of Dr. W. J. Dowson of, transferred to the Plant Pathology Laboratory of the Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food, Harpenden, 299
Plant Propagation in England : The History of (Miss E. M. Marston), 1379
Plant Roots : Partition of Sulphonamides in—a Factor in their Translocation (Dr. S. H. Crowdy and Dr. D. Rudd Jones), 1165
Plant Starches : Isolation of (F. B. Johnston), 370
Plant Surfaces : Impression Methods for the Study of the Distribution of Deposits and Organisms on (S. H. Bennett and C. G. L. Furmidge), 152
Plant Tissue : A Selective Medium for the Isolation of Coliform Soft Rot Bacteria from (M. Noble and D. C. Graham), 1479
Plant Xylem Sap : Nitrogenous Compounds in (Dr. E. G. Bollard), 1189
Plant-hopper (Adult) : Effect of Crowding during the Larval Period on the Determination of the Wing-form of an (Ryôiti Kisimoto), 641
Plants : Interaction between Nickel and Calcium in (A. H. Knight and W. M. Crooke), 220
Occurrence of the Methylene-dioxy Bridge in the Phenolic Components of (N. W. Simmonds and R. Stevens), 752
Salt Uptake in (British Association for the Advancement of Science, Section K (Botany), Discussion on), 897
Treatments affecting Free Endogenous Growth-Substances in (L. J. Audus and R. Thresh), 1333
Plants (Barley) : Respiration of (E. W. Yemm and A. J. Willis), 1437
Plants (Crop) : Gibberellic Acid and the Growth of (D. G. Morgan and G. C. Mees), 1356
Plants (Flowering) : Features of Evolution in the (Prof. Ronald Good), *review* by Dr. H. Hamshaw Thomas, 1314
Plants (Higher) : Chromosomes of, *review* by Dr. M. B. E. Godward, 7
Effect of Methyltryptophan and Thiouracil upon Protein and Ribonucleic-Acid Synthesis in certain (Dr. B. Kessler), 1337
Interspecific Competition in (Dr. J. K. A. Bleasdale), 150
Occurrence of Substances similar to Gibberellic Acid in (Margaret Radley), 1070
Plants (Tobacco) : Effect of Antibiotics on the Growth and Alkaloid Production of (Dr. T. C Tso and Dr. R. N. Jeffrey), 800
Plasma (Horse) : Lack of Christmas Factor in (Dr. Knud-Erik Sjølin), 153
Plasma Membrane of Erythrocytes : Electrical Properties of the, at Low Frequencies (T. P. Bothwell and Prof. H. P. Schwan), 265
Plasma Thromboplastin (Active) : Two Stages in the Formation of (F. Nour-Eldin and Dr. John F. Wilkinson), 856
*P. gallinaceum* in Chicks : Acquired Resistance to Chloroquine Diphosphate in (A. P. Ray and G. K. Sharma), 1290
Plaster (Gypsum) : Setting of (D. A. Powell), 428
Plastic Behaviour and Design of Steel-Frame Buildings, *review* by Prof. W. Fisher Cassie, 227
Plastic Theory of Structures—Cambridge Symposium, 1025
Plastic Tubing : Use of, in Chromatography (H G. Vevers and Prof. N. Millott), 1132

Plastics : Progress of (Prof. C. E. H. Bawn), 1439
Plastics Exhibition : Chemical, Rubber and (Société de Chimie Industrielle), 573
Plastics Industry Education Fund : Grants for education in plastics technology, 458
Offer of £1,000 to the Birmingham College of Technology to start a 'sandwich' course in plastics technology, 458
Grant of £175 to S. H. Heath for a visit to Europe, 458
Research studentship in plastics technology at the Acton Technical College, London, 458
Grant of £500 to the Cardiff College of Technology and Commerce, for the purchase of equipment for teaching plastics technology, 458
Plastics Technology : Grants for Education in (Plastics Industry Education Fund), 458
Research Studentship in, at the Acton Technical College, London (Plastics Industry Education Fund), 458
'Sandwich' Course in (Offer of £1,000 from the Plastics Industry Education Fund to the Birmingham College of Technology, to start a), 458
Plastochron Determination in *Ranunculus* using Carbon-14 Dioxide (Dr. F. J. F. Fisher), 1300
Plateau, J. : Industrial Applications of the Electron Microscope, 130
Platinum Medal for 1957 of the Institute of Metals awarded to Dr. Maurice Cook, 1324
Playfair, Prof. John : Illustrations of the Huttonian Theory of the Earth, facsimile reprint with an Introduction by George W. White, *review* by Dr. S. I. Tomkeieff, 1137
James Hutton and, *review* by Dr. S. I. Tomkeieff, 1137
Pleistocene Pluvials (African), and European Glaciations (Dr. O. Davies), 757
Pleiter, D. (Nicholls, Dr. R. W., and) : Excitation of Luminescence in Gases by 2-4 keV. Lithium Ions, 1456
Plio-Pleistocene Intrusive Rocks : Potassium–Argon Dating of (Prof. Garniss H. Curtis, Joseph Lipson and Dr. Jack F. Evernden), 1360
Plough in Britain (F. C. Payne), 1379
Plowright, W. : Appointed veterinary research officer (pathologist), East African Veterinary Research Organization, East Africa High Commission, 128
Plumage (Silky) : Barbulation induced in, by Thyroxine (Prof. Mary Juhn), 1182
Plummer, Norman (edited by Swineford, Ada, and) : Clays and Clay Minerals—Proceedings of the Second National Conference on Clays and Clay Minerals, University of Missouri, 1953, *review*, 170
Pluvials (African Pleistocene), and European Glaciations (Dr. O. Davies), 757
Pneumococcus Serum (Anti-Type XIV) : Role of a D-glucosamine as Inhibitor of the Precipitation of Blood Group Substances by (Dr. Winifred W. Watkins and Prof. W. T. J. Morgan), 1289, *erratum*, 1327
Poddar, Dr. R. K. (Chatterjee, Dr. K. R., and) : Preferential Uptake of Sulphone by Affected Skin Tissue of Leprosy Patients as Detected by a Tracer Method, 799
Podzimek, Dr. J. : Condensation Nuclei (Experiments on the Formation and Growth of Clouds), 1275
Poel, Dr. L. W. : Appointed lecturer in botany at the University of Birmingham, 20
Poisoning (DDT) : A Case of, in Fish (E. H. W. J. Burden), 546
Poland : European Bison from, 837
Pomological Research in (L. C. Luckwill), 1089
Polar (Rectangular-) Conversion Tables (designed and compiled by E. H. Neville), *review* by J. H. Pearce, 170
Polar Aurora (Prof. Carl Störmer), *review* by Prof. V. C. A. Ferraro, 713
Polar Physiology (British Association for the Advancement of Science, Section I (Physiology), Discussion on), 954
Polar Regions : Physiology in the (Dr. O. G. Edholm), 954
Polarimeter (Photoelectric), using the Faraday Effect (E. J. Gillham), 1412
Polarographic Determination of Rate of Periodate Oxidation of Epimeric Open-Chain 1,2-Glycols (Dr. P. Zuman, J. Sicher, J. Krupiška and M. Svoboda), 1407
Policy : Price and Competition in Transport as an Instrument of (Prof. Gilbert Walker), 474
Polio-virus : Isolation of a Heat-resistant Variant of (Dr. N. F. Stanley, Dr. D. C. Dorman, Joan Ponsford and Maureen Larkin), 413
Poliomyelitis of the Chick Embryo : Mode of Infection of the Nervous System in (Robert Love and Manuel Roca-Garcia), 746
Poliomyelitis Virus : Some Metabolic Effects of, on Tissue Culture (Dr. Hilton B. Levy and Dr. Samuel Baron), 1230
*Polish Medical History and Science : Bulletin of*, Vol 1, No. 1, 1269
Political and Economic Planning : Secondary Modern Schools, 1
Pamphlets on Atoms in Industry, 181
Broadsheet No. 397, Performance of the Press, 456
Broadsheet No. 400, P E P 1931–56, 726
Graduate Employment, a Sample Survey, *review* by Sir Solly Zuckerman, 879
Pamphlet on Solving Traffic Problems—Lessons from America, 1096
Pollak, Prof. L. W. : Condensation Nuclei (Measuring the Concentration of Aitken Nuclei), 1275
Pollen (Grass), Flavonoid Glycoside : Structure of a (Dr. G. E. Inglett), 1346
Pollen Chemistry (R. Lundén), 580
Pollett, W. F. O. : Extrusion and Rolling Processes (Some Applications of Rheology in the Investigation and Practice of Polymer Extrusion), 1158
Polli, Dr. E. E. : Nucleic Acids, 1320
Polli, Dr. S. : The Harmonic and Anharmonic Constants for the Tides at Palermo, Milazzo, Lipari and Cagliari, 24
Pollution (Industrial), in Britain : Inspection of (Report for 1955), 970
Pollution (Smoke) : Forestry in Industrial Areas, with special reference to (British Association for the Advancement of Science, Section K (Forestry), Discussion on), 719
Poly-L-proline : Mutarotation of (Joseph Kurtz, Arieh Berger and Dr. Ephraim Katchalski), 1066
Polyaminopolycarboxylic Acids derived from Polyethyleneamines (Dr. Albert E. Frost), 322
Polychromators : Grating and Quartz-Prism (Hilger and Watts, Ltd.), 457
Polycrystalline Tin : Differential Sputtering of Grain Boundaries in (Prof. P. G. Deo and B. D. Sharma), 812
*Polydora pulchra* Carazzi in British Waters : Occurrence of (M. R. Ranade), 929
Polyelectrolyte Properties of Soaps (Prof. J. J. Hermans), 18
Polyethylene : Effect of Temperature upon the Cross-linking of, by High-Energy Radiation (R. M. Black), 305
Oriented Overgrowth of Paraffin Wax Crystals on Spherulites of (Dr J. Willems and I. Willems), 429
Polyethylene Glycol : Demonstration of Acetylcholinesterase on Motor End-plates after organ (Dr. P. Rohlich), 1398
Polyethyleneamines : Polyaminopolycarboxylic Acids derived from (Dr. Albert E. Frost), 322
Polyfluoroalkyl Silicon Compounds : Free Radical Reactions with Inorganic Covalent Hydrides—a Route to (A. M. Geyer and Dr. R. N. Haszeldine), 808
Polyhedral Virus (Silkworm) : Presence of Deoxyribonuclease in (Kazuo Yamafuji), 89
Polyhedroses (Nuclear and Cytoplasmic) : The Virogenic Stroma in (N Xeros), 412
Polymer Films : Formation of Free Radicals in, on Irradiation (Dr. G. S. Egerton and S. L. Fitton), 41
Polymer Science : Techniques in (Thames Valley Section of the Royal Institute of Chemistry Symposium on), 1097
Polymerization of Tobacco Mosaic Virus from Electric Birefringence Studies (Prof. C. T. O'Konski and J. B. Applequist), 1464
Polymerizations : Use of Irradiated Polymers as Initiators of (Dr. J. C. Bevington and D. E. Eaves), 1112
Polymers : 'Living' (Prof. M. Szwarc), 1168
Polymers (Fibrous Linear) : Recent Developments in the Chemistry of (Bradford Chemical Society, in conjunction with the Bradford Technical College and the Yorkshire Council for Further Education Symposium on), 1439
Polymers (Irradiated) : Use of, as Initiators of Polymerizations (Dr. J. C. Bevington and D. E. Eaves), 1112
Polymers (Linear) : Test for Cross-linking of (Dr. Garry Thomson), 807
Polymers (Ribonucleotide) : Interactions of, with Tobacco Mosaic Virus Protein to form Virus-like Particles (Dr. Roger G. Hart and Dr. J. D. Smith, 739
Polymethacrylates (Solid Alkyl) : Dielectric Properties of (G. Offergeld), 1460
Polymorphic : Two Unifactorial Characters for which Man is (Dr. A. C. Allison and K. G. McWhirter), 748
Polynucleotide Phosphorylysis and Synthesis by Lysed Cells of *Micrococcus lysodeikticus* (Dr. Roland F. Beers, jun.), 595
Polypeptide Chain Direction : Orientation of the Hæm Group in Myoglobin and its relation to the (Electron Spin Resonance in Myoglobin and Hæmoglobin), (Dr. D. J. E. Ingram and Dr. J. C. Kendrew), 905
Polypeptides (Folded (α)) : Absolute Configuration and Optical Rotation of (Dr. A. Elliott and B. R. Malcolm), 912
Polypeptides (Synthetic) : Optical Rotation of the α-Helix in (Dr. A. Elliott, W. E. Hanby and B. R. Malcolm), 1170
Polyploidy in Bluebells (Dr. W. B. Turrill), 706
Polyploidy in Bluebells (*Endymion non-scriptus* and *E. hispanicus*), (J. Yanney Wilson), 195
Polyploidy and Radiosensitivity (Dr. Alan D. Conger and A. Helen Johnston), 271
Polypterid Fish *Erpetoichthys* Smith : Larvæ of the (H. Stenholt Clausen), 932
Polysaccharide (Cell Wall), of *Bacillus anthracis* : αε-Diaminopimelic Acid in the Peptide Moiety of the (H. Smith, R. E. Strange and H. T. Zwartouw), 855
Polystyrene in the Glassy State : Thermal and Photochemical Processes in (Leo A. Wall and Max Tryon), 101
Polytyrosine (Iodinated) : Appearance of Serine upon Alkaline Incubation of (Dr. Michael Sela and Sarah Sarid), 540
*Pomacea* (Genus) : Carotenoids of some Brazilian Freshwater Gastropods of the (Dr. Gilberto G. Villela), 93
Pomeranchuk, I. Ya. : High-Energy Nuclear Physics, 116
Pomeroy, C. D. : Creep in Coal at Room Temperature, 279
Pomological Research in Poland (L. C. Luckwill), 1089
Ponder, Dr. Eric, and Barreto, Dr. Delia : Measurement of Mean Red-Cell Thickness by the Use of a Probability Function, 265
Ponder, Dr. Eric, and Ponder, Ruth V. : An Apparent Anomaly in the Distribution of Radioiodinated Serum Albumin when added to Red Cell Suspensions, 1118
Ponsford, Joan, and others : Isolation of a Heat-resistant Variant of Polio-virus, 413
Pontecorvo, Prof. G., and Roper, Dr. J. A. : Resolving Power of Genetic Analysis, 83
Pope, A. W. : Gas Turbine Development (The Marine Gas Turbine), 1217
Pope, Prof. J. A. : At the 1955 Conference of the Universities of Great Britain and Northern Ireland, 190
Pope, M. T. : Awarded a postgraduate research scholarship by Courtaulds' Scientific and Educational Trust Fund, 622
Pople, Dr. J. A : High-Resolution Nuclear Magnetic Resonance Spectroscopy, 1328
Pople, Dr. J. A., and Buckingham, Dr. R. A. : Physical Chemistry of Processes at High Pressures, 1147
Popper, Prof. K. R. : Irreversibility and Mechanics, 382
Status of Irreversible Processes in Physical Theory, 1383
Poppies : Distribution of Anthocyanin Pigments in (Dr. R. M. Acheson, Dr. John L. Harper and I. H. McNaughton), 1283
Population of British Universities in the 1960's (Dr. Wallis Taylor), 135
Population in Inter-Tropical Africa : Natural Resources, Food and (International Geographical Union Report of the Symposium on), 399
Population Genetics (British Association for the Advancement of Science, Sections D (Zoology) and K (Botany), Discussion on), 843
Population Growth (Howard B. Newcombe), 1413 ; (Dr. C. B. Goodhart), 1414
Population Growth : Control of (Sir Solly Zuckerman), 1439
Physiological Control of (W K. Whitten), 992
Population Growth (World), and its Regulation by Natural Means (Dr. C. B. Goodhart), 561
Pore-size (Known and Adjustable) : Capillary Filters of (Lev Akobjanoff), 1041

Porous Boundaries : Steady Flow of Fluid entering a Region through (Sir Geoffrey Taylor), 1274
Porous Media : Flow of Gases through (Dr. P. C. Carman), *review*, 824
Porphin Ring Complexes : Location of Free Electrons in (J F. Gibson and Dr. D. J. E. Ingram), 871
Porphyrin Biosynthesis and Metabolism : Ciba Foundation Symposium on (edited by G. E. W. Wolstenholme and Elaine C. P. Millar), *review* by Dr. A. Goldberg, 391
Portal Vein (Hepatic) : A Spiral 'Valve' in the (H. de C. Baker), 1003
Porter, Dr. G. : Appointed instructor in the Department of Chemistry, University of British Columbia, Vancouver, 675
Recent Progress in the Production, Isolation and Identification of Free Radicals, 968
Portraits from Memory—Recollections of a Zoologist (Prof. Richard B. Goldschmidt), *review* by Prof. Kenneth Mather, 821
Portuguese Man-of-War : Dimorphism in the (A. H. Woodcock), 253
Portuguese Oysters : Shell Disease in (H. A. Cole and G. D. Waugh), 422
Position of the Magnetic Pole : Effect of Altitude on the (Prof. J A. Jacobs), 35
Possibility of Prenatal Diagnosis of Sex in Cattle and Sheep (Dr. Leo Sachs and Dr. Mathilde Danon), 1402
Possible Cation-Carrier Substances in Blood (A. K. Solomon, Fabian Lionetti and Peter F. Curran), 582
Possible Interaction of Anti-diuretic and Sodium-retaining Hormones in the Kidney (Dr D F. Cole and J. F. Meredith), 1123
Possible Role of Growth Inhibitors in the Dormancy of Seed of *Xanthium* and Lettuce (Dr. P. F. Wareing and H. A. Foda), 908
Possible Use of Sorbic Acid as a Preservative for Corn Silage (Prof. D. K. Salunkhe), 1187
Post-doctoral Awards for study in Statistics (Committee on Statistics of the University of Chicago), 459
Postgraduate Course in Industrial Engineering (Loughborough College of Technology), 71
Postgraduate Research Scholarships (Courtaulds' Scientific and Educational Trust Fund, Awards for 1956), 622
Postgraduate Research and Training in Agricultural Economics, Agricultural Engineering, Husbandry and Farm Management (Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food Awards), 573
Postgraduate Scholarships in Agricultural subjects (Department of Agriculture for Scotland Awards), 838
Postgraduate Study in Britain . Awards for, 1030
Postgraduate Training in Ecology : Research Studentships for (Nature Conservancy Awards), 573
Postnatal Formation of Hæmoglobin E (Dr. Lie-Injo Luan Eng), 1056
Postulates (Koch's) applied to the Microecology of Fungi Inhabiting Root Surfaces (Prof. Charles G. C. Chesters and Dr. M. W. Assawah), 1062
Posture : The Machinery of (Prof. D. Whitteridge), 476
Potassium Changes : Sodium and, occurring in the Hæmolymph of Insects at the Time of Moulting and their Physiological Consequences (Dr. G. Hoyle), 1236
Potassium Content of Isolated Nuclei : Sodium and (Shinji Itoh and Irving L. Schwartz), 494
Potassium (Blood), Differences in Sheep : Genetics of Hæmoglobin and (J. V. Evans, J. W. B. King, B. L. Cohen, H. Harris and Prof. F. L. Warren), 849
Potassium (Total Body) : Correlation of, with Body-Water (K. T. Woodward, T. T. Trujillo, R. L. Schuch and Dr. E. C. Anderson), 97
Potassium–Argon Dating of Plio-Pleistocene Intrusive Rocks (Prof. Garniss H. Curtis, Joseph Lipson and Dr Jack F. Evernden), 1360
Potassium Chloride : Evidence for Substructure in Single Crystals of (N. S Parker and Dr. E. E. Schneider), 326
Potassium Iodate : Tumour-inhibiting Properties of Potassium Iodide Solution containing (Prof. F. Seelich and K. Karrer), 415
Potassium Iodide Solution containing Potassium Iodate : Tumour-inhibiting Properties of (Prof. F. Seelich and K. Karrer), 415
Potassium Permanganate : A Very Rapid Two-stage Solid-Solid Reaction and the Mosaic Structure of (R. A W. Hill and A. A. Wallace), 692
Potato Tubers . Effect of 'Rindite' on the Development of the Growth-substances in (M. B. Varga and L. Ferenczy), 1075
Potatoes : Suppression of the Sprouting of, by the Vapour of Alcohols (W. G. Burton), 218
Potent Analogue (New), of Oxytocin : Synthesis and Biological Activity of a (R. A. Boissonnas, St. Guttman, P.-A. Jaquenoud, J.-P. Waller, H. Konzett and B. Berde), 260
Potential (Threshold), for the Low-Frequency Electric Discharge in Air (D. P. Jatar and H. D. Sharma), 1073
Potential Evapo-Transpiration : Observations of (F. H. W. Green), 104
Potentials (Cardiac Cellular) : Effect of Acetylcholine and Adenosine on (Dr. Edward A. Johnson and M. G. McKinnon), 1174
Potentials (Intermolecular) . A General Expression for (I. Shavitt and Dr. S F. Boys), 1340
Potter, M R. : Awarded a postgraduate research scholarship in agricultural engineering by the Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food, 573
Pouyet, Dr. J. : Nucleic Acids, 1320
Powder (Silica), at Low Pressures Flow of Gases through Packed Bed of (A G. Monroe and D. I. Gaffee), 197
Powder Patterns : Standard X-Ray Diffraction (United States National Bureau of Standards, Circular No. 539), No. 5, 127
Powdered Milk and Beef, 1953–56 : Increase in γ-Radiation from (Prof. R. M. Sievert, S. Gustafsson and C. G. Rylander), 854
Powell, D. A. : Setting of Gypsum Plaster, 428
Powell, D. R. : Appointed lecturer in geology at the University of Glasgow, 1381
Power (World), in the Nuclear Age, 605
Power Plants : Control of Nuclear Reactors and (M. A. Schultz), *review* by J H. Bowen, 511
Power Production and Consumption (F. D. Robinson), 392
Powers, H. E. C. : Growth of Sucrose Crystals, 139
Powers, T. C. : Physical Structure and Engineering Properties of Concrete, 188
Powles, Dr. J. G. : Magnetic Resonance, 1382
Practical Chemistry (Elementary) : Manual of (Dr. R D. Brown and Dr. T. A. O'Connell), *review* by G. Fowles, 1017
Practical Synthesis of 1-Phenazinol (Dr. Donald L. Vivian), 753
*Practitioner, The* : Vol. 179, No. 1057 (Symposium on Home Care and Nursing), 1040
Prager, Prof. W , Plastic Theory of Structures (Plastic Design and Thermal Stresses), 1026
Pratt, Prof. Darrell : Title of visiting professor in the University of Leeds conferred on, 961
Precautions in Handling and Disposal of Radioactive Isotopes (Summaries of lectures delivered at the Atomic Energy Research Establishment during the course on), 1095
Precipitation of Blood Group Substances by Anti-Type XIV Pneumococcus Serum : Role of a D-glucosamine as Inhibitor of the (Dr. Winifred W. Watkins and Prof. W. T. J. Morgan), 1289, *erratum*, 1327
Precipitation by Trichloracetic Acid : Solubility of Albumin in Alcohol after—a Simplified Procedure for Separation of Albumin (A Korner and J. R. Debro), 1067
Precocious Puberty in Rats with Hypothalamic Lesions (B. T. Donovan and J. J. van der Werff ten Bosch), 745
Precursors of Embryonic Chick Proteins (Harry Walter, Angelina Bulbenko and Prof. H. R. Mahler), 1176
Preferential Uptake of Sulphone by Affected Skin Tissue of Leprosy Patients as Detected by a Tracer Method (Dr. K. R. Chatterjee and Dr. R K. Poddar), 799
Pregnancy : Nutrition in (Scottish Group of the Nutrition Society Symposium on), 523
Prehistoric Rock Engravings and Paintings in South Africa : Distribution of (Prof. C. van Riet Lowe), 244
Prehistoric Wooden Implements from Africa (Dr. Desmond Clark), 1032
Prenatal Diagnosis of Sex in Cattle and Sheep . Possibility of (Dr. Leo Sachs and Dr. Mathilde Danon), 1402
Preparation of Blood-Group Substances : Solubilization of Water-insoluble Mucopolysaccharides, and a New Method for the (Valerie Lawton, J. V. McLoughlin and Prof. W. T. J. Morgan), 740
Preparation of Crystalline Cytochrome c from Beef and Pig Heart : Crystalline Cytochrome *c*— (Bunji Hagihara, Ichiro Morikawa, Ichiro Sekuzu, Takekazu Horio and Prof. Kazuo Okunuki), 630
Preparation of Crystalline Cytochrome c from Yeast : Crystalline Cytochrome *c*— (Bunji Hagihara, Takekazu Horio, Jinpei Yamashita, Mitsuhiro Nozaki and Prof. Kazuo Okunuki), 629
Preparation of Copepod Mounts for Taxonomic Work and for Permanent Collections (E. J. Perkins), 1075
Preparation of Sialic Acid or Acetylneuraminic Acid : An Improved Method for the (Yoshiharu Saito), 995
Preparation of Sources of Actinium and Europium for β-Ray Spectroscopy : A Microchemical Method for the (S. Bjørnholm, O. B. Nielsen and R. K. Sheline), 1110
Preparation of Tritium-labelled Derivatives of Benzoic Acid (Dr. J. E. S. Bradley), 1193
Preparation and Properties of Dinitrophenyl-NH(ε)-Insulin (Prof. Choh Hao Li), 1402
Preparations of Human Tissue Oxidation *in vitro* of Radioactive Œstradiol by (Dr. Robert M. Dowben and Joseph L. Rabinowitz), 696
Presence of Succinic Acid in Apples : Carbon Dioxide Injury and the (Dr. A. C. Hulme), 218
Present Genetics . Past Zoologists and, *review* by Prof. Kenneth Mather, 821
Presentation of Geological Information in Maps (Dr. T. Robertson), 472
Preservation of Corneal Endothelium by Freezing (Dr. J. W Ridge), 1404
Preservation of *Strigomonas oncopelti* in the Dried State (Dr. D. I. Annear), 413
Preservative for Corn Silage : Possible Use of Sorbic Acid as a (Prof. D. K. Salunkhe), 1187
Preserved Food : Nutritive Aspects of (Proceedings of the Symposium on), 126
Press : Performance of the (Political and Economic Planning, Broadsheet No 397), 456
Press Council : The Functions of the, 456
Pressure : Effect of, on the Dielectric Constant of Vitreous Silica (John Reitzel), 940
Effects of, on the Superconducting Transition in Tin (Dr. C. Hurst), 652
Pressure (Atmospheric) : Air-Flux Sensitivity of the Pulses of the Negative Point to Plane Corona in Air at (Bogdan Sujak), 485
Pressure (Hydrostatic) : Reversal of Relaxing Mechanism In Muscle Fibre Systems by (D. E. S. Brown and M. C. Goodall), 1470
Pressure Differences (Large) : A Small Mercury Cut-off withstanding (H. Block), 1307
Pressures (High) : Physical Chemistry of Processes at (Faraday Society General Discussion on), 71, 1146
Pressures (Low) : Flow of Gases through Packed Bed of Silica Powder at (A. G Monroe and D. I. Gaffee), 197
Pressures (Vapour), of some Disperse Dyes (Dr. R. S. Bradley, C. L. Bird and F. Jones), 998
Preston, P. T. : Appointed provisional veterinary officer, Kenya, 1033
Prestressed Concrete : International Congress on, 1381
Prestressed Concrete Design : The Theory of (Prof. Henry J Cowan), *review* by Prof. J. W. H. King, 443
Presumptive Keto-steroid : Detection of a, in the Ovaries and Blood of the Laying Hen (D. S Layne and Dr. R. H. Common), 419
Pretorius, Dr. V. (Harley, J., and) . A New Detector for Vapour Phase Chromatography, 1244
Prevention of Cancer : The Genesis and (W. Sampson Handley), second edition, *review*, 7
Prevention of Psychological Effects of *d*-Lysergic Diethylamide (LSD 25) by its 2-Brom Derivative (BOL 148), (K. H Ginzel and W. Mayer-Gross), 210
Preventive Psychiatry, *review* by Dr. Martha Vidor, 765
Prey : An Unusual Method of capturing, by a Cuttlefish (Dr. J. Wickstead), 929
Price, Dr. J. R. : Awarded the H. G. Smith Memorial Medal for 1956 of the Royal Australian Chemical Institute, 963
Price, Dr. P. H. : Resignation as lecturer in fuel technology at the University of Sheffield, 1271
Price, Dr. T. D., and others : Mechanism of Entry of 5-Bromouracil and Orthophosphate into Deoxyribonucleic Acid of *E. coli*, 684
Price, Prof. W. C. : Modern Developments in Spectroscopy, 578
Price of *Nature* : Cost and, 1199

Price and Competition in Transport as an Instrument of Policy (Prof. Gilbert Walker), 474
Priestley in the United States, 1151
Priestley, Sir Raymond : Twentieth-Century Man against Antarctica (Presidential Address to the British Association for the Advancement of Science), 453
Antarctic Research, 773
Prigogine, I. . Electron Transport in Metals and Solids, 1216
Primary Action of X-Rays on Lysozyme (Dr. Antonio Caputo and Dr. Klaus Dose), 209
Primates : The Lower, and Evolution, *review* by Sir Wilfrid Le Gros Clark, 113
The Non-Human, and Human Evolution—in Memory of Earnest Albert Hooton, 1887–1954 (arranged by James A. Gavan), *review* by Sir Wilfrid Le Gros Clark, 113
Primitive Peoples : Cytotaxonomy and the Migration of (Dr. J. A. Rattenbury), 545
Primitive Society : The Soul in a, 127
Principle (A New), applied to both Free-Air and Thimble Versions Guarded-Field Ionization Chambers—a (Dr. L. A. W. Kemp), 1250
Principles of the Dynamo : Electromagnetic (Prof. E. B. Moullin), *review* by Prof. J. Greig, 285
Principles of Flotation (Dr K. L. Sutherland and Dr. I. W. Wark), *review* by Prof. S. G. Ward, 712
Principles of Nuclear Reactor Engineering (Dr. Samuel Glasstone), *review* by Prof. W. Murgatroyd, 229
Principles (Biochemical), in Pharmacy (Prof. K. Bullock), 571
Pringle, Dr. D. H. (Bradley, E. M., and) Awarded the Clerk Maxwell Premium of the British Institution of Radio Engineers, 622
Pringsheim, Prof. E. G. : Micro-organisms from Decaying Seaweed, 480
Pritchard, G. G. : Awarded an overseas scholarship for 1956 by the Royal Commission for the Exhibition of 1951, 19
Pritchard, R. H. : Appointed lecturer in genetics at the University of Glasgow, 1381
Probability Function : Measurement of Mean Red-Cell Thickness by the Use of a (Dr. Eric Ponder and Dr. Delia Barreto), 265
Probable Identity of an Antibiotic produced by a Spore-bearing Bacillus of the *B. pumilus* Group with Micrococcin (Dr. E. P. Abraham, Dr. N. G. Heatley, Dr. P. Brookes, Dr. A. T. Fuller and Dr. James Walker), 44
Probine, M. C. (Bertaud, S., and) : Rate of Heat Production by Bull Spermatozoa, 933
Problems in Chromosomes · Physical and Chemical Approaches to (International Union of Biological Sciences International Symposium on), 1329
Problems (Emotional), of Early Childhood (edited by Prof. Gerald Caplan), *review* by Dr. Martha Vidor, 766
Problems (Human), of Industrial Communities (Guy Hunter), 341
Problems (Physical), in Medical Diagnosis (Prof. C B. Allsopp), 352
Procedure (A Simplified), for Separation of Albumin . Solubility of Albumin in Alcohol after Precipitation by Trichloracetic Acid— (A. Korner and J. R Debro), 1067
Processes at High Pressures · Physical Chemistry of (Faraday Society General Discussion on), 71, 1146
Procter Memorial Lecture of the Society of Leather Trades' Chemists (Dr. G. W. Kenner), 351, 1036
Produce Inspection Service (Northern Region), Nigeria : Appointment of M. J. van den Heuvel as pest infestation control officer, 780
Producing Visible Patterns of Tape-recorded Sounds : A Simple Method of (Prof. Hubert Frings and Mable Frings), 328
Production 1957 (Scientific Instrument Manufacturers' Association Fifth Annual Convention), 727
Production of Bacteriophage Mutants by a Disturbance of Deoxyribonucleic Acid Metabolism (Rose N. Ditman and Prof. Arthur B. Pardee), (Studies in Mutagenesis), 529
Production of Carrier-free Cobalt-58 by Pile Irradiation of Nickel (C. E. Mellish and J. A. Payne), 275
Production of Haploid Plants of Marrow-stem Kale (K. F. Thompson), 748
Production of Heteroploidy in the Three-spined Stickleback, *Gasterosteus aculeatus* (L.), (Dr. H. Swarup), 1124
Production of Human Antiglobulin Reagent in Sheep (Dr, F. Stratton), 214
Production of Patulin in Apple Fruits by *Penicillium expansum* (Dr. P. W. Brian, G. W. Elson and D. Lowe), 263
Production of Single Crystals of Germanium (D. C. Bennett and B. Sawyer), 402
Production (Power), and Consumption (F. D. Robinson), 392
Production Technology of the Materials used for Nuclear Energy (Proceedings of the International Conference on the Peaceful Uses of Atomic Energy, held in Geneva, 1955, Vol. 8), *review* by Dr. T. E. Allibone, 557
Production and Disease : Animal Nutrition in relation to (Dr. D. P. Cuthbertson), 838
Production, Isolation and identification of Free Radicals : Recent Progress in the (Physical Chemistry Division of the Chemical Institute of Canada Symposium on), 968
Production and Transport of Liquid Methane (J. Burns and L. J. Clark), 298
Productivity : Education and, in Under-developed Areas (P. C. C. Evans), 951
The Relationship of Education to (British Association for the Advancement of Science, Section L (Education), Symposium on), 951
Products of Starch Hydrolysis and their Metabolism (Vittorio, G. Krotkov, C. D. Nelson and Dr. R. G. S. Bidwell), 182
Profession : Mathematics as a, Today in Industry (Thornton C. Fry), 125
Professional Engineers Appointments Bureau : Report for 1955, 127
Progesterone : Antifibromatogenic Potency of 9α-fluoro Derivatives of (Prof. A. Lipschutz, Dusan Jadrijevic, Silvia Girardi, Dr. Silvio Bruzzone and Dr. Elvira Mardones), 1396
Progesterone in the Placentæ of Domestic Animals (R. V. Short), 743
*Progress* : Spring 1956 issue (Unilever, Ltd.), 297
Progress : Science in (edited by George A. Baitsell), Ninth Series, *review* by Dr. W. L. Sumner, 946
Progress of Applied Chemistry : Reports on the, Vol. 39, 1954 (Society of Chemical Industry), *review*, 391
Progress of Cancer Research, 667
Progress in Nuclear Energy, Series I, Physics and Mathematics, Vol. I (edited by R. A. Charpie, J. Horowitz, D. J. Hughes and D. J. Littler), *review* by Dr. J. Walker, 112
Progress in Nuclear Science, *review* by Dr. E. B. Paul, 57
Progress in Organic Chemistry (edited by Prof. J. W. Cook), Vol. 3, *review* by Prof. R. A. Raphael, 114
Progress of Plastics (Prof. C. E. H. Bawn), 1439
Progress in Radiobiology—Conference in Stockholm (Dr. Michael Ebert and Dr. Alma Howard), 842
Progress in Semiconductors (edited by Dr. Alan F. Gibson, Prof. R. E. Burgess and Prof. P. Aigrain), Vol. I, *review* by Dr J R. Tillman, 508
Promoters of Dropwise Condensation of Steam : Coal Extracts as (R. L. Bond, R. Holland, G. W. Smith and G. G. Thurlow), 431
Promoting Water-forming Organic Reactions · A Method of (J. Kollonitsch and J Vita), 1307
Promotion (Photoperiodic), of Vegetative Growth in the Cultivated Strawberry Plant (Dr. C. G. Guttridge), 50
Propagation of Detonation of Granular Explosives . Importance of Gas Spaces in the (T. L. Cottrell and J. G. Gibb), 814
Propellant Rocket Motors (Liquid) : Theory of Combustion Instability in (Luigi Crocco and Sin-i Cheng), *review* by Prof. M. J Lighthill, 824
Properties of Crystalline Cytochrome c from Yeast, Beef Heart and Pig Heart : Crystalline Cytochrome c—Comparison of (Bunji Hagihara, Takekazu Horio, Mitsuhiro Nozaki, Ichiro Sekuzu, Jinpei Yamashita and Prof. Kazuo Okunuki), 631
Properties of Dinitrophenyl-NH(ε)-Insulin . Preparation and (Prof. Choh Hao Li), 1402
Properties of Magnetic Materials (British Association for the Advancement of Science, Section A (Physics), Discussion on), 1023
Properties of Materials for Atomic Energy, *review* by Dr. A. B. McIntosh, 166
Properties (Dielectric), of Solid Alkyl Polymethacrylates (G Offergeld), 1460
Properties (Elastic), of Mica . Surface Adhesion and (George L Gaines, jun., and Dr. David Tabor), 1304
Properties (Electrical), of the Plasma Membrane of Erythrocytes at Low Frequencies (C. P. Rothwell and Prof. H. P. Schwan), 265
Properties (Engineering), of Concrete . Physical Structure and (T. C. Powers), 188
Properties (Magnetic), of Ferrichrome and Ferroverdin (Anders Ehrenberg), 379
Properties (Mechanical), of Crystals : Dislocations and the (Dr. A H. Cottrell), 1090
Properties (Mechanical), of Dislocated Crystals (United States Office of Scientific Research, Air Research and Development Command, and the General Electric Research Laboratory, Discussion on), 1090
Properties (Mechanical), of Textile Fibres (edited by R. Meredith), *review* 1369
Properties (Optical), of 'Cellophane' (Dr. E. F. Fahy and Prof. M. A. MacConaill), 1072
Properties (Optical and Thermodynamic), of Saturated Paraffinic Hydrocarbons : Relation between the (Dr. C. W. Nutt), 319
Properties (Physical), of Chemical Compounds (compiled by R R. Dreisbach, edited by the staff of *Industrial and Engineering Chemistry*), *review* by B. A. Ellis, 289
Properties (Physical), of Metals (British Association for the Advancement of Science, Section A (Physics), Discussion on), 614
Properties (Polyelectrolyte), of Soaps (Prof. J. J. Hermans), 18
Properties (Recovery), of Metals : Effect of Fatigue Stresses on the (Dr. A. J Kennedy), 809
Properties (Some), of Extracted Protochlorophyll Holochrome (Dr. James H. C. Smith and Dr. Donald W. Kupke), 751
Properties (Staining), of the Golgi Zone of the Shell Gland of the Dogfish (Dr. L. T. Threadgold), 700
Properties and Composition of the Bile Pigment giving a Direct Diazo Reaction (Dr. Ed. Talafant), 312
Properties and Uses of Ferrites (Institution of Electrical Engineers Conference on), 573, 1371
Prophylaxis of Trypanosome Infections in Cattle (T. I. Watkins and G. Woolfe), 368, *erratum*, 727
Proportions (Small) of Fœtal Hæmoglobin in Blood : Estimation of (Dr. G. H. Beaven, Miss M. Ellis and J. C. White), 857
Props (Pit) · Measuring the Load on (National Coal Board, *Science Bulletin* No. 4), 244
Prosser, A. P., and Kitchener, Dr. J. A. : Direct Measurement of Long-Range van der Waals Forces, 1339
Prosser, Miss P. M. : Awarded a postgraduate research scholarship in agricultural economics by the Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food, 573
Protection of Birds : International (Phyllis Barclay-Smith), 527
Protection of Iron : Cathodic (Dr. M. J. Pryor), 1245
Protection of Nature : Belgian Youth Federation for the Study and, 348
Protection from Whole-body X-Irradiation afforded to Adult Mice by reducing the Body Temperature (Dr. Shirley Hornsey), 87
Protective Action of Vitamin $B_{12}$ in Experimental Liver Injury (D. K. Kasbekar, Dr. D. V. Rege and Prof. A. Sreenivasan), 989
Protective Action of Vitamin $B_{12}$ in the Hyperthyroid Rat (W. V. Lavate and Prof. A. Sreenivasan), 804
Protective Coloration and Animal Behaviour (A. D. Blest), 1190
Protective Current Transformers and Circuits (P. Mathews), *review* by A. H. M. Arnold, 560
Protective Retraction of *Alcyonium* (Coelenterata) : A Through-conducting System co-ordinating the (Dr. G. A. Horridge), 1476
Protein : Comparison of some Direct and Indirect Effects of Ionizing Radiations in (Dr. P. Alexander, Dr. M. Fox, Dr. K. A. Stacey and D. Rosen), 846
Protein in Milk : A Rapid Method for Estimating Total (Dr. Doyle C. Udy), 314
Protein of White Bread : Effect on the Growth-rate of Weanling Rats of supplementing the, with *l*-Lysine (J. B. Hutchinson, Dr. T. Moran and Dr. J. Pace), 46
Protein (Dietary) : Action of the Hypophysis and of, on the Calcifying Tissues (Prof. J. T. Irving), 1231
Protein (Fish) : Measurement of Denaturation of (J. I. M. Ironside and R. M. Love), 418
Protein (Serum) Differences between Africans and Caucasians (Dr. H. Eldon Sutton, James V Neel, G. Binson and Wolf W. Zuelzer), 1287
Protein (Serum-) Groups : Notation for, and the Genes controlling their Inheritance (Dr. O. Smithies and Dr. Norma Ford Walker), 684

Protein (Tobacco Mosaic Virus) · Interactions of Ribonucleotide Polymers with, to form Virus-like Particles (Dr. Roger G. Hart and Dr. J D. Smith), 739
Protein Components of Bee Venom : Antibody Formation by (Ernst Habermann and Mahmoud M. A. El Karemi), 1349
Protein Denaturation in Heat-inactivated Serum for the Complement-Fixation Reaction : Detection by Paper Electrophoresis of the (Dr. N. M. Larin), 1243
Protein Metabolism, Respiration and Growth—a Synthesis of Results from the Use of $^{14}$C-labelled Substrates and Tissue Cultures (Prof. F. C. Steward, Dr. R. G. S. Bidwell and Prof. E. W. Yemm), 734, 789
Protein and Ribonucleic Acid Synthesis in certain Higher Plants : Effect of Methyltryptophan and Thiouracil upon (Dr. B Kessler), 1337
Proteins : A New Synthetic Substrate for Trypsin and its Application to the Determination of the Amino-acid Sequence for (Dr. H. Lindley), 647
Proteins and related Fractions in Mice bearing the Ehrlich Ascites Carcinoma : Incorporation of Radioactive Aspartic Acid into the (Dr W. S. Reith), 1393
Proteins (Embryonic Chick) : Precursors of (Harry Walter, Angeline Bulbenko and Prof. H. R. Mahler), 1176
Proteins (Serum), in Malignant Disease : Electrophoretic Evaluation of the (Dr. R. S. Snell and W. Gross), 1238
Proteins (Soluble), of Rat Liver separated by Paper Electrophoresis : Detection of Xanthine Dehydrogenase Activity in (Emilio Mitidieri, Ottilia R. Affonso, Luiz P. Ribeiro and Dr. Gilberto G. Villela), 492
Proteins (Water-Soluble), of the Pancreas : Paper Electrophoresis of Rat Pancreatic Juice and (Dr. Hanna A. Rothschild and L. C. U. Junqueira), 258
Proteolytic Enzymes in *Entamoeba histolytica* (Dr. R. A. Neal), 599
*Proteus* Group of *Amoebae* Some New Observations on the Development of the (Sister Monica Taylor), 1478
Protochlorophyll Holochrome : Some Properties of Extracted (Dr. James H. C. Smith and Dr. Donald W. Kupke), 751
Protonema of the Bryales : The Heterotrichous Habit in the (Dr. A. Allsopp and G C. Mitra), 1063
Protoplasmatologia (herausgegeben von L. V. Heilbrunn und F. Weber), Band 2, Cytoplasma, A, Morphologie 2, Die Submikroskopische Struktur des Cytoplasmas (Prof. A. Frey-Wyssling), *review* by J. M Mitchison, 948
'Protoplast' Release (Autolytic), in *Bacterium coli* (Dr. Peter Mitchell and Jennifer Moyle, 993
*Prototheca*, a Yeast-like Achloric Alga : Thiamine-deficiency of (Prof. Orio Ciferri), 1475
Protozoa (Ciliate) : Fine Structure of some (Prof. J T. Randall), 9
Protozoal Population in Sheep : A Factor influencing the (R. J. Moir and M. Somers), 1472
Pryor, E. J. · Theoretical Considerations on Grinding, 1443
Pryor, Dr. M. J. : Cathodic Protection of Iron, 1245
*Psammechinus miliaris* (Gmelin) : Reactions to Shading in the Sea Urchin (Prof N. Millott and M. Yoshida), 1300
Pseudo-cholinesterase in Rat Erythrocytes (D. R. Davies and J. P. Rutland), 697
Pseudomonads : Synthesis of Levan by (A. Fuchs), 921
*Pseudomonas pyocyanea* : Identification of, by the Oxidase Reaction (Nicholas Kovacs), 703
Psychiatry : Preventive, *review* by Dr. Martha Vidor, 766
Psychiatry, Foundations' Fund for Research in : Grant of 3,682,000 dollars by the Ford Foundation, for the support of the development of research personnel in mental health, 1033
Psycho-analysis · Basic Concepts and Methods of, 522
Psychological Effects of *d*-Lysergic Acid Diethylamide (LSD 25) : Prevention of, by its 2-Brom Derivative (BOL 148), (K. H. Ginzel and W. Mayer-Gross-), 210
Psychology at Reading, 777
Psychology and the Humanists (Prof. J. Drever), 476
Psychology (Educational), in the Classroom (Prof. Henry Clay Lindgren), *review* by Prof. E. A. Peel, 509
Pteridines : Photo-reduction of (Prof. Adrien Albert), 1072
Puberty (Precocious), in Rats with Hypothalamic Lesions (B. T. Donovan and J. J. van der Werff ten Bosch), 745
Publications : Handbook on the International Exchange of (edited by Dr. Gisela von Busse, with the collaboration of Dr H. Werhahn), second edition (Unesco), 400
Pugh, J. R. : Awarded the Sir Alexander Roger travelling scholarship for 1956 by British Insulated Callender's Cables, Ltd., 403
Pugh, S. F. : Some New Aspects of Non-Destructive Testing, 353
Pugnacity of Marlins and Swordfish (Prof. J. L. B. Smith), 1065
Pulses of the Negative Point to Plane Corona in Air at Atmospheric Pressure : Air-Flux Sensitivity of the (Bogdan Sujak), 485
Purcell, Dr. E. M : The Question of Correlation between Photons in Coherent Light Rays, 1449
Pure Beta-ray Emitter (Yttrium-90) : Seeds of, for Radiation Hypophysectomy (J. R. Mallard, A. McKinnell and P. E. Francois), 1240
Pure Mathematics in the Imperial College, London, 239
Pure Quadrupole Resonance : Phase-Change in 1,2,4,5-Tetrabromobenzene investigated by (F. B. Johnson), 590
Pure Reason : Kant's First Critique, an Appraisal of the Permanent Significance of Kant's Critique of (H. W. Cassirer), *review* by F. I. G. Rawlins, 1204
Pure Tones : Equal-loudness Contours for (D. W. Robinson and R. S. Dadson), 19
Pure and Applied Chemistry, International Union of : Simposio Internazionale di Chimica Macromolecolare, Milano–Torino 1954, *review* by Prof. J. A. V. Butler, 611
Pure and Applied Chemistry, International Union of, and the Commission on Physicochemical Data and Standards : International Symposium on Purity Control by Thermal Analysis, 1381
Pure and Applied Chemistry, International Union of (Commission of Clinical Chemistry), (International Federation of Clinical Chemistry and the) International Congress of Clinical Chemistry, 245
Pure and Applied Physics, International Union of : Symposium on Microscopy with X-Rays, 676
International Conference on Statistical Mechanics of Transport Processes, 899
Pure and Applied Physics, International Union of, and others : International Conference on Electron Transport in Metals and Solids, 1216
Purification (Partial) : Alteration of the Duration of Action of Parathyroid Hormone after (Howard Rasmussen and Roland G. Westall), 1173
Purity Control by Thermal Analysis (International Union of Pure and Applied Chemistry and the Commission on Physicochemical Data and Standards International Symposium on), 1381
Purkyne, J. : Letters of (Prof. Vladislav Kruta), 1076
Purple (Visual) : Bleaching of, in Solutions of Inorganic Salts (Dr. C D. B Bridges), 860
Purple Light : The Second (E. L. Deacon), 688
Purpose of a Scientific Education (Dr. J. Bronowski), 1439
Purpura, Dominick P. (Grundfest, Harry, and) : Inexcitability of Cortical Dendrites to Electric Stimuli, 416
Purvis, E. R., and others : Growth-promoting Effects of Ethylenediamine Tetra-acetic Acid, 1188
Putnam (Helen) Fellowship for Advanced Research, 1381
Pyramidal Configuration (The Square), in a Five-Co-ordinate Nitrosyl Complex (Pauline R. H. Alderman and P. G. Owston), 1071
Pyrethrins and their Derivatives : Paper Chromatography of (J. R. Quayle), 375
Pyridine Mono-Carboxylic Acids : Separation of, on Paper Chromatograms (Jiban K. Chakrabarti and Ajoy K. Guha), 538
Pyridine-Acetic Acid System : Super-Acid Formation in the (V. K Venkatesan and Dr. C. V. Suryanarayana), 1345
Pyrocatechol Violet as a Detection Reagent for Cations (Karel Macek and Ladislav Morávek), 102
*Pyronema confluens* : Carotenoids and Reproduction in (M. J. Carlile and J. Friend), 369

QUADRUPOLE Resonance (Pure) : Phase-Change in 1,2,4, 5-Tetrabromobenzene investigated by (F. B. Johnson), 590
Qualitative Analysis of Oxidation Layers formed on Copper : Validity of Miley's Electrometric Method for the (F. Bouillon, J. Piron and M. De Lil), 1406
Quantitative Methods of Organic Microanalysis (Dr. S. J. Clark), *review* by F. H. Oliver, 340
Quantity Analogous to Trouton's Constant (Dr. A. Giacalone), 1246
Quarrell, Prof. A. G. : The Physical Properties of Metals (The Physical Approach to Metallurgy), 614
Quartly, C J. . Properties and Uses of Ferrites, 1373
Quartz-Prism Polychromators : Grating and (Hilger and Watts, Ltd.), 457
Quaternary History and the British Flora (Dr. H. Godwin), 477
Quaternary Research, International Association on : Fifth International Congress, 1327
Quayle, J. R. : Paper Chromatography of Pyrethrins and their Derivatives, 375
Queen Mary College, London : Title of professor emeritus of electrical engineering in the University of London conferred on Prof. W. J. John, 245
Appointment of Dr. H. Tropper to the University of London readership in electrical engineering, 838
Queen's University, Belfast : Appointment of L. J. Symons as lecturer in geography, 20
Appointment of Dr. F. A. Lewis as lecturer in inorganic chemistry, 20
Appointment of R. Taggart as lecturer in mechanical engineering, 20
Appointment of Dr. D. S. Dane as lecturer in microbiology, 1327
*Quimica Tecnologica, Bibliografia Brasileira de*, Vol. I, No. I (National Institute of Technology, Rio de Janeiro), 623
Quinones (Halogenated) : Free Radical Salts of (H. Kainer, D. Bijl and A. C. Rose-Innes), 1462
Quint, Robert H. : A Method for Analysing Mechanical Motion, 1195
Quist-Arcton, E. · Appointed senior assistant conservator of forests, Gold Coast, 1033

RABBI, Prof. A., and others : Effect of Orotic Acid on Vitamin $B_{12}$-deficient Rats, 805
Rabbit : The Golgi Apparatus and Secretion of Enzymes in Peptic Cells of (Dr. Tohamy A. Moussa), 1002
Rabbit Mammary Gland : Alkaline Phosphatase in the (R. L. Holmes), 311
Rabbit Parabionts : Modifications of Microscopic Tissue Reactions to Homologous Grafts in (Dr. Richard H Andresen, Dr. Clarence W. Monroe, Dorothy A. Madden and Dr. George M. Hass), 1106
Rabbits : Hand-rearing of (Doris M. Hills and Dr. I. Macdonald), 704
Influence of Ionizing Radiation on the Appearance in the Serum of, of Humoral Factors slowing down Cell Division (Dr. J. Muller), 43
Rabbits (Mature and Immature Female) : Levels of Thyrotrophic and Gonadotrophic Hormones in the Blood of (F. A. Soliman and Y. S. Ghanem), 745
Rabbits (Normal) : Survival of, after Appendectomy (Dr. J. B. Enticknap), 750
Rabbits' Ears : Experimental Maturation or Ageing of Collagen in (Dr. B. Jolles, S. G. Greening, G. B. Dun and Pamela Tymms), 148
Rabinowitz, Joseph L. (Dowben, Dr. Robert M., and) : Oxidation *in vitro* of Radioactive Œstradiol by Preparations of Human Tissue, 696
Radford, A. J. : Appointed geochemist, Geological Survey Department, Tanganyika, 623
Radiation : The Effects of, on Dielectric Materials (Proceedings of the Conference at the United States Naval Research Laboratory), 182
γ-Radiation from Powdered Milk and Beef, 1953–56 : Increase in (Prof. R. M. Sievert, S. Gustafsson and C. G. Rylander), 854
*Radiation (Applied), and Isotopes : International Journal of*, No. I, 1268
Radiation (Atomic) : The Biological Effects of—a Report to the Public from a Study by the National Academy of Sciences (National Academy of Sciences—National Research Council), 453
The Biological Effects of—Summary Reports from a Study by the National Academy of Sciences (National Academy of Sciences—National Research Council), 453
Radiation (High-Energy) : Effect of Temperature upon the Cross-linking of Polyethylene by (R. M. Black), 305

Radiation (Ionizing) : Influence of, on the Appearance in the Serum of Rabbits of Humoral Factors slowing down Cell Division (Dr. J. Muller), 43
Radiation (Noise), from Tropical Thunderstorms in the Standard Broadcast Band (S. V. Chandrashekhar Aiya), 1249
Radiation Biochemistry : Modern Trends in (W. M. Dale), *review* by Dr. J. Weiss, 388
Radiation Hypophysectomy : Seeds of Pure Beta-Ray Emitter (Yttrium-90) for (J. R Mallard, A. McKinnell and P E. Francois), 1240
Radiation-induced Changes in Reactivity of Bovine Fibrinogen (Dr. Peter Rieser and Robert J. Rutman), 257
Radiations . Actions Chimiques et Biologiques des (collection dirigée par M. Haïssinsky), Premiere Série. 1, Aspects Physiques de la Radiobiologie (L. H. Gray) ; 2, Chimie des Radiations des Solutions Aqueuses, Aspects Actuels des Résultats Expérimentaux (M Lefort) , 3, Modern Trends in Radiation-Biochemistry (W. M. Dale), *review* by Dr. J Weiss, 388
Chemical and Biological Action of, *review* by Dr J. Weiss, 388
Radiations des Solutions Aqueuses . Chimie des—Aspects Actuels des Résultats Expérimentaux (M. Lefort), *review* by Dr. J. Weiss, 388
Radiations (Ionizing) : Effects of, on Serum Complement and Enzymes (P. J. Handoll, Prof. J. Rotblat, E. D. Wills and Prof. A. Wormall), 307
Radioactive Isotopes and, in Agriculture, Physiology and Biochemistry (Proceedings of the International Conference on the Peaceful Uses of Atomic Energy, Geneva, 1955, Vol 12), *review* by Dr. T. E. Allibone, 944
Radiations (Ionizing), in Protein Comparison of some Direct and Indirect Effects of (Dr. P Alexander, Dr. M. Fox, Dr. K. A. Stacey and D Rosen), 846
Radiations (Nuclear) : Radioactive Isotopes and, in Medicine (Proceedings of the International Conference on the Peaceful Uses of Atomic Energy, Geneva, 1955, Vol. 10), *review* by Dr. T. E. Allibone, 944
Radiations (Nuclear and Allied) : Hazards to Man of (Debate in the House of Commons), 240 ; (Medical Research Council Report on), 453
Radiations (Nuclear and other) : Biological Hazards of (Dr. C. Auerbach), 453
Radical (Cyclopentadienyl) : Spectrum of the (Dr. B. A. Thrush), 155
Radical Reactions (Free), with Inorganic Covalent Hydrides—a Route to Polyfluoroalkyl Silicon Compounds (A. M. Goyer and Dr. R. N. Haszeldine), 808
Radical Salts (Free), of Halogenated Quinones (H. Kainer, D. Bijl and A. C Rose-Innes), 1462
Radicals (Free) · Recent Progress in the Production, Isolation and Identification of (Physical Chemistry Division of the Chemical Institute of Canada Symposium on), 968
Radicals (Free), in Polymer Films : Formation of, on Irradiation (Dr. G. S. Egerton and S. L. Fitton), 41
Radicals (Free), in Sodium Dithionite : Detection of, by Paramagnetic Resonance (W. G. Hodgson, A Neaves and C. A. Parker), 489
Radicals (Free Hydroxyl), and Water : Isotopic Exchange of Oxygen between (Prof. I. Kasarnowsky, N. Lipichin and M. Tichomirov), 100
Radicals (Free $PH_2$ and $PD_2$) : Absorption Spectra of (D. A. Ramsay), 374
Radio : Ionospheric (Proceedings of the 11th General Assembly of the International Scientific Radio Union, 1954, Vol. 10, Part 3, Commission III), 528
Radio Consultative Committee, International . Eighth Plenary Assembly, 297
Radio Engineers, British Institution of · Clerk Maxwell Premium awarded to E. M. Bradley and Dr. D. H. Pringle, 622
Heinrich Hertz Premium awarded to Dr. R. Filipowksy, 622
Louis Sterling Premium awarded to D. R. Coleman, D. Allanson and B. A Horlock, 622
Marconi Premium awarded to Dr. Sin-Pih Fan, 622
Leslie McMichael Premium awarded to D. J. Fewings and S. L. Fife, 622
Radio Observations : Rotation Period of the Planet Venus as determined by (Prof. John D. Kraus), 687
Radio Observations of the Planet Venus at a Wave-length of 11 m. (Prof. John D. Kraus), 103
Radio Research Board : Report of the, with the Report of the Director of Radio Research, for the Year 1955, 1446
Radio Signals from the Planet Venus · Impulsive (Prof John D. Kraus), 33
Radio Signals (Class II) from Venus at a Wave-length of 11 Metres (Prof John D. Kraus), 159
Radio Star Scintillations : Regions of the Ionosphere responsible for (J. P. Wild and Dr. J. A. Roberts), 377
Radio Telescope of Harvard University : The George R. Agassiz (Prof Bart J. Bok), 232
Radio Theory : Second Thoughts on ('Cathode Ray' of *Wireless World*), *review* by G. R. Noakes, 170
Radio Waves and Circuits (Proceedings of the 11th General Assembly of the International Scientific Radio Union, 1954, Vol. 10, Part 6, Commission VI), 528
Radio and Troposphere (Proceedings of the 11th General Assembly of the International Scientific Radio Union, 1954, Vol. 10, Part 2, Commission II), 528
Radioactive Aspartic Acid . Incorporation of, into the Proteins and related Fractions in Mice bearing the Ehrlich Ascites Carcinoma (Dr. W. S. Reith), 1393
Radioactive Events : Geological Records of, *review* by Prof. F. A Paneth, 56
Radioactive Fluoride : Distribution in the Soft Tissue of the Rat of, administered as Sodium Fluoride (John W. Hein, John F. Bonner, Finn Brudevold, Prof. Frank A. Smith and Harold C. Hodge), 1295
Radioactive Gases used for Surface Studies : 'Clean-up' of (C. Jech), 1343
Radioactive Isotopes : Precautions in Handling and Disposal of (Summaries of lectures delivered at the Atomic Energy Research Establishment during the course on), 1095
Radioactive Isotopes and Fission Products in Research and Industry (Proceedings of the International Conference on the Peaceful Uses of Atomic Energy, Geneva, 1955, Vol. 15), *review* by Dr T. E. Allibone, 944
Radioactive Isotopes and Ionizing Radiations in Agriculture, Physiology and Biochemistry (Proceedings of the International Conference on the Peaceful Uses of Atomic Energy, Geneva, 1955, Vol. 12), *review* by Dr. T. E. Allibone, 944
Radioactive Isotopes and Nuclear Radiations in Medicine (Proceedings of the International Conference on the Peaceful Uses of Atomic Energy, Geneva, 1955, Vol. 10), *review* by Dr. T. E. Allibone, 944
Radioactive Materials : Chemistry and Physics of, *review*, 6
Radioactive Œstradiol : Oxidation *in vitro* of, by Preparations of Human Tissue (Dr. Robert M. Dowben and Joseph L. Rabinowitz), 696
Radioactive Pebbles : Drift Experiments with (C. Kidson, D. B. Smith and Prof. J. A. Steers), 257
Radioactive Sulphur produced by Cosmic Rays in Rain Water (P. S. Goel), 1458
Radioactivity (Body) : The Measurement of (Conference held in the Department of Medical Physics of the University of Leeds), 172
Radio-Astronomy (Proceedings of the 11th General Assembly of the International Scientific Radio Union, 1954, Vol. 10, Part 5, Commission V), 528
Radiobiologie Aspects Physiques de la (L. H. Gray), *review* by Dr. J. Weiss, 388
Radiobiology : Fifth International Conference on, 842
Progress in—Conference in Stockholm (Dr. Michael Ebert and Dr. Alma Howard), 842
Radiochemistry : Nuclear and (Gerhart Friedlander and Joseph W. Kennedy), *review*, 6
Radio-Electronics (Proceedings of the 11th General Assembly of the International Scientific Radio Union, 1954, Vol. 10, Part 7, Commission VII), 528
Radioiodinated Serum Albumin : An Apparent Anomaly in the Distribution of, when added to Red Cell Suspensions (Dr. Eric Ponder and Ruth V. Ponder), 1118
Radioisotopes : Use of, in the Study of Wool Growth and Fibre Composition (Dr. M. L. Ryder), 1409
Radioisotopes and their Uses (Full-time Courses in the Department of Chemistry, Sir John Cass College, London), 1033
Radiology (Modern) : The Physics of, *review* by Prof. F. W. Spiers, 1202
Radiology, British Institute of : Election of Cuthbert Andrews, Sir Russell Brain, Dr. Russell J. Reynolds and Dr. F. Gordon Spear to honorary membership, to commemorate the diamond jubilee of the *British Journal of Radiology*, 71
Radiology Physics (Prof John Kellock Robertson), third edition, *review* by Prof. F. W. Spiers, 1202
Radiosensitivity : Polyploidy and (Dr. Alan D. Conger and A. Helen Johnston), 271
Radiosensitivity of *E. coli* B. Role of Oxygen in Modifying the (Tikvah Alper and Dr. P. Howard-Flanders), 978
Radiosources par la Lune et phénomènes connexes . Occultations des (F. Link), 725
Radley, Sir Gordon Elected president of the Institution of Electrical Engineers, 183
World Telecommunication (Inaugural Presidential address to the (Institution of Electrical Engineers), 1276
Radley, Margaret . Occurrence of Substances similar to Gibberellic Acid in Higher Plants, 1070
Rado, G T., and colleagues : Properties and Uses of Ferrites, 1372
Radon Content of the Air (Prof. F. Behounek and M. Majerová), 1457
Radon Content of the Atmosphere (W. Anderson and R. C. Turner), 203
Radt, Dr. F. (edited by) : Elsevier's Encyclopædia of Organic Chemistry, Series 3, Carboisocyclic Condensed Compounds, Vol. 12B, Naphthalene, A, Compounds containing One Naphthalene Nucleus , Sulphonic Acids, $SO_3H$ in Side Chain, One $SO_3H$ in the Nucleus , Vol. 14, Supplement, Steroids, Substituted Monohydroxyl Compounds, Polyhydroxyl Compounds (edited by A. Georg, with the assistance of M. Georg-Plant, Dora Stern and J. Meyer), *review* by Dr. J. W. Cook, 763
Radulović, J. (Giaja, Prof. J., and) : Survival of the Heart following Deep Hypothermia, 1286
Radzikowski, Cz., and others : Biological Activity of Benzoxazine-1,3 Derivatives, particularly against Experimental Sarcoma, 1351
Raeside, Dr. J. I. (McDonald, M. F., and) : Use of the Cervical Mucus Smear in assessing the Ovarian Activity in the Ewe, 1472
Raftery, M. M., and others : Influence of Surface Oxygen in the Activation of Carbonized Coals by Partial Combustion, 157
Raghavan, T. S. : Cytogenetics and Breeding of Sugar-Cane, 401
Rain Water : Radioactive Sulphur produced by Cosmic Rays in (P. S. Goel), 1459
Rainbow, Dr. C. : Yeast in Industry, 966
Rainstorms · Effect of, upon the Cotton Jassid in the Sudan Gezira (Alan Goodman and A M. Toms), 436
Raistrick, Prof. H. . Title of professor emeritus of biochemistry in the University of London conferred on, 245
Ramakrishnan, Dr. S. V. (Sekhara Varma, T. N., and) . Biosynthesis of Citric Acid in Citrus Fruits, 1358
Ramasarma, Dr. G. S., and others : Rise of Serum Folic Acid-Levels after Injection of Vitamin $B_{12}$ in Nutritional Macrocytic Anæmia, 1347
Ramsay, Dr. D. A. : Absorption Spectra of Free $PH_2$ and $PD_2$ Radicals, 374
Recent Progress in the Production, Isolation and Identification of Free Radicals 968
Ramsay, J. M. : Appointed conservator of forests, Gold Coast, 1033
Ramsay, Sir William . A Life of (Prof. Morris W. Travers), *review* by Prof. C. K. Ingold, 1418
Ramsay Memorial Fellowships · Awards for 1956–57, 69
Ramsbotton, Dr. Joan : French Atlas of the Fungi, *review*, 882
Ramsey, Prof. Norman F. : Molecular Beams, *review* by Dr. E. H. S. Burhop, 608, *erratum*, 780
Ranade, M. R. : Occurrence of *Polydora pulchra* Carazzi in British Waters, 929
Randall, Prof J. T : Fine Structure of some Ciliate Protozoa, 9
Randall, Prof. J. T. (Jackson, Dr. S. Fitton, and) : The Fine Structure of Bone, 798
Randhawa, M. S. : Research and Agriculture in India, 297
Randle, Dr. P. J. : Anaerobic Uptake of Glucose *in vitro* by the Isolated Rat Diaphragm, 983
Randomly Interstratified Kaolin-Montmorillonite in Acid Clay Deposits in Japan (Toshio Sudo and Hisato Hayashi), 1115

*Ranunculus* : Plastochron Determination in, using Carbon-14 Dioxide (Dr. F. J. F. Fisher), 1300
Rao, Dr. B. Ramachandra, and Murty, J. Satyanarayana : Diffraction of Ultrasonic Waves at 300 Mc s., 160
'Rape' (Ethiopian) : Seed-coat Structure of (Dr. John G. Vaughan), 1188
Raphael, Prof. R. A. : Progress in Organic Chemistry, *review*, 114
Rapid Analysis of Silicate Rocks (Leonard Shapiro and W. W. Brannock), 70
Rapid Method for Estimating Total Protein in Milk (Dr. Doyle C. Udy), 314
Rapid (A Very), Two-stage Solid-Solid Reaction and the Mosaic Structure of Potassium Permanganate (R. A. W. Hill and A. A. Wallace), 692
Rapoport, Prof. S., and others : Role of Non-Protein Nitrogen in the Synthesis of Hæmoglobin in the Reticulocyte *in vitro*, 141
Rappaport, Lawrence, and others . Seed Vernalization and Flowering in Lettuce (*Lactuca sativa*), 51
Rapport, Dr. Maurice M. : Activation of Phospholipid Thromboplastin by Lecithin, 591
Rare Estuarine Copepod Crustacean, *Enhydrosoma gariensis*, found in the Holocene of Kent (J. P. Harding), 1127
Rare Gases : Critical Temperature for Phase Separation of the Solid Solutions of (Dr. G. D. Halsey and Mark P. Freeman), 431
Rare Variety of the Human Blood Group B (I. Dunsford and S. M. Stacey, and M. Yokohama), 1167
Rasmussen, Howard, and Westall, Roland G. : Alteration of the Duration of Action of Parathyroid Hormone after Partial Purification, 1173
Raspberry Leaf-Curl Disease (Scottish) : Soil Transmission of (Dr. B. D. Harrison), 553
Rastogi, Dr. R. P. : Awarded a bursary under the Royal Society and Nuffield Foundation Commonwealth Bursaries Scheme, 69
Rat . Correlation between Deoxyribonucleic Acid Content and Volume of Individual Nuclei in Different Tissues of the (Prof. J. Fautrez), 548
Distribution in the Soft Tissue of the, of Radioactive Fluoride administered as Sodium Fluoride (John W. Hein, John F. Bonner, Finn Brudevold, Prof. Frank A. Smith and Harold C. Hodge), 1295
Effect of Thyroxine on the Swelling of Mitochondria isolated from various Tissues of the (D. F. Tapley and C Cooper), 1119
Histochemical Appearances of Cholinesterase in the Submaxillary and Sublingual Salivary Glands of the (Dr. R. S. Snell and J. R. Garrett), 1177
Localization of Alkaline Phosphatase in the Submaxillary Gland of the (Dr. C. R. Leeson), 858
α-Mannosidase and other Glycosidases in the Tissues of the Mouse and the, with special reference to the Sex Organs (Dr. J. Conchie, June Findlay and Dr. G. A Levvy), 1469
Rat (Hyperthyroid) : Protective Action of Vitamin $B_{12}$ in the (W. V. Lavate and Prof. A. Sreenivasan), 804
Rat (White) : The Small Saphenous Vein as a Route for Intravenous Injection in the (Dr. J W. Everett and Dr. C. H. Sawyer), 268
Rat (Wild Norway) : 'Taming' of the, by Rhinencephalic Lesions (Dr. James W. Woods), 869
Rat Diaphragm (Isolated) : Anærobic Uptake of Glucose *in vitro* by the (Dr. P. J. Randle), 983
Rat Erythrocytes : Pseudo-cholinesterase in (D. R. Davies and J. P. Rutland), 697
Rat Liver . Detection of Xanthine Dehydrogenase Activity in Soluble Proteins of, separated by Paper Electrophoresis (Emilio Mitidieri, Ottilia R. Affonso, Luiz P. Ribeiro and Dr. Gilberto G. Villela), 492
Rat-liver Mitochondria : *In vivo* Inhibition of Oxidative Phosphorylation of, by 2 : 4 Dinitrophenol (Dr. V. H. Parker), 261
Rat Liver and Brain : Age and Oxidative Phosphorylation in (Eugene C. Weinbach and Joel Garbus), 1225
Rat Pancreatic Juice : Paper Electrophoresis of, and Water-Soluble Proteins of the Pancreas (Dr. Hanna A. Rothschild and L. C. U. Junqueira), 258
Rat Spleen : Vascular Compartments in the (Dr. J. L. Braithwaite and Dr. D. J. Adams), 1178
Rat Tissues : Seasonal Variations of Noradrenaline and Adrenaline Concentrations in (Dr. Katharine A. Montagu), 417
Rat's Corneal Epithelium : Nuclear Behaviour in Migrating Cells of the (Dr. Johanna C. Heerema), 1121
Rat's Skin : Œdema Formation in (Dr. Béla Gozsy and László Káto), 1352
Ratcliffe, F. N. : Ecology and Nature Conservation, 176
Rate of Heat Production by Bull Spermatozoa (S. Bertaud and M. C. Probine), 933
Rate of Periodate Oxidation of Epimeric Open-Chain 1,2-Glycols : Polarographic Determination of (Dr. P. Zuman, J. Sicher, J. Krupička and M. Svoboda), 1407
Rate of 'Supercontraction' of Wool Fibres : Effect of Electrolytes on the (W. G. Crewther and L. M. Dowling), 544
Rate of Transformation of Rhombohedral Graphite at High Temperatures (Eitaro Matuyama), 1459
Rate and Mechanism of the Electrolytic Hydrogen Evolution Reaction : The *d*-Band Character of Metals and the (Dr. B. E. Conway and Dr. J. O'M. Bockris), 488
Rates (Comparative), of the Slow Combustion of Coke in Oxygen and Nitrogen Dioxide (Dr. J. R. Arthur, H. F. Ferguson and K. Lauber), 206
Rats (*Rattus norvegicus* var. *albinus*) : Sex Determination in, through the Ameloblasts of the Dental Germ (Nylceo Marques de Castro, Wilson da Silva Sasso and Mario Rosa de Goes), 1059
Rats with Hypothalamic Lesions : Precocious Puberty in (B. T. Donovan and J. I. van der Werff ten Bosch), 745
Rats (Female) : Effect of Size and Age of, on their Response to the Methæmoglobinogenic Action of 3'-Methyl-4-dimethyl-aminoazobenzene (Dr. William J. P. Neish), 1350
Rats (Infant) : Effect of Environmental Temperatures on the Development of Thermoregulatory Mechanisms in (Dr. P. Hahn), 96
Rats (Vitamin $B_{12}$-deficient) . Effect of Orotic Acid on (M. Marchetti, R. Viviani and Prof. A. Rabbi), 805
Rats (Weanling) : Effect on the Growth-rate of, of supplementing the Protein of White Bread with *l*-Lysine (J. B. Hutchinson, Dr. T. Moran and Dr. J. Pace), 46
Rats and Mice : Demethylation of Dimethylnitrosamine in (Mrs. Anne H. Dutton and Dr. D. F. Heath), 644
Rattenbury, Dr. J. A. : Cytotaxonomy and the Migration of Primitive Peoples, 545
Rattle-Snake Venom Identity of the Phosphodiesterase and Deoxyribonuclease in (Dr. Hans G. Boman and Ursula Kaletta), 1394
*Rattus norvegicus* var. *albinus* : Sex Determination in Rats, through the Ameloblasts of the Dental Germ (Nylceo Marques de Castro, Wilson da Silva Sasso and Mario Rosa de Goes), 1059
Raup, Hugh M. : Ecology and Nature Conservation, 175
Raven, John, and Walters, Dr. Max : Mountain Flowers, *review* by Prof. J. Heslop-Harrison, 1260
Raw, C J. G., and Yourgrau, Dr. W. : 'Acceleration' of Chemical Reactions, 809
Rawer, Dr. K. : Introductory Talk to the General Discussion on the International Geophysical Year, 24
Rawlins, F. I. G. : Welt, Ich und Zeit, *review*, 611
Husserl's 'First Philosophy', *review*, 714
Kant's First Critique, *review*, 1204
Rawson, H., and others : Glasses based on the Oxides of Molybdenum, Tungsten and Uranium, 910
Ray, A. P., and Sharma, G K. : Acquired Resistance to Chloroquine Diphosphate in *P. gallinaceum* in Chicks, 1291
Ray, N. H. : Gas Chromatography, *review*, 1204
Raymond, John C. (Fletcher, Dr. Wm. W., and) : Toxicity and Breakdown of 'Hormone' Herbicides, 151
Raymond, W F Grassland and the Feeding of Livestock, 576
Rayner, R. W (Bock, K. R., and) : Control of Coffee Berry Disease in Kenya, 217
Rayon Research Association, British : Appointment of L. A. Wiseman as deputy director, 675
Rays (Coherent Light) : The Question of Correlation between Photons in (Prof. Eric Brannen and H. I. S. Ferguson), 481 ; (R. Hanbury Brown and R. Q. Twiss), 1447 , (Dr. E. M. Purcell), 1449
Reaction : A Complement-fixation, with *Haemobartonella muris* and *Eperythrozoon coccoides* (Dr. R. Wigand), 1288
A Very Rapid Two-stage Solid-Solid, and the Mosaic Structure of Potassium Permanganate (R. A W. Hill and A A. Wallace), 692
Reaction with Alloxan and Chromatographic Identification : Occurrence of 1 : 2 Dienol Glucose in Normal Blood—its (Prof. M. C Nath and E. P. M. Bhattathiry), 1233
Reaction of Fish : An Apparent, to Linear Accelerations (F. R. Harden Jones), 642
Reaction (Complement-Fixation) : Detection by Paper Electrophoresis of the Protein Denaturation in Heat-inactivated Serum for the (Dr. N. M. Larin), 1243
Reaction (A Cytochemical), for Nucleoprotein (E. A. Barnard and Prof. J. F. Danielli), 1450
Reaction (Diazo) : Properties and Composition of the Bile Pigment giving a Direct (Dr. Ed. Talafant), 312
Reaction (Electrolytic Hydrogen Evolution) : The *d*-Band Character of Metals and the Rate and Mechanism of the (Dr. B. E. Conway and Dr. J. O'M. Bockris), 488
Reaction (Halphen) : Sterculic Acid and its (P. K Faure), 372
Reaction (Host) : Attenuation of, to Ovarian Homografts (Dr. A. S. Parkes), 1228
Reaction (Oxidase) : Identification of *Pseudomonas pyocyanea* by the (Nicholas Kovacs), 703
Reaction (Periodic Acid-Schiff) : Factors favouring Restriction to 1,2 Glycols of Materials coloured by the (Prof. J. F. A. McManus), 914
Reaction (Solid-State), in the System $ZrO_2$-$Al_2O_3$-$SiO_2$ (Dr. H. Fowler), 158
Reaction (Zimmermann) : Characterization of 17-Oxosteroids by Derivatives formed in the (A E. Kellie and E. R. Smith), 323
Reaction System : The Floral Meristem as a (Prof. C. W. Wardlaw), 1386
Reactions to Shading in the Sea Urchin, *Psammechinus miliaris* (Gmelin), (Prof. N. Millott and M Yoshida), 1300
Reactions and Structure in Carbohydrate Chemistry . Newer Interpretations of (Chemical Society Symposium on), 1444
Reactions (Chemical) : 'Acceleration' of (C. J. G Raw and Dr. W. Yourgrau), 809
Reactions (Free Radical), with Inorganic Covalent Hydrides—a Route to Polyfluoroalkyl Silicon Compounds (A M Geyer and Dr. R. N. Haszeldine), 808
Reactions (Friedel-Crafts) : Isolation of the Stable Boron Trifluoride-ethylfluoride and Boron Trifluoride-formylfluoride Complexes of the Methylbenzenes—Mechanism of the (Prof G. Olah and S. Kuhn), 1344
Reactions (Grignard), of Nonmetallic Substances (Prof. M. S. Kharasch and Otto Reinmuth), *review*, 663
Reactions (Microscopic Tissue) : Modifications of, to Homologous Grafts in Rabbit Parabionts (Dr. Richard H. Andresen, Dr Clarence W Monroe, Dorothy A Madden and Dr. George M Hass), 1106
Reactions (Oxidation-Reduction), of Metal Salts in Non-aqueous Solvents (Dr. L. H. Sutcliffe and J. Walkley), 999
Reactions (Water-forming Organic) : A Method of Promoting (J. Kollonitsch and J. Vita), 1307
Reactivity of Bovine Fibrinogen : Radiation-induced Changes in (Dr. Peter Rieser and Robert H. Rutman), 257
Reactivity of Collagen : The Chemistry and (K H. Gustavson), *review* by Prof. Donald Burton, 764
Reactor : Large Heavy-water, at Harwell, 1095
Nuclear Research, at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 522
Reactor Course (New), at Harwell, 1379
Reactor Engineering : Principles of Nuclear (Dr. Samuel Glasstone), *review* by Prof. W. Murgatroyd, 229
Reactor Handbook (prepared by the United States Atomic Energy Commission), Materials—General Properties, *review* by Dr. A. B. McIntosh, 166 , Physics, *review* by Peter W. Mummery, 389
Reactor Physics . Handbook of, *review* by Peter W. Mummery, 389
Reactor Technology and Chemical Processing (Proceedings of the International Conference on the Peaceful Uses of Atomic Energy, held in Geneva, 1955, Vol. 9), *review* by Dr. T. E. Allibone, 557
Reactors : The Calder—Research and Development Problems (L Rotherham), 825
Nuclear Power (United Kingdom Atomic Energy Authority Conference on), 399
Reactors (Nuclear) : Catalogue of, 1955 (Chalk River Project of Atomic Energy of Canada, Ltd., with the co-operation of the Atomic Energy Research Establishment, Harwell), 726

Physics of (Institute of Physics Conference on), 19
Thermal Power from (Dr. A. Stanley and Oliver E. Rodgers), *review* by Prof. W. Murgatroyd, 713
Reactors (Nuclear), and Power Plants : Control of (M. A. Schultz), *review* by J. H. Bowen, 511
Reactors (Research) in the Nuclear Power Programme (R. F Jackson), 1325
Read, Dr. W. T. : Mechanical Properties of Dislocated Crystals, 1091
Reader : An Agricultural, *review* by Prof. A N. Duckham, 1140
Reading, J. . *Obituary* of L. Bainbridge-Bell, 619
Reagent (Detection), for Cations : Pyrocatechol Violet as a (Karel Macek and Ladislav Morávek), 102
Reagent (Human Antiglobulin) : Production of, in Sheep (Dr. F. Stratton), 214
Reagent (A New), for the Determination of Thorium (M. R. Verma, K. C. Agrawal and S. D. Paul), 324
Realm of the Nebulæ, 724
Re-appraisal of the Evidence for the Metabolic Conversion of Vasopressin into a Less Active Derivative (Dr. M. Ginsburg, Prof. H. Heller and S. M. A. Zaidi), 803
Rearing Oyster Larvæ : Bacteria in Experiments on (P. R. Waine), 91
Rearing (Hand-) of Rabbits (Doris M. Hills and Dr. I. Macdonald), 704
Rearing and Breeding Locusts in the Laboratory : Instructions for (P. Hunter-Jones), 18
Reason (Pure) : Kant's First Critique, an Appraisal of the Permanent Significance of Kant's Critique of (H. W. Cassirer), *review* by F. I. G. Rawlins, 1204
Receptor Occupancy and Tissue Response (Prof. Mark Nickerson), 697
Recherche aéronautique, Association pour l'Encouragement à la : Congress on Rockets and Guided Missiles for Continental Connexions and Telecommunications, 675
Recherche scientifique, Fonds National de la (Bruxelles) : Rapport Annuel (1954–55), 190
Recollections of a Zoologist : Portraits from Memory— (Prof. Richard B. Goldschmidt), *review* by Prof. Kenneth Mather, 821
Recombination as the Source of Light from Enduring Meteor Trains : Inadequacy of (Gerald S. Hawkins and Allan F. Cook), 161
Recombination (Somatic) : A High Frequency of Heterozygous Diploids and, produced by Ultra-violet Light in Imperfect Fungi (Chiyoko Ishitani), 706
Reconstitution of Tobacco Mosaic Virus Components (Prof. Barry Commoner, James A. Lippincott, Georgia B. Shearer, Ellen E. Richman and Jia-Hsi Wu), 767
Recording Differential Thermogravimetric Balances (P. L. Waters), 324
Recourt, Dr. A. : Microscopy with X-Rays, 676
Recovery from Irradiation following the Administration of Cultured Tissues (Dr. Carol L. Miller), 142
Recovery by Sodium Borate in Luminous Bacteria : Inhibition of Luminescence by Sodium Diethyldithiocarbamate and its (Teiji Iijima), 923
Recovery Properties of Metals : Effect of Fatigue Stresses on the (Dr. A. J. Kennedy), 809
Recruitment and Maturity of the East Anglian Herring (D. H. Cushing and A. C. Burd), 86
Rectangular-Polar Conversion Tables (designed and compiled by E. H. Neville), *review* by J. H. Pearce, 170
Rectus Muscle (The Lateral), and Sixth Cranial Nerve in the Pig (Mrs. M. E. Law and M. J. T. FitzGerald), 798
Red (Neutral), and related Dyes : Unexpected Anomalies in the Behaviour of (Dr. Donald Vivian and Dr. Morris Belkin), 154
Red–Green Defective Alleles : Dominance Order for (Prof. R. W. Pickford), 49
Red-Cell Components : Adsorption of, by Siliceous Earths (E. A. Brown), 361
Red Cell Suspensions : An Apparent Anomaly in the Distribution of Radioiodinated Serum Albumin when added to (Dr. Eric Ponder and Ruth V. Ponder), 1118
Red-Cell Thickness (Mean) : Measurement of, by the Use of a Probability Function (Dr. Eric Ponder and Dr. Delia Barreto), 265
Red Heat : Electronic Equipment working at Temperatures of (Demonstration by the General Electric Company, Schenectady), 672
Red Muscle in Fish : Function of the (Olaf R. Braekkan), 747
Redfield, Dr. A. C. : Elected an honorary member of the Marine Biological Association of the United Kingdom, 20
Redinha, José : Campanha Ethnográfica au Tchiboco (Alto-Tchicapa), 71
'Redox' Hypothesis of Active Ion Transport : A Test of the (Dr. Alexander Leaf and Alan Renshaw), 156
Redman, Prof. R. O. : Planetary Nebulæ, *review*, 1315
Reduction with Complex Metal Hydrides (Norman G. Gaylord), *review* by Prof. E. E. Turner, 824
Reed, G. W. : The Measurement of Body Radioactivity—Conference at Leeds, 172
Reed, Dr. R. (Burton, Prof. D., and) : At the Annual Conference of the Society of Leather Trades' Chemists (Further Electron-Microscope Researches), 1036
Reed, R. F. A. L. : Appointed assistant director of agriculture, Western Region, Nigeria, 1033
Reed, Dr. Theodore H. : Appointed acting director of the National Zoological Park, Washington, 1095
Reed Paper Group : Gift of laboratory equipment worth £5,000 to the Paper-Making Section of the Textile Chemistry Department of the Manchester College of Science and Technology, 1098
Reerink, Dr. W. : Chemical Engineering in the Coal Industry (Investigations into the Carbonization of Briquettes in Germany), 901
Rees, A. M. M. : Appointed agricultural economist, Jamaica, 128
Rees, Dr. C. B. : *Obituary* by Prof. A. C. Hardy, 672
Rees, Dr. H. : Population Genetics (The Stability of Meiosis in Inbred and Crossbred Rye), 844
Rees, W. R. : Appointed senior lecturer in agricultural chemistry at the University of Glasgow, 1381
Reese, C. B. : Awarded a senior studentship for 1956 by the Royal Commission for the Exhibition of 1851, 19
Reeves, C. M., and others : Automatic Fundamental Calculations of Molecular Structure, 1207
Reeves, Dr. L. W. : High-Resolution Nuclear Magnetic Resonance Spectroscopy, 1328
Reference Books : Introduction to (A. D. Roberts), third edition, *review* by R. Brightman, 715
Rege, Dr. D. V., and others. Protective Action of Vitamin $B_{12}$ in Experimental Liver Injury, 989
Regenerative Capacity of Tadpoles inhibited in Growth and Development (Prof. S. Skowron, M. Jordan and H. Roguski), 602
Regional Library Systems (Library Association, Pamphlet No. 2), second edition, 894
Regulation of Germination in Desert Seeds (D. Koller and M. Negbi), 242
Regulation by Natural Means : World Population Growth and its (Dr. C. B. Goodhart), 561
Reichl, Dr. D., and others : A Method for Following Lipolysis induced by Heparin, 210, *erratum*, 351
Reid, Dr. C. : High-Resolution Nuclear Magnetic Resonance Spectroscopy, 1328
Reid, R. L. : The Contribution of Zoological Research to Theories of Animal Learning (Avoiding Theory), 613
Reinmuth, Otto (Kharasch, Prof. M. S., and) : Grignard Reactions of Non-metallic Substances, *review*, 663
Reines, Dr. Frederick, and Cowan, jun., Dr. Clyde L. : The Neutrino, 446, *erratum*, 523
Reisner, Gerald S., and Thompson, John F. : Manganese Deficiency in *Chlorella* under Heterotrophic Carbon Nutrition, 1473
Reiter, Dr. R. : The Oscillations of the Natural Radioactivity of the Air in the Northern Alps, and their Significance, 24
Reith, Dr. W. S. : Incorporation of Radioactive Aspartic Acid into the Proteins and related Fractions in Mice bearing the Ehrlich Ascites Carcinoma, 1393
Reitzel, John : Effect of Pressure on the Dielectric Constant of Vitreous Silica, 940
Relation : A New Uncertainty (Prof. H. T. Flint and Dr. E. Marjorie Williamson), 651
Relation between Genetic Constitution of an Offspring and Weight of its Litter-mates (R. A. Beatty), 48
Relation between the Optical and Thermodynamic Properties of Saturated Paraffinic Hydrocarbons (Dr. C. W. Nutt), 319
Relation between the Volume of a Liquid and its Internal Energy (M. B. King and R. F. Strickland-Constable), 275
Relations between Scientific Research in the Universities and Industrial Research—a Report on Conditions in Great Britain (edited by Dr. V. E. Cosslett), 819
Relationship between the Amine Contents of the Two Adrenal Glands of the Cat (Dr. E. R. Butterworth and Dr. Monica Mann), 363, *erratum*, 573
Relationship between Blood Concentration and Environmental Salinity in *Palaemonetes varians* (Leach), (B. Lofts), 1003
Relationship of Education to Productivity (British Association for the Advancement of Science, Section L (Education), Symposium on), 951
Relationship of Nucleic Acid to Cell Division (A. K. Sharma and A. Mookerjea), 350
Relationship of Tumour–Host Cells : Genetic Studies of the—Detection of an Allelic Difference at a Single Gene Locus in a Small Fraction of a Large Tumour-Cell Population (Dr. George Klein and Dr. Eva Klein), 1389 Effect of Tumour Cells killed by X-Rays upon the Growth of Admixed Viable Cells (Dr. L. Révész), 1391
Relative Growth of Organs and Tissues in Mammals (Dr. Josef Hrachovec), 496
Relativistic Contraction of Time : Suggested Experiment on the (R. Herman), 689
Relativity and Space Travel (Prof. H. Dingle), 680 ; (Prof. W. H. McCrea), 681
Relaxation Methods of Computation : Extension of Field of Application of (B. E. Knight), 433 ; (Prof. D. N. de G. Allen), 434
Relaxing Mechanism in Muscle Fibre Systems : Reversal of, by Hydrostatic Pressure (D. E. S. Brown and M. C. Goodall), 1470
Release of Adrenaline and of Noradrenaline from the Adrenal Gland of the Cat and the Subsequent Resynthesis of these Amines (Dr. K. R. Butterworth and Dr. Monica Mann), 1234
Relevance of Palæomagnetic Studies of Jurassic Rocks to Continental Drift (A. E. M. Nairn), 935
Remy, Prof. H. : Treatise in Inorganic Chemistry, Vol. I, Introduction and Main Groups of the Periodic Table (translated by Prof. J. S. Anderson), *review*, 1017
Renshaw, Alan (Leaf, Dr. Alexander, and) : A Test of the 'Redox' Hypothesis of Active Ion Transport, 156
Renwick, W. : Properties and Uses of Ferrites, 1373
Repellency (Insect) : Physical Basis of (R. H. Wright), 638
Repolarization (Cardiac), and Metabolic Blockade (Prof. W. V. Macfarlane), 1050
Representation of the Inelastic Deformation of Concrete by means of a Mechanical Model (Dr. Henry J. Cowan), 278
Reproduction : Physiology of (Marshall's), edited by Dr. A. S. Parkes, Vol. I, Part , third edition, *review* by Prof. P. L. Krohn, 1366
Reproduction in *Pyronema confluens* : Carotenoids and (M. J. Carlile and J. Friend), 369
Reproduction (Animal) : Third International Congress in Cambridge (Dr. T. Mann), 394
Reptilian Stomach and Lung : Histamine of the (Prof. R. D. Wright and Dr. E. R. Trethewie), 546
Requirements (Independent), for 'Crithidia Factor' and Folic Acid in a Trypanosomid Flagellate (H. A. Nathan, S. H. Hutner and H. L. Levin), 741
Research : Agricultural, in India, 297
Agricultural, at the Sudan Central Rainlands Station, 1952–56 (Dr. A. H. Bunting), 1103
Antarctic (British Association for the Advancement of Science, Sections C (Geology) and E (Geography), Symposium on), 773
Biological, in East Africa (Hugh Copley), 163 ; (Prof. J. N. P. Davies), 163
Cancer (Progress of), 667
Citrus, 457
Combining for—the Work of the Industrial Research Associations in the Government Scheme (Department of Scientific and Industrial Research), 214
Freshwater Biological, by a Schoolboy, 349
Geographical (A Centre for), 109
Government, in Great Britain, 53
Government Organization of, 1011

High-Temperature (Symposium at the University of California, Berkeley), 781
Hurricane, in the United States, 181
Hydraulics, in Great Britain—Work of the Hydraulics Research Organization (F. H. Allen), 1322
Industrial (The Relations between Scientific Research in the Universities and)—a Report on Conditions in Great Britain (edited by Dr. V. E. Cosslett), 819
Operational (International Conference on), (Operational Research Society (Great Britain), the Operations Research Society of America and the Institute of Management Sciences (United States)), 675
Permafrost, in Northern Canada (Robert F. Legget), 716
Pest Infestation (J. E. Treherne), 355
Pomological, in Poland (L. C. Luckwill), 1089
Scientific (Increase in the value of Awards for), (Royal Commission for the Exhibition of 1851), 675
Scientific, in the Universities and Industrial Research (The Relations between)—a Report on Conditions in Great Britain (edited by Dr. V. E. Cosslett), 819
Scientific and Industrial, in the Universities, 943
University (The Financing of), 819
Zoological (The Contribution of), to Theories of Animal Learning (British Association for the Advancement of Science, Section D (Zoology), Discussion on), 612
Research at the Zoological Station, Naples : Gabriella Zuccari Scholarship for (University of Padua), 523
Research relevant to Ageing : Awards for Papers on (Ciba Foundation), 1153
Research on Ageing, British Society for : Discussion on the Effects of Various Stimuli on Tissues of Different Ages, 187
International Conference on the Biology of the Hair Follicle and the Growth of Hair, 963
Research on Ageing, British Society for (Dutch Society of Gerontology and the) Joint Meeting on Physiological and Cellular Aspects of Ageing, 839
Research on Animal Production, 301
Research on Brewing, *review* by H. J. Bunker, 286
Research in Chemistry : Grants for (Chemical Society), 459
Research on the Chemistry of Clays : Scholarship for (Fullers' Earth Union, Ltd.), 780
Research in Dairying, National Institute for : Report for 1955, 845
Research in Electrical Engineering or Physics : Scholarships for (B.B.C.), 780
Research on the Formation of Hurricanes (Dr. C. O'D. Iselin), 349
Research in Nutrition : Drummond Fellowships for, 1271
Research in Psychiatry, Foundations' Fund for : Grant of 3,682,000 dollars by the Ford Foundation, for the support of the development of research personnel in mental health, 1033
Research (Advanced) : Helen Putnam Fellowship for, 1381
Research (Applied), and Development within the Industrial Group of the U. K. Atomic Energy Authority (L. Rotherham and Dr. A. B. McIntosh), 524, 624
Research (Current Scientific), at South African Universities : Register of (Council for Scientific and Industrial Research, Pretoria), Vol. 4 (1955), 727
Research (Nuclear), European Organization for : Symposium on High Energy Accelerators and Pion Physics, 116
Grant of 400,000 dollars from the Ford Foundation, for co-operation in nuclear physics research, 523
Report for 1955 (Dr. T. G. Pickavance), 902
Research (Nuclear-Energy), Dutch–Norwegian Joint Establishment for : Fourth Annual Report (1954–55), 1220
Research (Quaternary), International Association on : Fifth International Congress, 1327
Research (Seaweed), Institute of Report, 1152
Research (Social and Economic), Interdepartmental Committee on : Third Report, 1332
Research Associations (Industrial), in the Government Scheme : Combining for Research—the Work of the (Department of Scientific and Industrial Research), 1214
Research Council of Alberta : Thirty-sixth Annual Report (1955), 679
Research Council of Israel : *Bulletin*, Section D (Botany), Vol. 5, Nos. 2–3, Report on the Fourth International Congress of Mediterranean Citriculture, 457
Research Defence Society, 350
Research Development Corporation, National : Annual Report for 1954–55, 76
Research Establishments : Direction of (National Physical Laboratory Symposium on), 623, 964
Research Fellowship (Tropical), (Medical Sciences) of the Royal Society awarded to Dr. D. G. Jamison, 20
Research Film Programme of the British Association : Second, 728
Research Material : *Datura*, 298
Research Medal of the New Zealand Association of Scientists awarded to Dr. P. Whittle, 1435
Research Papers on the Chemistry and Technology of Oils and Fats : T. P. Hilditch Medal for, 1271
Research Reactors in the Nuclear Power Programme (R. F. Jackson), 1325
Research Scholarships (Gas Council Awards), 896
Research Scholarships : Postgraduate (Courtaulds' Scientific and Educational Trust Fund, Awards for 1956), 622
Research Studentship in Plastics Technology at the Acton Technical College, London (Plastics Industry Education Fund), 458
Research Studentships for Postgraduate Training in Ecology (Nature Conservancy Awards), 573
Research Studentships for Postgraduate Study in Science and Technology (Department of Scientific and Industrial Research), 1030
Research Training Scholarships (Animal Health Trust, Awards for 1956–57), 350
Research Work of benefit to Agriculture (Royal Agricultural Society of England offer of a Medal and an Award for), 1215
Research and Agriculture in India (M. S. Randhawa), 297
Research and Industry : Radioactive Isotopes and Fission Products in (Proceedings of the International Conference on the Peaceful Uses of Atomic Energy, Geneva, 1955, Vol. 15), *review* by Dr. T. E. Allibone, 944
Research and Training Scholarships (Postgraduate), in Agricultural Economics, Agricultural Engineering, Husbandry and Farm Management (Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food Awards), 573
Reserpine on Smooth Muscle : Antagonists of the Action of (C. N. Gillis and J. J. Lewis), 859, *erratum*, 963
Residential Course on Rural Studies (Institute of Rural Life at Home and Overseas), 20
Resin (Ion Exchange) : Cleavage of N-Glycosidic Linkage in Peptide-ε-lysyl-N-glycosides by (Susumu Adachi), 1055
Resistance (Acquired), to Chloroquine Diphosphate in *P. gallinaceum* in Chicks (A. P. Ray and G. K. Sharma), 1290
Resistance (Thermal), in a Dielectric Solid : Anharmonicity, Thermal Expansion and (Dr. T. H. K. Barron), 871
Resistance (Thermal), of Goldfish : Photoperiodism and (Prof. William S. Hoar), 364
Resistant Houseflies and Mosquitoes : Dehydrochlorination of DDT by (Prof. A. W. A. Brown and A. S. Perry), 368
Resistivity (Electrical), of Meteorites (J. F. Evernden and Prof. J. Verhoogen), 106
Resolving Power of Genetic Analysis (Prof. G. Pontecorvo and Dr. J. A. Roper), 83
Resonance : Magnetic (Liverpool and North Wales Branch of the Institute of Physics Symposium on), 459, 1382
Nuclear Magnetic, and Electron Spin Resonance (Physical Methods Group of the Society for Analytical Chemistry and the Photoelectric Spectrometry Group Discussion on), 236
Resonance (Electron Spin) : Nuclear Magnetic Resonance and (Physical Methods Group of the Society for Analytical Chemistry and the Photoelectric Spectrometry Group Discussion on), 236
Resonance (Electron Spin), in Myoglobin and Hæmoglobin—Orientation of the Hæm Group in Myoglobin and its relation to the Polypeptide Chain Direction (Dr. D. J. E. Ingram and Dr. J. C. Kendrew), 905 ; Orientation of the Four Hæm Groups in Hæmoglobin (Dr. D. J. E. Ingram, J. F. Gibson and Dr. M. F. Perutz), 906
Resonance (Paramagnetic) : Detection of Free Radicals in Sodium Dithionite by (W. G. Hodgson, A. Neaves and C. A. Parker), 489
Resonance (Pure Quadrupole) : Phase-Change in 1,2,4,5-Tetrabromobenzene investigated by (F. B. Johnson), 590
Resonance Spectroscopy : High-Resolution Nuclear Magnetic (National Research Council of Canada Symposium on), 1328
Resources (World), in the Immediate Future, 297
Respiration of Barley Plants (E. W. Yemm and A. J. Willis), 1437
Respiration of certain Crustacea : Effects of Changes of Temperature on the (Dr. J. N. R. Grainger), 930
Respiration in the Marine Flagellate, *Dunaliella euchlora* : Interrelation between Photosynthesis and (John H. Ryther), 861
Respiration and Growth : Protein Metabolism,—a Synthesis of Results from the Use of $^{14}$C-labelled Substrates and Tissue Cultures (Prof. F. C. Steward, Dr. R. G. S. Bidwell and Prof. E. W. Yemm), 734, 789
Respiratory Pigments (British Association for the Advancement of Science, Sections D (Zoology), H (Anthropology) and I (Physiology), Discussion on), 721
Response of Animal Fibres to Acid Attack (Dr. J. Menkart and Jeanne Detenbeck), 264
Response to the Methæmoglobinogenic Action of 3′-Methyl-4-dimethylaminoazobenzene : Effect of Size and Age of Female Rats on their (Dr. William J. P. Neish), 1350
Responses (Motoneuronal) : Time Courses of (J. S. Coombs, D. R. Curtis and Prof. J. C. Eccles), 1049
Resting Tension in Snail Muscle (Dr. B. C. Abbott and J. Lowy), 147
Resting Vaccinia Virus : Morphology of (Dr. D. Peters), 1453
Restoration of Sodium-deficient Frog Nerve Fibres by an Isotonic Solution of Guanidinium Chloride (L. M. H. Larramendi, Dr. R. Lorente de Nó and F. Vidal), 316
Restriction to 1,2 Glycols of Materials coloured by the Periodic Acid-Schiff Reaction : Factors favouring (Prof. J. F. A. McManus), 914
Resynthesis of these Amines : Release of Adrenaline and of Noradrenaline from the Adrenal Gland of the Cat and the subsequent (Dr. K. R. Butterworth and Dr. Monica Mann), 1234
Retention of Capacity by the Chick to form Antibody to the Tumour Cells in Later Life : Growth of Mouse Tumour in the Chick Embryo with (Dr. Howard Green and Allan L. Lorincz), 146
Reticulin : Nature of (D. S. Jackson and G. Williams), 915
Reticulo-endothelial System : Effect of Testosterone and Androstene 3β-17α-Diol on the Activity of the (Dr. R. S. Snell and Prof. T. Nicol), 1405
Reticulocyte *in vitro* : Role of Non-Protein Nitrogen in the Synthesis of Hæmoglobin in the (H. G. Schweiger, Prof. S. Rapoport and E. Scholzel), 141
Retraction (Protective), of *Alcyonium* (Coelenterata) . A Through-conducting System co-ordinating the (Dr. G. A. Horridge), 1476
Reusch, Dr. J. D. H. : Influence of Gamma Irradiation on the Breeding Affinities of *Lolium perenne* and *Festuca pratensis*, 929
Reversal of Relaxing Mechanism in Muscle Fibre Systems by Hydrostatic Pressure (D. E. S. Brown and M. C. Goodall), 1470
Reversible Degradation of Adenosine Triphosphate to Inosinic Acid during a Single Muscle Twitch (the late J. Wajzer, Rolf Weber, J. Lerique and J. Nekhorocheff), 1287
Révész, Dr. L. : Genetic Studies of the Relationship of Tumour-Host Cells —Effect of Tumour Cells killed by X-Rays upon the Growth of Admixed Viable Cells, 1391
Reyment, Dr. R. A. : The Cretaceous Ammonoidea of Southern Nigeria and the Southern Cameroons, 789
Reynolds, Dr. Russell J. : Elected to honorary membership of the British Institute of Radiology, 71
*Rh* Determination : A Simple Method of (Prof. F. Milgrom, S. Dubiski and G. Wozniczko), 539
Rheology, British Society of : Conference on Extrusion and Rolling Processes, 459, 1158
Election of Officers for 1956–57, 896
Conference on the Rheology of Elastomers, 1033
Rheology of Elastomers (British Society of Rheology Conference on), 1033
Rhinencephalic Lesions : 'Taming' of the Wild Norway Rat by (Dr. James W. Woods), 869

*Rhizoctonia* Damping-off : Effect of Age of Cotton Seedlings on their Susceptibility to (Dr. M. K. Tolba and A. H. Moubasher), 498
Rhizomorph Behaviour in *Armillaria* (S. D. Garrett), 19
Rhodes, Dr. A. : Use of Antibiotics against Plant Diseases, 1330
Rhodes, Miss M. E. : Preservation of Organisms of the *Pseudomonas* type under Mineral Oil, 627
*Rhodnius prolixus* : Histamine and Histidine in Excreta of the Blood-sucking Bug (J. S. Harington), 268
Rhodes, Denys : The Eighth Plague, *review*, 1204
Rhodophyceae : Chromosome Counts in the (A. P. Austin), 370
Rhombohedral Graphite : Rate of Transformation of, at High Temperatures (Eitaro Matuyama), 1459
Rhythms (Diurnal), of Activity in Terrestrial Arthropods (Dr. J. L. Cloudsley-Thompson), 215
Rhythms (Diurnal), in Semen Yields and Mating Behaviour in the Domestic Cock (P. E. Lake and D. G. M. Wood-Gush), 853
Ribeiro, Luiz P., and others : Detection of Xanthine Dehydrogenase Activity in Soluble Proteins of Rat Liver separated by Paper Electrophoresis, 492
Riboflavin in Milk (V. V. Modi and E. C. Owen), 1120
Ribonuclease Activity : Enzyme-Substrate Complex Formation—a First Stage in (Prof. Anwar A. Hakim), 1293
Ribonucleic Acid in Viruses : Absolute Amount of (Dr. W. Frisch-Niggemeyer), 307
Ribonucleic Acid Synthesis in certain Higher Plants : Effect of Methyltryptophan and Thiouracil upon Protein and (Dr. B. Kessler), 1337
Ribonucleoprotein : The Stoichiometric Relationship between Amino-Acid and Nucleotide Residues in a (Prof. Erwin Chargaff, Dr. David Elson and Dr. Harold T. Shigeura), 682
Ribonucleotide Polymers : Interactions of, with Tobacco Mosaic Virus Protein to form Virus-like Particles (Dr. Roger G. Hart and Dr. J. D. Smith), 739
Rich, Dr. A. : Nucleic Acids, 1320
Richards, jun , Prof. D. W., and Cournand, Prof. Andre : Nobel Prize for 1956 for Medicine divided between Dr. Werner Forssman and, 894
Richards, Dr. N. E. : Awarded the Owens-Illinois Research Fellowship in glass technology in the University of Sheffield, 71
Richards, Dr. R E. : Nuclear Magnetic Resonance and Electron Spin Resonance, 237
Magnetic Resonance, 1382
Richardson, Dr. E. G. : Appointed professor of acoustics at King's College, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 295 ; work of, 295
Richardson, J. F. (Coulson, J. M , and) : Chemical Engineering, Vol. 2, Unit Operations, *review* by Prof. F. H. Garner, 390
Richman, Ellen E., and others Reconstitution of Tobacco Mosaic Virus Components, 767
Richterich-van Baerle, R., and others · Ammonia Production in the Collecting Ducts of Mammalian Kidneys, 698
Rideal, E. K , and others (edited by) : Advances in Catalysis and related Subjects, Vol. 7 (1955), *review* by Dr. E. B. Maxted, 390
Ridge, Dr. J. W. : Preservation of Corneal Endothelium by Freezing, 1404
Ridley, H N. : *Obituary* by Prof. R. E. Holttum, 1092
Rieser, Dr. Peter, and Rutman, Robert J. · Radiation-induced Changes in Reactivity of Bovine Fibrinogen, 257
Riesz, Frigyes, and Sz -Nagy, Béla · Functional Analysis (translated from the second French edition by Leo F. Boron), *review* by Dr. F. Smithies, 1368
Riet Lowe, Prof. C. van : *Obituary*, 179
Distribution of Prehistoric Rock Engravings and Paintings in South Africa, 244
Rigby, G. J., and Bellis, D. M. : Chromatographic Separation of Digitalis Glycoside, 415
Riley, Dr. D. P., and others : Density and Expansivity of Solid Argon, 483
Riley, R. : Alien Chromosome addition with reference to Wheat Breeding, 353
'Rindite' : Effect of, on the Development of the Growth-substances in Potato Tubers (M. B. Varga and L. Ferenczy), 1075
Ring Structure : Plant Growth-regulating Activity in certain Carboxylic Acids not possessing a (Dr. C. H. Fawcett, Prof. R. L. Wain and Dr. F. Wightman), 972
Ringwood, Dr. A. E. : The Olivine-Spinel Transition in the Earth's Mantle, 1303
Ripples : Application of the Schlieren Technique to the Study of (W. Llowarch), 587
Risley, Marguerite · Appointed professional assistant for the astronomy programme in the United States National Science Foundation, 71
Rist Prizes of the Société Française de Métallurgie presented to F. Montariol and J.-P. Moreau, 727
Ritchie, Prof. James : Elected president for 1956–57 of the Royal Society of Edinburgh, 961
Rivett-Carnac, Miss Ann (Laverick, Dr. Elizabeth, and) : Properties and Uses of Ferrites, 1372
Robb, J. H. Appointed veterinary officer, Western Region, Nigeria, 1271
Robbins, Dr. William J. : Elected a trustee of the Rockefeller Institute, 1271
Roberts, A. D. : Introduction to Reference Books, third edition, *review* by R. Brightman, 715
Roberts, B. C. : Title of reader in industrial relations in the University of London conferred on, 1033
Roberts, Dr. J. A. (Wild, J. P., and) : Regions of the Ionosphere responsible for Radio Star Scintillations, 377
Roberts, J. B. Appointed scientific officer (organic chemist), Colonial Microbiological Research Institute, Trinidad, 780
Roberts, L. E. J. : Chemisorption (Semiconductors), 842
Roberts, V. (Macfarlane, G. G., and) : Semiconductors and Phosphors (Transport Phenomena), 1156
Robertson, Dr. A. J. B. : Recent Progress in the Production, Isolation and Identification of Free Radicals, 969
Robertson (George Scott) Memorial Lecture of the Ministry of Agriculture, Northern Ireland (Dr. D. P. Cuthbertson), 838
Robertson, J. : Time-Sampling (Research Film), 728
Robertson, Sir James : The Central Educational Dilemma in Underdeveloped Territories—Quality or Quantity (The Demand for Higher Education), 953
Robertson, Prof. John Kellock : Radiology Physics, third edition, *review* by Prof. F. W. Spiers, 1202
Robertson, Dr. T. : The Presentation of Geological Information in Maps (Presidential Address to Section C (Geology) of the British Association for the Advancement of Science), 472
Robinson, D. W., and Dadson, R. S. : Equal-Loudness Contours for Pure Tones, 19
Robinson, E. · Appointed geologist, Jamaica, 780
Robinson, F. D. : Power Production and Consumption, 392
Robinson, Dr. F. N. H., and others . Nuclear Cooling, 450
Robinson, J. B. D. : Appointed senior scientific officer, Kenya, 623
Robinson, Sir Robert · Science and Modern Life, *review*, 3
Robyns, Dr. Walter (avec la collaboration de Tournay, Roland) · Flore des Spermatophytes du Parc National Albert, 3, Monocotylées, *review* by Dr. N. L. Bor, 391
Roca-Garcia, Manuel (Love, Robert, and) : Mode of Infection of the Nervous System in Poliomyelitis of the Chick Embryo, 746
Rock Engravings and Paintings (Prehistoric), in South Africa : Distribution of (Prof. C. van Riet Lowe), 244
Rock Magnetism : International Conference on (International Council of Scientific Unions), 780
Rock Magnetism (British Association for the Advancement of Science, Section A (Physics), Discussion on), 1085
Rockefeller Foundation, New York : Appointment of Dr. Albert H. Moseman as associate director for agriculture, 183
Grants made for the second quarter 1956, 574
Rockefeller Institute : Election of Dr. William J. Robbins as a trustee, 1271
Rocket Motors (Liquic Propellant) : Theory of Combustion Instability in (Luigi Crocco and Sin-I Cheng), *review* by Prof. M. J. Lighthill, 824
Rockets and Guided Missiles for Continental Connexions and Telecommunications (Association pour l'Encouragement à la Recherche aéronautique Congress on), 675
Rocks (Jurassic) : Relevance of Palæomagnetic Studies of, to Continental Drift (A. E. M. Nairn), 935
Rocks (Plio-Pleistocene Intrusive) : Potassium–Argon Dating of (Prof. Garniss H. Curtis, Joseph Lipson and Dr. Jack F. Evernden), 1360
Rocks (Silicate) : Rapid Analysis of (Leonard Shapiro and W. W. Brannock), 70
Rodgers, Oliver E. (Stanley, Dr. A., and) : Thermal Power from Nuclear Reactors, *review* by Prof. W. Murgatroyd, 713
Roe, Dr. E. M. F. : Elected chairman of the Photoelectric Spectrometry Group, 1381
Roesler de Villiers (Robert) Awards of the Leukemia Society, Inc., made to Dr. L. O. Jacobson and jointly to Dr. C. E. Ford, J. L. Hamerton, D. W. H. Barnes and Dr. John F. Loutit, 1033, 1153
Roesch, Dr. : The Measurement of Body Radioactivity, 174
Roger (Sir Alexander) Travelling Scholarship for 1956 awarded by British Insulated Callender's Cables, Ltd., to J. R. Pugh, 403
Rogers, Dr. Allan : Polar Physiology, 956
Rogers, G. E., and others : A New Embedding Medium for Electron Microscopy, 803
Roguski, H., and others : Regenerative Capacity of Tadpoles inhibited in Growth and Development, 602
Röhlich, Dr. P. · Demonstration of Acetylcholinesterase on Motor End-plates after embedding in Polyethylene Glycol, 1398
Rohn, Prof. Arthur : *Obituary* by Prof. Max Wildt, 1028
Role of Historical Explanations in Science (Philosophy of Science Group of the British Society for the History of Science Symposium on), 1383
Role of Oxygen in Modifying the Radiosensitivity of *E. coli* B. (Tikvah Alper and Dr. P. Howard-Flanders), 978
Role of Scientists in World Affairs (Dr. P. E. Hodgson), 460
Role (Possible), of Growth Inhibitors in the Dormancy of Seed of *Xanthium* and Lettuce (Dr. P. F. Wareing and H. A. Foda), 908
Rolling Processes : Extrusion and (British Society of Rheology Conference on), 459, 1158
Rollinson, Dr. D. H. ... : Appointed assistant director of veterinary services (research), Uganda, 299
Rolph, Dr. P. M. : Appointed lecturer in physics at the University of Birmingham, 20
Romagnesi, Henri : Nouvel Atlas des Champignons, Tome I, *review* by Dr. John Ramsbottom, 882
Roman Britain : Ordnance Survey Map of (C. W. Phillips), 243
Romell, Prof. L. G. : Ecology and Nature Conservation, 176
Romney, P. F. : Awarded a postgraduate research scholarship in agricultural economics by the Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food, 573
Rook, J. A. F. : Grassland and the Feeding of Livestock, 576
Rooksby, Dr. H. P. (Francombe, M. H., and) : Lattice Magnetostriction in Spinel-Type Iron Chromites, 586
Room Temperature : Creep in Coal at (C. D. Pomeroy), 279
Roos, Paul (Harris, Dr. J. Ieuan, and) : Amino-acid Sequence of a Melanophore-stimulating Peptide, 90
Root Dissection, a Method for Studying the Distribution of Active Mycelia within Root Tissue (J. S. Waid), 1477
Root Exudates of Paddy (Miss R. Andal, Miss K. Bhuvaneswari and N. S. Subba-Rao), 1063
Root-Growth : Stimulation of Coleoptile- and, by Extracts of Maize (S. Housley, A. Booth and I. D. J. Phillips), 255
Root Metabolism : Nitrogen and, 1437
Root Surfaces : Koch's Postulates applied to the Micro-ecology of Fungi inhabiting (Prof. Charles G. C. Chesters and Dr. M. W. Assawah), 1062
Root Tissue : Root Dissection, a Method of Studying the Distribution of Active Mycelia within (J. S. Waid), 1477
Roots (Plant) : Partition of Sulphonamides in—a Factor in their Translocation (Dr. S. H. Crowdy and Dr. D. Rudd Jones), 1165
Roper, Dr. J. A. (Pontecorvo, Prof. G., and) . Resolving Power of Genetic Analysis, 83
Roscoe, B.: Awarded a postgraduate research scholarship in husbandry by the Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food, 573
Roscoe, K. H., and Schofield, A. N. : Plastic Theory of Structures (Foundation Design) 1025
Rose, Dr. H. E. : Theoretical Considerations on Grinding, 1442
Rose, Dr. H E., and Langmaid, R. N. : Separation of Particulate Materials into Size-Ranges, 485
Rose, Ian, and Gregson, J. D. : Evidence of a Neuromuscular Block in Tick Paralysis, 95

Rose, W. V.: Appointed assistant director of agriculture, Western Region, Nigeria, 623, 1381
Rose-Innes, A. C., and others: Free Radical Salts of Halogenated Quinones, 1462
Rosen, D., and others: Comparison of some Direct and Indirect Effects of Ionizing Radiations in Protein, 846
Rosenhain Medal for 1957 of the Institute of Metals awarded to Dr. H. K. Hardy, 1324
Ross, A. H. H.: Retirement as director of forestry for Scotland, 1435; work of, 1435
Ross, I. M., and others: Semiconductors and Phosphors (Transport Phenomena), 1156
Ross, I. M., and Saker, E. W.: A Magneto-resistant Displacement Gauge, 1196
Ross, Sir James Paterson: W. A. Lane, a Guy's Surgeon, *review*, 227
Ross Glacier (Richard Brown), 192
Rosser, Dr. F. T.: The Direction of Research Establishments (Selection and Personal Assessment of Staff), 965
Rossington, D. R.: Chemisorption on Metals, 841
Rossiter, Prof. R. J.: Neurochemistry, 1035
Rostron, H.: Appointed agricultural officer, Nyasaland, 780
Rotating Shafts: Torsional Vibrations of (H. Catling and A. E. De Barr), 1114
Rotation (Optical), of Folded (α) Polypeptides: Absolute Configuration and (Dr. A. Elliott and B. R. Malcolm), 912
Rotation (Optical), of the α-Helix in Synthetic Polypeptides (Dr. A. Elliott, W. E. Hanby and B. R. Malcolm), 1170
Rotation Period of the Planet Venus as determined by Radio Observations (Prof. John D. Kraus), 687
Rotblat, Prof. J., and others: Atoms and the Universe, *review* by Prof. H. W. B. Skinner, 4
Effects of Ionizing Radiations on Serum Complement and Enzymes, 307
Roth, Dr. K. F.: Title of reader in mathematics in the University of London conferred on, 1215
Rotherham, L.: The Physical Properties of Metals (The Metallurgy of Nuclear Energy), 616
The Calder Reactors—Research and Development Problems, 825
Rotherham, L., and McIntosh, Dr. A. B.: Applied Research and Development within the Industrial Group of the U.K. Atomic Energy Authority, 524, 624
Rotherham College of Technology: Twenty-fifth Anniversary, 1325
Jubilee Foundation Lecture (R. F. Jackson), 1325
Rothlin, Prof. E.: Metabolism of Lysergic Acid Diethylamide, 1400
Rothschild, Dr. Hanna A., and Junqueira, L. C. U.: Paper Electrophoresis of Rat Pancreatic Juice and Water-Soluble Proteins of the Pancreas, 258
Rothschild, Lord Fertilization, *review* by Sir Solly Zuckerman, 1312
Rothschild, Miriam (Hopkins, G. H. E., and): An Illustrated Catalogue of the Rothschild Collection of Fleas (Siphonaptera) in the British Museum (Natural History), Vol. 2, Coptopsyllidae, Vermipsyllidae, Stephanocircidae (Macropsyllidae), Ischnopsyllidae, Hypsophthalmidae and Xiphiopsyllidae, *review* by G. P. Holland, 1082
Rothschild Collection of Fleas (Siphonaptera) in the British Museum (Natural History): An Illustrated Catalogue of the (G. H. E. Hopkins and Miriam Rothschild), Vol. 2, Coptopsyllidae, Vermipsyllidae, Stephanocircidae (Macropsyllidae), Ischnopsyllidae, Hypsophthalmidae and Xiphiopsyllidae, *review* by G. P. Holland, 1082
Rothstein, Dr. A.: Membrane Phenomena, 26
Rothwell, K.: Appointed to a research assistantship in the Department of Botany, University of Hull, to undertake research work on the biosynthesis of the alkaloids of plants, 1215
Roucek, Dr. Joseph S., and associates: Social Control, second edition, *review* by Prof. T. S. Simey, 823
Roughton, Prof. F. J. W.: Respiratory Pigments, 721
Rouillard, L. M., and others: Blood-Group Antigens on Human Epidermal Cells, 1170
Round, F. E., and Willis, Dr. A. J.: A Filamentous Saprophyte from Wookey Hole Caves, 215
Rous Virus: Intra-cellular Identification of the (Dr. M. A. Epstein), 45
Route for Intravenous Injection in the White Rat: The Small Saphenous Vein as a (Dr. J. W. Everett and Dr. C. H. Sawyer), 268
Rovinsky, Dr. B. M.: Microscopy with X-Rays, 676
Rowcrop Grass (J. V. Hunt), 242
Rowett Research Institute, Aberdeen: Extension to the, 572
Roxburgh, A. L.: Appointed senior assistant conservator of forests, Eastern Region, Nigeria, 780
Roy, Alexander B., and Kerr, Lynda M. H.: Occurrence of Nitropyrogallol Disulphate in Preparations of Nitrocatechol Sulphate, 376
Royal Academy of Engineering Sciences and the Swedish Association of Technical Physicists: Fourth Instruments and Measurements Conference and Exhibition, 245
Royal Agricultural Society of England: Medal awarded to Dr. G. D. H. Bell, 456
Offer of a Medal and an Award for research work of benefit to agriculture, 1215
Royal Aircraft Establishment, Farnborough: Appointment of E. C. Cornford as head of the Guided Weapons Department, 573, 1029
Appointment of D. J. Lyons as senior superintendent, Ballistic Missiles Division of the Guided Weapons Department, 573, 1029
Appointment of P. A. Hufton as senior superintendent, Supersonics Division of the Aerodynamics Department, 573, 1029
Appointment of Dr. A. W. Lines as senior superintendent, Research and Assessment Division, Guided Weapons Department, 1215
Royal Astronomical Society: George Darwin Lecture (Prof. Dirk Brouwer), 134
Royal Australian Chemical Institute: H. G. Smith Memorial Medal for 1956 awarded to Dr. J. R. Price, 963
Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew: Resignation of Sir Edward Salisbury as director, 454
Appointment of Dr. George Taylor as director, 455
Royal Cancer Hospital: Appointment of Dr. L. A. Elson to the University of London readership in biochemistry at the Institute of Cancer Research, 244
Title of professor of experimental pathology (histopathology) in the University of London conferred on Dr. E. S. Horning, 244
Royal College of Surgeons: Sub-fossil human skulls from East Africa, miscellaneous human skeletal fragments, models illustrating eruption of human teeth, and a primate brain-cast, presented to the British Museum (Natural History), 1031
Royal Commission on Awards to Inventors: Fourth and Final Report, 27
Royal Commission for the Exhibition of 1851: Awards for 1956, 19
Increase in the value of Awards for Scientific Research, 675
Royal Free Hospital School of Medicine: Title of professor emeritus of pathology in the University of London conferred on Prof. R. A. Webb, 245
Royal Greenwich Observatory: Annual Report of the Astronomer Royal for 1955–56, 300
Royal Horticultural Society: Supplement to the Dictionary of Gardening (edited by Patrick M. Synge), *review* by S. Clay, 1316
Royal Institute of Chemistry (Manchester and District Section): Annual Exhibition of Laboratory Apparatus and Techniques, 1271
Royal Institute of Chemistry (Thames Valley Section): Symposium on Techniques in Polymer Science, 1097
Royal Institute of International Affairs: Pamphlet on Limiting Atomic War (Richard Goold-Adams), 1437
Royal Institution: Christmas Lectures (Dr. H. Baines), 1271
Royal Medals for 1956 of the Royal Society awarded to Dr. Dorothy M. C. Hodgkin and Dr. O. T. Jones, 1094, 1262
Royal Meteorological Society: Election of Officers for 1956–57, 20
Napier Shaw Memorial Prize awarded to N. A. Phillips, 129
Presidential Address (Dr. R. C. Sutcliffe), 188
Royal Observatory, Hong Kong: Appointment of Dr. I. E. M. Watts as director, 299
Appointment of N. Lawrence as deputy director, 1271
Royal Scottish Museum, Edinburgh: Recent Donations to the Natural History Department, 17
Annual Report for 1955, 727
Royal Society of Arts: Albert Medal for 1956 awarded to Sir Henry Dale, 20
Royal Society of Edinburgh: Election of Officers for 1956–57, 961
Royal Society of London: Tropical Research Fellowship (Medical Sciences) awarded to Dr. D. G. Jamison, 20
Mathematical Tables, Vol. 2, Rectangular-Polar Conversion Tables (designed and compiled by E. H. Neville), *review* by J. H. Pearce, 170
Appointment of Colonel Robin Smart as leader of the main party of the Royal Society International Geophysical Year Antarctic Expedition, 836
Medal Awards for 1956, 1094, 1261
Conversazione and Exhibition to celebrate the tercentenary of the birth of Edmond Halley, 1097
Grants from the R. W. Paul Instrument Fund, 1213
Anniversary Address (Sir Cyril Hinshelwood), 1263
Election of Officers, 1268
Royal Society Antarctic Expedition, 1032
Royal Society and Nuffield Foundation: Awards under the Commonwealth Bursaries Scheme, 69
Royal Society and the University of Cambridge (Smithson Research Fund Committee): Smithson Research Fellowship awarded to Dr. Anita I. Bailey, 351
Royal Society of Medicine (Section of Experimental Medicine and Therapeutics), and others: Symposium on Hypotensive Drugs and the Control of Vascular Tone in Hypertension, 131
Royal Society of Tasmania: Election of Officers for 1956, 896
Royal Technical College, Glasgow: Appointment of Dr. Gerard Klein as senior lecturer in mathematics, 20
Royal University of Uppsala: Acta Bibliothecae, Vols. 8–9, Bibliotheca Walleriana, the Books illustrating the History of Medicine and Science collected by Dr. Erik Waller and bequeathed to the Library of the Royal University of Uppsala (compiled by Hans Sallander), *review* by Dr. V. A. Eyles, 387
Ruanda-Urundi: *Coenurus* of *Taenia brauni* Setti parasitic in Man and Animals from the Belgian Congo and (Prof. A. Fain), 1353
Ruark, Prof. Arthur E., and others: An Outline of Atomic Physics, third edition, *review* by G. R. Noakes, 1316
Rubber Diseases in the Belgian Congo (R. J. Pichel and C. Maertens), 243
Rubber and Plastics Exhibition: Chemical, (Société de Chimie industrielle), 573
Rudham, R.: Chemisorption (Semiconductors), 842
Rumford Medal for 1956 of the Royal Society awarded to Dr. F. P. Bowden, 1095, 1261
Ruminants: Digestion of Nitrogenous Compounds by (F. V. Gray and A. F. Pilgrim), 94
Runciman, W. A.: Some New Aspects of Non-Destructive Testing, 353
Rundo, J.: The Measurement of Body Radioactivity, 173
Rural Life at Home and Overseas, Institute of: Residential Course on Rural Studies, 20
Rural Studies: Residential Course on (Institute of Rural Life at Home and Overseas), 20
Rural University of the State of Minas Gerais, Brazil: Grant of 200,000 dollars from the Rockefeller Foundation, New York, for the further development of its School of Agriculture and Agricultural Experiment Station, 574
Ruskin Nature Reserve at Cothill, 246
Russell, Sr. E. John. Science and Modern Life, *review* by Sir Robert Robinson, 3
Metals in Living Systems, 891
The Land Called Me, *review* by the Rt. Hon. Viscount Bledisloe, 1257
Russell, G.: Photographic Sensitizers in Gelatin, 280
Russell, G. E.: Virus Strain Relationships in connexion with the Virus Yellows Problem in Sugar Beet, 354
Russell, Prof. William L.: Structural Geology for Petroleum Geologists, *review* by J. V. Harrison, 1423
Russian Research Literature: Programme for the translation into English of (United States National Science Foundation), 70
Russian Spring–Summer Encephalitis Virus from an Ixodid Tick in Malaya: A Virus resembling (Dr. C. E. Gordon Smith), 581
Russian-language School for British Scientists (Science Committee of the Society for Cultural Relations with the U.S.S.R.), 896
Rutherford Memorial Lecture of the Physical Society (Prof. P. I. Dee), 1215
Ruthless One: The (Shell Petroleum Co., Ltd., film on the Desert Locust), 1379

Rutland, J. P. (Davies, D. R., and) : Pseudo-cholinesterase in Rat Erythrocytes, 697
Rutman, Robert J. (Rieser, Dr. Peter, and) : Radiation-induced Changes in Reactivity of Bovine Fibrinogen, 257
Ryder, Dr. M. L. : Structure and Growth of Wool and other Animal Fibres (The Blood Supply to the Skin and Wool Follicles of Sheep), 772
Use of Radioisotopes in the Study of Wool Growth and Fibre Composition, 1409
Rylander, C. G., and others : Increase in γ-Radiation from Powdered Milk and Beef, 1953–56, 854
Ryther, John H. : Interrelation between Photosynthesis and Respiration in the Marine Flagellate, *Dunaliella euchlora*, 861

SABATIER, J. L. : Chemical Engineering in the Coal Industry (Industrial Treatment of Low-Temperature Carbonization Tars), 902
Sachs, Dr. Leo, and Danon, Dr. Mathilde : Possibility of Prenatal Diagnosis of Sex in Cattle and Sheep, 1402
Sacks, Dr. L. E. : A pH Gradient Agar Plate, 269
Safari : Tragic (Albert Mahuzier), translated by Alec Brown, *review* by Dr. L. Harrison Matthews, 390
Safeguarding Natural Resources (Exhibition from the Muséum d'Histoire Naturelle, Paris, being shown in the Senate House of the University of Cambridge), 128
Safety in Industry : Health and, 505
Sage, Prof B H. : High Temperature, a Tool for the Future, 782
Sainsbury, Dr. P. : A Method of Measuring Spontaneous Movements by Time-Sampling Motion Pictures (Research Film), 728
Sainte-Claire-Deville Medal of the Société Française de Métallurgie presented to R. Gadeau, 727
Saito, Yoshiharu : An Improved Method for the Preparation of Sialic Acid or Acetylneuraminic Acid, 995
Saker, E. W. (Ross, I. M., and) : A. Magneto-resistance Displacement Gauge, 1196
Sakurai, S., and others : An Asymmetric Catalyst, 323
Salam, Dr. Abdus : Appointed to a University of London chair of mathematics at the Imperial College of Science and Technology, 724 ; work of, 724
Sale, P. J. M. : Awarded a postgraduate research scholarship in husbandry by the Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food, 573
Salicylate : Stabilization of Xanthine Oxidase Activity by (Prof. F. Bergel and R. C. Bray), 88
Salicylate and Carbohydrate Metabolism (Dr. M. J. H. Smith and Miss S. W. Jeffrey), 310
Salinity (Environmental) : Relationship between Blood Concentration and, in *Palaemonetes varians* (Leach), (B. Lofts), 1003
Salisbury, Sir Edward : Appointed a member of the Westonbirt Arboretum Advisory Committee, 69
Resignation as director of the Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew, 454 ; work of, 454
The British Flora in Retrospect, *review*, 607
Salivary Glands of the Rat (Submaxillary and Sublingual) : Histochemical Appearances of Cholinesterase in the (Dr. R. S. Snell and J. R. Garrett), 1177
Sallander, Hans (compiled by) : Bibliotheca Walleriana, the Books illustrating the History of Medicine and Science collected by Dr. Erik Waller and bequeathed to the Library of the Royal University of Uppsala, *review* by Dr. V. A. Eyles, 387
Salles, Dr. George : The Museum in Our Time, 182
Salmon and Leduc Glaciers : Expedition to the (University of Toronto), 1445
*Salmonella* Types (New), from South Africa : Occurrence of (Dr. J. Deom), 702
Salna, M. E., and others : Blood-Histamine and Tissue-cell Anoxia in Mental Disease, 492
Salt, Dr. F. W., and Thomas, Dr. J. G. N. : Determination of the Oxide Film Thickness on Tin, 434
Salt Consumption : Causes and Consequences of (Dr. Hans Kaunitz), 1141
Salt Marsh Fucoids : Apical Cell of (Dr. Betty Moss), 371
Salt Uptake in Plants (British Association for the Advancement of Science, Section K (Botany), Discussion on), 897
Salter, R. : Awarded a research scholarship by the Gas Council, 896
Salts : Benzene-soluble Aryldiazonium (Prof. W. Bradley and J. D. Thompson), 1069
Salts (Free Radical), of Halogenated Quinones (H. Kainer, D. Bijl and A. C. Rose-Innes), 1462
Salts (Fused) : Chromatography and Spectrophotometry of (Dr. Dieter M. Gruen), 1181
Salts (Inorganic) . Bleaching of Visual Purple in Solutions of (Dr. C. D. B. Bridges) 860
Salts (Meta'), in Non-aqueous Solvents : Oxidation-Reduction Reactions of (Dr L H. Sutcliffe and J. Walkley), 999
Salunkhe, Prof. D. K Possible Use of Sorbic Acid as a Preservative for Corn Silage, 1187
Salzen, Dr. E A. : Marine Fish Fauna of the Gold Coast, 1105
Samborski, D J. (Shaw, M., and) : Tracer Techniques in the Study of Host–Parasite Relationships, 127
Samovar' Club : Foundation of the, by Mrs. H. D. R. P. Lindsay, 1033
Sampling of Bacteria during Growth and Metabolic Studies : Apparatus for Aeration and (Dr. E A. Dawes and W. H. Holms), 318
Sanderson, W. A . Appointed secretary of the United Kingdom and British Commonwealth Branch of the Calouste Gulbenkian Foundation, 1271
Sandwich' Course in Plastics Technology (Offer of £1,000 from the Plastics Industry Education Fund to the Birmingham College of Technology, to start a), 458
Sandwith, N. Y. : What Flowering Tree is That ?, *review*, 1017
Santler, J., and others : Interference Microscopy of Living Cells in Tissue Culture No. 2 (Research Film), 728
Sanyal, R. K., and West, Dr. G. B. Binding of Histamine in Mammalian Tissues, 1293
Sap (Plant Xylem) : Nitrogenous Compounds in (Dr. E. G. Bollard), 1189
Saphenous Vein (The Small), as a Route for Intravenous Injection in the White Rat (Dr. J. W. Everett and Dr. C. H. Sawyer), 268
Saprophyte : A Filamentous, from Wookey Hole Caves (F. E. Round and Dr. A. J. Willis), 215
Sarcoma (Experimental) : Biological Activity of Benzoxazine-1, 3 Derivatives, particularly against (Prof. T. Urbanski, Cz. Radzikowski, Z. Ledóchowski and W. Czarnocki), 1351
Sargent, Dr. F. : Elected president of the Executive Board of the International Society of Bioclimatology and Biometeorology, 966
Sargrove, J. : Automation (Conscious Machines), 1020
Sarid, Sarah (Sela, Dr. Michael, and) : Appearance of Serine upon Alkaline Incubation of Bdinated Polytyrosine, 540
Sargant, Prof. R. J. : Implications for Britain of Dearer Coal, 72
Energy Requirements of Europe, 171
The British Steel Castings Research Association—Annual Report, 845
Sarkomysin : Mutagenicity of (Yoshio Nakao, Yataro Tazima and Tadashi Yamamoto), 1456
Sarton, Prof. George *Obituary* by Prof. Charles Singer, 67
Sarton (George) Medal of the History of Science Society awarded jointly to Prof. Charles Singer and Mrs. Singer, 1033
Sasso, Wilson da Silva, and others : Sex Determination in Rats (*Rattus norvegicus* var. *albinus*) through the Ameloblasts of the Dental Germ, 1059
Sastry, Dr. P. B., and others : Pharmacological Inhibition of Acetylcholine Synthesis, 1181
Saturated Aliphatic Hydrocarbons : Evidence of β-Oxidation in the Metabolism of, by Soil Species of *Nocardia* (Dr. D. M. Webley, Dr. R. B. Duff and Dr. V. C. Farmer), 1467
Saturated Paraffinic Hydrocarbons : Relation between the Optical and Thermodynamic Properties of (Dr. C W. Nutt), 319
Saulnier, Dr. A. : Industrial Applications of the Electron Microscope, 130
Savedoff, Prof. M. P. : Physical Constants in Extra-Galactic Nebulæ, 688
Savill, Sir Eric : Appointed a member of the Westonbirt Arboretum Advisory Committee, 69
Savory, C. A. R. : Appointed biologist (game officer), Northern Rhodesia, 623
Sawyer, B. (Bennett, D. C.; and) : Production of Single Crystals of Germanium, 402
Sawyer, Dr. C H. (Everett, Dr. J. W., and) : The Small Saphenous Vein as a Route for Intravenous Injection in the White Rat, 269
Saxena, Dr. S. C. : Thermal Conduction and Gas Analysis, 1462
Saxl, Dr. H. : Physiological and Cellular Aspects of Ageing, 840
Saxton, Dr. J. E. : Appointed lecturer in organic chemistry at the University of Leeds, 96
Sayers, Prof. J. : Electricity in Gases, *review*, 336
Sayre, D. (Friedlander, P. H., and) : Crystal Structure of 1 : 2-Benzanthracene, 999
Scaife, E. (Wardrop, A. B., and) : Occurrence of Peroxidase in Tension Wood of Angiosperms, 867
Scandinavia : Appointment of G. H. Greenhalgh as British scientific attaché in, 71
Scandium, Yttrium and the Lanthanide Series (Thomas D. O'Brien and the editors), (Comprehensive Inorganic Chemistry, edited by Prof. M. Cannon Sneed and Prof. Robert C. Brasted, Vol. 4), *review* by H. A. C. McKay, 289
Scanlon, W. : Semiconductors and Phosphors (Life-times of Excess Carriers), 1157
Scatchard, Prof. G. : Membrane Phenomena, 26
Scatter (Ionospheric Forward) : A Disturbing Factor in Very High Frequency Communications via (D. A. Crow and F. A. Kitchen, and G. A. Isted and G Millington), 1280
Scawin, J. H. (Nicholas Dr. D. J. D., and) : A Phosphate Requirement for Nitrate Reductase from *Neurospora crassa*, 1474
Schaefer, Dr. Milner B. : Tuna Resources of the Eastern Pacific, 182
Conservation of Fisheries, 461
Schaumann, Dr. W. : Influence of Atropine and Morphine on the Liberation of Acetylcholine from the Guinea Pig's Intestine, 1121
Schiff, Dr. H. I. (Herron, Dr. J., and) : Recent Progress in the Production, Isolation and Identification of Free Radicals, 969
Schiff, Leonard I. (edited by Beckerley, James G., in association with Kamen, Martin D., and) : Annual Review of Nuclear Science, Vol. 5, 1955, *review* by Dr. E. B. Paul, 57
Schläfli, Ludwig, 1814–1895 : Gesammelte Mathematische Abhandlungen (herausgegeben vom Steiner-Schläfli-Komitee der Schweizerischen Naturforschenden Gesellschaft), 3 Bande, *review* by Prof. T. A. A. Broadbent, 1314
Schläfli Prize of the Swiss Society for Natural Sciences, 572
Schlegel, Richard : Irreversibility and Mechanics, 381
Schlieren Technique : Application of the, to the Study of Ripples (W. Llowarch), 587
Schlogl, R. : Membrane Phenomena, 26
Schmerling, Louis, and others (edited by) : The Chemistry of Petroleum Hydrocarbons, Vols. 2 and 3, *review*, 58
Schmitt, Prof. F. O. : Neurochemistry, 1035
Schmitt, R. W. : Electron Transport in Metals and Solids, 1216
Schneider, Dr. E. E. : Nuclear Magnetic Resonance and Electron Spin Resonance, 237
Schneider, Dr. E. E. (Farker, N. S., and) : Evidence for Substructure in Single Crystals of Potassium Chloride, 326
Schneider, Dr. W. G. (Bernstein, Dr. H. J., and) : High-Resolution Nuclear Magnetic Resonance Spectroscopy, 1328
Schnurmann, Dr. R. : New Techniques and Applications in Molecular Spectroscopy, *review*, 947
Schofield, A. N. (Roscoe, K. H., and) : Plastic Theory of Structures (Foundation Design), 1025
Scholarship in Marine Engineering : Parsons (Institution of Naval Architects), 1215
Yarrow (Institution of Naval Architects), 1215
Scholarship in Naval Architecture : Trewent (Institution of Naval Architects), 1215
Scholarship for Research on the Chemistry of Clays (Fullers' Earth Union Ltd.), 780
Scholarship (Gabriella Zuccari), for Research at the Zoological Station, Naples (University of Padua), 523
Scholarships (Ministry of Agriculture, Northern Ireland, Awards), 896

Scholarships : Perkin Centenary, 1435
Postgraduate Research (Courtaulds' Scientific and Educational Trust Fund Awards for 1956), 622
Research (Gas Council Awards), 896
Research Training (Animal Health Trust Awards for 1956–57), 350
Transfer (Imperial Chemical Industries, Ltd., Awards), 675
Scholarships in Agricultural Subjects : Postgraduate (Department of Agriculture for Scotland Awards), 838
Scholarships in Glass Technology (Worshipful Company of Glass Sellers of London), 1381
Scholarships for Research in Electrical Engineering or Physics (B.B.C.), 780
Scholarships (Postgraduate Research and Training), in Agricultural Economics, Agricultural Engineering, Husbandry and Farm Management (Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food Awards), 573
Scholes, Dr. G., and others : Formation of Hydroperoxides from Nucleic Acids by Irradiation with X-Rays in Aqueous Systems, 157
Scholzel, E., and others : Role of Non-Protein in the Synthesis of Hæmoglobin in the Reticulocyte *in vitro*, 141
School in Physical Chemistry : The 1956 Cambridge Summer (Dr. E. A. Moelwyn-Hughes), 577, *erratum*, 675
School in Physics in the University of Mexico : Summer (Prof. R. E. Peierls), 1218
School (New Training), for Apprentices, 1150
School Agricultural Department (Western Region), Nigeria : Appointment of J. O. I. Longe as principal, 1033
School Natural History Societies, Association of : Eighth Annual Exhibition, 1956 (O. N. Bishop), 1445
School-boy : Freshwater Biological Research by a, 349
School Physics : General—Heat and Light (R. Stone, N. Bronner and J. Lawrence), *review* by G. R. Noakes, 1369
Schools : Secondary Modern, 1
Schools (Secondary) : Examinations in (Ministry of Education, Circular 289), 3
Schottky, W. : Semiconductors and Phosphors, 1156
Schrader, Dr. A. : Industrial Applications of the Electron Microscope, 130
Schraub, Dr. A. : The Measurement of Body Radioactivity, 174
Schuch, R. L., and others : Correlation of Total Body Potassium with Body-Water, 97
Schuit, G. C. A. : Theory of Chemisorption, 840
Schulman, Dr. J. H. : Polyelectrolyte Properties of Soaps, 18
Schultz, M. A. : Control of Nuclear Reactors and Power Plants, *review* by J. H. Bowen, 511
Schultz, Dr. O. L. : Physics of Gas Flow at Very High Speeds, 344
Schwab, G. M. : The Physics of Semiconductor Surfaces, 396
Schwan, Prof. H. P. (Bothwell, T. P., and) : Electrical Properties of the Plasma Membrane of Erythrocytes at Low Frequencies, 265
Schwartz, Irving L. (Itoh, Shinji, and) : Sodium and Potassium Content of Isolated Nuclei, 494
Schwarz, Dr. J. C. P. : Newer Interpretations of Reactions and Structure in Carbohydrate Chemistry (Conformational Ideas applied to Tosyl Esters and Three-membered Oxide Rings), 1444
Schweiger, H. G., and others : Role of Non-Protein Nitrogen in the Synthesis of Hæmoglobin in the Reticulocyte *in vitro*, 141
Schweitzer (Albert) Medal of the American Animal Welfare Institute awarded to Major C W. Hume, 838
Schweizerischen Naturforschenden Gesellschaft : 136th Annual Meeting, 572
Schlafli Prize of the, 572
Schweizerischen Naturforschenden Gesellschaft (herausgegeben vom Steiner-Schlafli-Komitee vom) : Ludwig Schlafli, 1814–1895—Gesammelte Mathematische Abhandlungen, 3 Bande, *review* by Prof. T. A. A. Broadbent, 1314
Science : Artist versus, *review* by C. F. Tunnicliffe, 443
Chinese Thought and, *review* by D. C. Lau, 1201
An Indian History of, *review* by Dr. F. R. Allchin, 1367
The Place of Mathematics and, in the Curriculum at all Stages of Education (National Sectional Meetings of the National Union of Teachers), 1439
The Role of Historical Explanations in (Philosophy of Science Group of the British Society for the History of Science Symposium on), 1383
Science in Progress (edited by George A. Baitsell), Ninth Series, *review* by Dr. W. L. Sumner, 946
Science by the Upper Form (British Association for the Advancement of Science, Section X (Assembly of Corresponding Societies), Discussion on), 670
Science, British Society for the History of : Annual Conference of the Philosophy of Science Group, 1383
Symposia on Cybernetic Models and Thought Processes, The Nature and Scope of Scientific Method, The Status of Irreversible Processes in Physical Theory, and The Role of Historical Explanations in Science, 1383
Science (Agricultural) : Soil Zoology—Proceedings of the University of Nottingham second Easter School in (edited by D. Keith McE. Kevan), *review* by Dr. L. H. Finlayson, 231
Science (Early), in Mexico, *review* by Mrs. J. M. Eyles, 168
Science (Marine) : Aspects of, *review* by Prof. K. F. Bowden, 168
Science (Modern) : Makers of (Times Publishing Co., Ltd ), 522
Science (Nuclear) : Annual Review of (edited by James G. Beckerley, in association with Martin D. Kamen and Leonard I. Schiff), Vol. 5, 1955, *review* by Dr. E. B. Paul, 57
Progress in, *review* by Dr. E. B. Paul, 57
Science (Polymer) : Techniques in (Thames Valley Section of the Royal Institute of Chemistry Symposium on), 1097
Science (Soil) : Sixth International Congress of (Prof. N. R. Dhar), 1099
Science (Unified) : International Encyclopedia of (edited by Otto Neurath, Rudolf Carnap and Charles Morris), combined edition, Vol. 1, Parts 1 and 2, *review* by Dr. W. L. Sumner, 880
Science and Civilization in China (Dr. Joseph Needham), Vol. 2, History of Scientific Thought, *review* by D. C. Lau, 1201
Science and the Humanities (Sir Gavin de Beer), 1151
Science and Information Theory (Prof. Leon Brillouin), *review* by Dr. D. M. MacKay, 1422
Science, Mathematics and Engineering in American Colleges and Universities : Fellowships for improving the Teaching of (National Science Foundation, Washington), 1215
Science and Modern Life (Sir E John Russell), *review* by Sir Robert Robinson, 3
Science and Strategy (Prof. E. C. Baughan), 678
Science and Technology : Research Studentships and Advanced Course Studentships for Postgraduate Study in (Department of Scientific and Industrial Research), 1030
Science and Technology in Britain : Further Education in, 1436
Science and Technology Students in Britain : Numbers of, 1213
Science Council of Japan : International Symposium on Applied Genetics, 1329
Science Masters' Association : Annual Meeting, 1153
Science Museum, London : Descriptive Catalogue of Time-measuring Instruments, third edition, 70
Science Teachers : United States Awards for Further Study by, 1215
Science Teachers (Mathematics and) : The Supply of—a Survey of Students in Training (Association of Teachers in Colleges and Departments of Education), 385
Sciences : Arabic Astronomical and Astrological, in Latin Translation (Francis J. Carmody), *review* by Sir H. Spencer Jones, 611
Sciences (Earth) : Nuclear Geology, a Symposium on Nuclear Phenomena in the (edited by H. Faul), *review* by Prof. F. A. Paneth, 56
Sciences (Physical and the Biological) : Some Interactions of the (Sir Cyril Hinshelwood), 1263
Scientific Activities : Organization of the Federal Government for (National Science Foundation, Washington), 1011
Scientific Background of Tanning, *review* by Dr. D. E. Hathway, 662
Scientific Cinematography in Great Britain (Dr. A. R. Michaelis), 728
Scientific Civil Service : Promotion of Individual Research Workers, 1034, 1215
Scientific Council for Africa South of the Sahara (Commission for Technical Co-operation in Africa South of the Sahara, and the) : Record of Scientific and Technical Co-operation, 1379
Scientific Education : The Purpose of a (Dr. J. Bronowski), 1439
Scientific Effort in Britain : Atomic Energy and the Balance of, 709
Scientific Equipment Corporation, Indianapolis : The Isotope Index, 1152
Scientific Instrument Manufacturers' Association : Election of Officers for 1956–57, 244
Fifth Annual Convention (Production 1957), 727
Scientific Man-power in Britain : Deployment of, 1255
Scientific Method : The Nature and Scope of (Philosophy of Science Group of the British Society for the History of Science Symposium on), 1383
Scientific Papers : Collected (H. A. Kramers), *review* by Dr. D. ter Haar, 337
Scientific Policy, Advisory Council on : Ninth Annual Report (1955–56), 1255
*Scientific Publications of South and South-East Asia, Bibliography of* : To be issued as a priced publication, 623
Scientific Radio Union, International : Proceedings of the Eleventh General Assembly, 1954 ; Vol. 10, Part 2 (Commission II), Radio and Troposphere : Vol. 10, Part 3 (Commission III), Ionospheric Radio : Vol. 10, Part 5 (Commission V), Radio-Astronomy ; Vol. 10, Part 6 (Commission VI), Radio Waves and Circuits; Vol. 10, Part 7 (Commission VII), Radioelectronics, 528
Scientific Research : Increase in the value of Awards for (Royal Commission for the Exhibition of 1851), 675
Scientific Research in the Universities and Industrial Research : The Relations between—a Report on Conditions in Great Britain (edited by Dr. V. E. Cosslett), 819
Scientific Research (Current), at South African Universities : Register of (Council for Scientific and Industrial Research, Pretoria), Vol. 4 (1955), 727
Scientific Research, National Foundation for (Brussels) : Report for 1954–55, 190
Scientific Societies, South-Eastern Union of : Annual Congress in Tunbridge Wells, 75
Scientific Survey : The Gough Island, 1955–56 (M. W. Holdgate, R. W. LeMaitre, M. K. Swales and N. M. Wace), 234
Scientific Unions, International Council of : Appointment of Sir Harold Spencer Jones as secretary-general, 245
International Conference on Rock Magnetism, 780
Scientific and Engineering Man-power in Great Britain, 887
Scientific and Engineering Man-power in the United States, 283
Scientific and Industrial Research in the Universities, 943
Scientific and Industrial Research, Council of (India) : Second Congress on Theoretical and Applied Mechanics, 183
Report of the Calendar Reform Committee, 402
Scientific and Industrial Research, Council for (Pretoria) : Register of Current Scientific Research at South African Universities, Vol. 4 (1955), 727
Scientific and Industrial Research, Department of : Second reading of Research Bill, 53
Reduction of Expenditure in the, 125
Open Days at the Chemical Research Laboratory, Teddington, 183, 1087
Amendments to the Research Bill, 296
Open Days at the Mechanical Engineering Research Laboratory, East Kilbride, 351
Report of the Pest Infestation Research Board for 1955, 355
Report for 1955 of the Chemical Research Laboratory, Teddington, 523
International Symposium at the National Physical Laboratory, Teddington, on the Direction of Research Establishments, 623, 964
National Physical Laboratory Notes on Applied Science No. 14, Photometry of Telescopes and Binoculars, 673
National Physical Laboratory Notes on Applied Science No. 15, Standard Capacitors and their Accuracy in Practice, 725
Finance for the, 1031
Research Act 1956, 1095
Composition of the new Council, 1095
Appointment of Dr. A. M. Uttley as superintendent of the Control Mechanisms and Electronics Division of the National Physical Laboratory, 1149
Booklet on Combining for Research—the Work of the Industrial Research Associations in the Government Scheme, 1214
Hydraulics Research in Great Britain—Work of the Hydraulics Research Organization (F. H. Allen), 1322

Retirement of Dr. Albert Parker as director of fuel research, 1439
Appointment of Dr. A. C. Monkhouse as acting director of fuel research, 1439
Report of the Radio Research Board with the Report of the Director of Radio Research for the Year 1955, 1446
Scientific and Industrial Research, Department of (Ministry of Education and the) : Awards for Postgraduate Study, 1030
Scientific and Learned Societies of Great Britain, 58th edition, *review*, 1423
Scientific and Technical Books : Recent, Supp. vi, July 28 ; Supp. vi, August 25 , Supp. viii, September 29 ; Supp. viii, October 27 ; Supp. viii, November 24 ; Supp. vi, December 29
Scientific and Technical Co-operation in Africa (Commission for Technical Co-operation in Africa South of the Sahara and the Scientific Council for Africa South of the Sahara Record of), 1379
Scientific and Technical Man-power : Deployment of, 877
Scientific and Technological Man-power in the United States and the U.S.S.R., 620
*Scientist* : *The New*, No. 1, 1212
Scientists in Government Service in Britain—Special Promotions, 1034
Scientists in World Affairs : The Role of (Dr. P. E. Hodgson), 460
Scintillation of Starlight (A. H. Mikesell), 1327
Scintillations (Radio Star) : Regions of the Ionosphere responsible for (J. P. Wild and Dr. J. A. Roberts), 377
Scobie, J. C. : Appointed vice-principal of the Yaba Technical Institute, Federation of Nigeria, 623
Scope of Scientific Method : The Nature and (Philosophy of Science Group of the British Society for the History of Science Symposium on), 1383
Scorpion Venom : 5-Hydroxytryptamine in (Dr. K. R. Adam and C. Weiss), 421
Scorpions : Mating in (Anne J. Alexander), 867
Scott, A. I. : Appointed to an Imperial Chemical Industries Fellowship in chemistry in the University of Glasgow, 1381
Scott, Enid I. C., and others : Insecticidal Effect of Nigerian Diatomite, 1438
Scott, E. O. G., and Mollison, B. C. : The Indo-Pacific Loggerhead Turtle in Tasmanian Waters, 372
Scott, Sir Harold : *Obituary* by Dr. Charles Wilcocks, 520
Scott, J. S. : Appointed conservator of forests, Northern Region, Nigeria, 1271
Scott, Mrs. P. P. : Nutrition of Laboratory Animals, 1155
Scott, Dr. T. R. (Davey, P. T., and) : Adsorption of Uranium on Clay Minerals, 1195
Scottish Agricultural Industries, Ltd. Postgraduate Studentship at the University of Aberdeen awarded to R. Bain, 183
Scottish Museum (Royal), Edinburgh : Recent Donations to the Natural History Department, 17
Annual Report for 1955, 727
Scottish Nature Reserves : Two New, 961
Scottish Office (Ministry of Housing and Local Government and the) : Surface Water Year-Book of Great Britain (1953–54), 725
Scottish Raspberry Leaf-Curl Disease : Soil Transmission of (Dr. B. D. Harrison), 553
Scottish Soil Survey, 298
Screens for Meteorological Thermometers, 895
Scrimger, J. A., and Hunten, Prof. D. M. : Observation of Atmospheric Sodium in Absorption, 753
Scripps Foundation for Research in Population Problems : Grant of 40,000 dollars from the Rockefeller Foundation, New York, for a new method of analysing changes in the birthrate, the cohort system, at Miami University, Oxford, Ohio, 575
Scripps Institution of Oceanography : Dr. W. M. Elsasser has joined the staff as research physicist, 1439
Scurfield, Dr. G. : Forestry in Industrial Areas, with special reference to Smoke Pollution, 720
Decay of Plant Litter, 1373
Sea : Papers presented at the International Technical Conference on the Conservation of the Living Resources of the, Rome 1955 (United Nations), 461
Sea-Birds in Sweden, 28
Sea Lamprey (*Petromyzon marinus*) : Spike Potentials produced by the, in the Water surrounding the Head Region (Prof. Herman Kleerekoper and Kira Sibakin), 490
Sea Urchin, *Diadema antillarum* (Philippi) : Naphthaquinone Pigments in the Tropical (Prof. N. Millott), 1185
Sea Urchin, *Psammechinus miliaris* (Gmelin) : Reactions to Shading in the (Prof. N. Millott and M. Yoshida), 1300
Sea Urchins : Changes in the Amount of Nucleic Acids and Free Nucleotides during Early Embryonic Development of (Ivar Agrell and Henry Persson), 1398
Sea-Water : An Adhesive for Labelling Animals exposed to, over Long Periods (J. T. Conover and M. E. Pierce), 273
Seal (Grey), *Halichoerus grypus* (Fab.) : Delayed Implantation in the (K. Backhouse and Dr. H. R. Hewer), 550
Seamer, John (Jennings, A. R., and) : A New Blood Parasite in British Pigs, 153
Searcy, Prof. Alan W. : High Temperature, a Tool for the Future, 781
Seasonal Variations of Noradrenaline and Adrenaline Concentrations in Rat Tissues (Dr. Katharine A. Montagu), 417
Seaweed (Decaying) : Micro-organisms from (Prof. E. G. Pringsheim), 480
Seaweed Research, Institute of . Report, 1152
Second . Atomic Time and the Definition of the (Dr. L. Essen), 34
Second Purple Light (E. L. Deacon), 688
Second Thoughts on Radio Theory ('Cathode Ray' of *Wireless World*), *review* by G. R. Noakes, 170
Second World War : History of the (United Kingdom Civil Series), Food, Vol. 2, Studies in Administration and Control (R. J. Hammond), *review* by Frank Dunnill, 1015
Secondary Modern Schools, 1
Secondary Schools . Examinations in (Ministry of Education, Circular 289), 3
Secretion of the Brain-Hormone in Lepidoptera . A Humoral Stimulus to the (J. Monro), 213
Secretion of Enzymes in Peptic Cells of Rabbit : The Golgi Apparatus and (Dr. Tohamy A. Moussa), 1002
Secretion (Active), of Sodium Ions from Isolated Sodium-rich Skeletal Muscle (Prof. E. J. Conway and Mary Carey), 644
Sediments (Chemical) : Palæomagnetism of (Joseph D. Martinez and Lynn G. Howell), 204
Seed : The Choice of, by Farmer and Grower (National Institute of Agricultural Botany Crop Conference for 1956), 780
Seed of *Betula* : Interrelationships of Germination Inhibitors and Oxygen in the Dormancy of (Dr. M. Black), 924
Seed of *Wolffia* : Endosperm of (Satish C. Maheshwari), 925
Seed of *Xanthium* and Lettuce : Possible Role of Growth Inhibitors in the Dormancy of (Dr. P. F. Wareing and H. A. Foda), 908
Seed (Tomato) : Mutagenic Effect of Thermal Neutrons on Wet and Dry (Dr. A. B. Burdick), 360
Seed (Wheat) : *Alternaria* within the Pericarp of the (Prof. S. R. Bose), 640
Seed-coat Structure of Ethiopian 'Rape' (Dr. John G. Vaughan), 1188
Seed Dressings for the Control of Frit Fly in Oats (Dr. J. H. Fidler and D. P. Webley), 1480
Seed-setting and Seed Yield in Oil Flax : Studies on (Rolf Manner), translated by C. Montagu Evans, 1437
Seed Vernalization and Flowering in Lettuce (*Lactuca sativa*), (Lawrence Rappaport, S. H. Wittwer and H. B. Tukey), 51
Seed Yield in Oil Flax : Studies on Seed-setting and (Rolf Manner), translated by C. Montagu Evans, 1437
Seedlings (Cotton) : Effect of Age of, on their Susceptibility to *Rhizoctonia* Damping-off (Dr. M. K. Tolba and A. H. Moubasher), 498
Stem Canker (*Ascochyta acrophomina phaseoli*) of, in the Sudan Gezira (S. A. J. Tarr), 935
Seedlings (Sitka Spruce) . Copper Deficiency in (B. Benzian and R. G. Warren), 864
Seeds : Antibacterial Substances in (L. Ferenczy), 639
Seeds of *Phalaris arundinacea* and *Phalaris tuberosa* . Dormancy of (P. B. Vose), 1006
Seeds of Pure Beta-ray Emitter (Yttrium-90) for Radiation Hypophysectomy (J. R. Mallard, A. McKinnell and P. E. Francois), 1240
Seeds (Desert) . Regulation of Germination in (D. Koller and M. Negbi), 242
Seeger, Dr. A. : Mechanical Properties of Dislocated Crystals, 1091
Electron Transport in Metals and Solids, 1216
Seelich, Prof. F., and Karrer, K. : Tumour-inhibiting Properties of Potassium Iodide Solution containing Potassium Iodate, 415
Segrè, E. : High Energy Accelerators and Pion Physics, 117
Sehgal, Miss Prem, and others : Meiosis without Chiasmata in *Periplaneta americana*, 1004
Seismic Observations on a Large Explosion in North-East Japan, 244
Seismology : Bibliography of, No. 15 (edited by W. E. T. Smith), January–June 1954 (Items 8547–8772), 1439
Seitz, Prof. F. : Mechanical Properties of Dislocated Crystals, 1091
Seitz, Prof. F., and Turnbull, David (edited by) : Solid State Physics, Vol. 2, *review* by Dr. R. O. Davies, 1139
Sekhara Varma, T. N., and Ramakrishnan, Dr. C. V. : Biosynthesis of Citric Acid in Citrus Fruits, 1358
Sekla, Prof. B., and Barvič, M. : Passive Transfer of a Tumour-resistant Agent by Serum Injections, 497
Sekuzu, Ichiro, and others : Crystalline Cytochrome c—Preparation of Crystalline Cytochrome c from Beef and Pig Heart, 630 ; Comparison of Properties of Crystalline Cytochrome c from Yeast, Beef Heart and Pig Heart, 631
Sela, Dr. Michael, and Sarid, Sarah : Appearance of Serine upon Alkaline Incubation of Iodinated Polytyrosine, 540
Seldam, Dr. R. E. J. ten : Appointed to the chair of pathology in the University of Western Australia, 403
Selection for Fibre Number in Merino Sheep (Helen Newton Turner), 330
Selection of Managers (Lord Heyworth), 732
Selective Destruction of Mesenchyme in Tissue Culture by the α-Toxin of *Clostridium welchii* Type A (Dr. B. M. Shaffer), 1404
Selective Medium for the Isolation of Coliform Soft Rot Bacteria from Plant Tissue (M. Noble and D. C. Graham), 1479
Selenium Hydrosols (Hydrophobic) : Existence of a Non-Electrostatic Stabilizing Factor in (Prof. L. de Brouckère, A. Watillon and F. Van Grunderbeeck), 589
Sell, George (edited by) : Molecular Spectroscopy (Report of a Conference organized by the Spectroscopic Panel of the Hydrocarbon Research Group of the Institute of Petroleum, London, 1954), *review* by Dr. R. Schnurmann, 947
Semal, J. : Transmission of Beet Mosaic Virus from *Stellaria media* and *Capsella bursa-pastoris* by *Myzus ascalonicus* Doncaster, 501
Semantics : Bird, 970
Semen Yields and Mating Behaviour in the Domestic Cock : Diurnal Rhythms in (F. E. Lake and D. G. M. Wood-Gush), 853
Semenov, Prof. N. (Hinshelwood, Sir Cyril, and) : Awarded jointly the Nobel Prize for Chemistry for 1956, 1094
Semiconductor Surfaces : The Physics of (United States Office of Naval Research, Lincoln Laboratories, and the University of Pennsylvania Conference on), 396
Semiconductors : Progress in (edited by Dr. Alan F. Gibson, Prof. R. E. Burgess and Prof. P. Aigrain), Vol. 1, *review* by Dr. J. R. Tillman, 508
Semiconductors with Chalcopyrite Structure (I. G. Austin, C. H. L. Goodman and A. E. Pengelly), 433
Semiconductors and Phosphors . International Colloquium on, 351, 1156
Sen, P. : *Anopheles hircanus* as a Vector of Filariasis in West Bengal, 749
Sen, Sri Samarendrath: Bijnaner Itihas (A History of Science), (in Bengali), *review* by Dr. F. R. Alichin, 1367
Sen Gupta, A. B., and others : Chromatographic Study of Jute α-Cellulose, 1346
Senescence : The Biology of (Dr. Alex Comfort), *review* by Dr. G. H. Bourne, 1421
Sensation (Brightness) : Light Energy and (Dr. R. G. Hopkinson), 1065
Sensitivity of Immature Mouse Sperm to the Mutagenic Effects of X-Rays (Dr. A. J. Bateman), 1278
Sensitivity to Ultra-violet Light of Infectious Tobacco Mosaic Virus Nucleic Acid (Albert Siegel, S. G. Wildman and William Ginoza), 1117
Sensitizers in Gelatin . Photographic (G. Russell), 280
Separation of Albumin : Solubility of Albumin in Alcohol after Precipitation by Trichloracetic Acid—a Simplified Procedure for (A. Korner and J. R. Debro), 1067
Separation of Carbohydrates by Electrophoresis on Glass Filter Paper (D. R. Briggs, E. F. Garner and Prof. F. Smith), 154

Separation of Neovitamin $A_1$ from All-Trans Vitamin $A_1$ by Chromatography on Alumina (Bent Barnholdt), 1401
Separation of Oxidized from Non-Oxidized Corticotropin $A_1$ by Chromatography on Carboxy-Methyl Cellulose (T. H. Farmer and Prof. C. J. O. R. Morris), 1465
Separation of Particulate Materials into Size-Ranges (Dr. H. E. Rose and R. N. Langmaid), 485
Separation of Pyridine Mono-Carboxylic Acids on Paper Chromatograms (Jiban K. Chakrabarti and Ajoy K. Guha), 538
Separation of Steroid Conjugates by Paper Electrophoresis (Dr. B. Levin and Dr. G. Davies), 918
Series, Dr. G. W. : Nuclear Moments, *review*, 1016
Serine : Appearance of, upon Alkaline Incubation of Iodinated Polytyrosine (Dr. Michael Sela and Sarah Sarid), 540
Serotonin and Connective Tissue (Dr. G. Asboe-Hansen and O. Wegelius), 262
Serum in Fish Tapeworm Anæmia : Low Vitamin $B_{12}$ Concentrations in (Dr. Wolmar Nyberg and Gustaf Östling), 934
Serum of Rabbits : Influence of Ionizing Radiation on the Appearance in the, of Humoral Factors slowing down Cell Division (Dr. J. Muller), 43
Serum (Anti-Type XIV Pneumococcus) : Role of a D-glucosamine as Inhibitor of the Precipitation of Blood Group Substances by (Dr Winifred W. Watkins and Prof. W. T. J. Morgan), 1289, *erratum*, 1327
Serum (Heat-inactivated), for the Complement-Fixation Reaction : Detection by Paper Electrophoresis of the Protein Denaturation in (Dr. N. M. Larin), 1243
Serum Albumin (Radioiodinated) · An Apparent Anomaly in the Distribution of, when added to Red Cell Suspensions (Dr. Eric Ponder and Ruth V. Ponder), 1118
Serum Complement and Enzymes : Effects of Ionizing Radiations on (P. J. Handoli, Prof. J. Rotblat, E. D. Wills and Prof. A. Wormall), 307
Serum Folic Acid-Levels : Rise of, after Injection of Vitamin $B_{12}$ in Nutritional Macrocytic Anæmia (Dr. M. S. Narayanan, K. G. Shenoy and Dr. G. B. Ramasarma), 1347
Serum Gamma-Globulin-Level in Malignant Disease (W. Gross and Dr. R. S. Snell), 855
Serum Injections : Passive Transfer of a Tumour-resistant Agent by (Prof. B. Sekla and M. Barvič), 497
Serum Protein Differences between Africans and Caucasians (Dr. H. Eldon Sutton, James V Neel, G. Binson and Wolf W. Zuelzer), 1287
Serum-Protein Groups : Notation for, and the Genes controlling their Inheritance (Dr. O. Smithies and Dr. Norma Ford Walker), 694
Serum Proteins in Malignant Disease · Electrophoretic Evaluation of the (Dr. R. S Snell and W. Gross), 1238
Service, M. W. . Crossing of Two Allopatric Populations of *Culex fatigans* Wiedemann, 1065
Service of Man : Climatology in the (British Association for the Advancement of Science, Section E (Geography), Discussion on), 729
Setting of Gypsum Plaster (D. A. Powell), 428
Sewage : Synthetic Detergents and the Treatment of Water and (Dr. B. A. Southgate), 118
Sex in Cattle and Sheep · Possibility of Prenatal Diagnosis of (Dr. Leo Sachs and Dr. Mathilde Danon), 1402
Sex in Forensic Medicine : Sex Chromatin as an Aid to the Identification of (A. D. Dixon and J. B. D. Torr), 797
Sex Chromatin as an Aid to the Identification of Sex in Forensic Medicine (A. D. Dixon and J. B. D. Torr), 797
Sex Determination in Rats (*Rattus norvegicus* var. *albinus*) through the Ameloblasts of the Dental Germ (Nylceo Marques de Castro, Wilson da Silva Sasso and Mario Rosa de Góes), 1059
Sex Expression of Monoecious and Dioecious Angiosperms : Effects of Temperature and Length of Day on the (R. G. Thomas), 552
Sex Organs : α-Mannosidase and other Glycosidases in the Tissues of the Mouse and the Rat, with special reference to the (Dr. J. Conchie, June Findlay and Dr. G. A. Levvy), 1469
Sex Ratio in Mammals : Control of (K. G. McWhirter), 870
Sexual Colour Differences in *Caranx ignobilis* (Forsk.), (F. H. Talbot and F. Williams), 934
Sexual Maturity in Aquatic Mammals Growth and (Dr. R. M. Laws), 193, *erratum*, 299
Seymour, W. D. : The Acquisition of Industrial Skills, 400
Shading : Reactions to, in the Sea Urchin, *Psammechinus miliaris* (Gmelin), (Prof. N. Millott and M. Yoshida), 1300
Shadow : Catalogue of Eclipses of the Moon, 1921–1954, Part 2, Measurements of the Density of the (F. Link), 1438
Shadow Photographs (Electron) : Observation of Magnetic Domains in (Dr. M. Blackman and E. Grünbaum), 584
Shaffer, Dr. B. M. · Selective Destruction of Mesenchyme in Tissue Culture by the α-Toxin of *Clostridium welchii* Type A, 1404
Shafts (Rotating) : Torsional Vibrations of (H. Catling and A. E. De Barr), 1114
Shags on Lundy Island : Breeding of, 243
Shah, Sayed Idries : Oriental Magic, *review* by Dr. E. J. Dingwall 1016
Shaking on Fungal Cellulases : An Unfavourable Effect of (S. N. Basu and P. N. Pal), 312
Shannon, R. S. : Awarded a scholarship in dairy science by the Ministry of Agriculture, Northern Ireland, 896
Shapiro, Leonard, and Brannock, W. W. : Rapid Analysis of Silicate Rocks, 70
Shapland, Dr. D. J. Industrial Applications of the Electron Microscope, 130
Sharma, A K., and Mookerjea, A. : Relationship of Nucleic Acid to Cell Division, 350
Sharma, B D. (Deo, Prof. P. G., and) : Differential Sputtering of Grain Boundaries in Polycrystalline Tin, 812
Sharma, G. K. (Ray, A. P., and) . Acquired Resistance to Chloroquine Diphosphate in *P. gallinaceum* in Chicks, 1290
Sharma, Dr. G. P., and others : Meiosis without Chiasmata in *Periplaneta americana*, 1004
Sharma, H. D. (Jatar, D. P., and) : Threshold Potential for the Low-Frequency Electric Discharge in Air, 1073
Sharma, Vishwa Nath, and others : Constitution of Chaksine, 373
Sharp, J. G. : *Obituary* of Dr. H. R. Kraybill, 1377
Sharpe, Dr. M. Elisabeth, and Naylor, Miss J. : Bacteriology of Cheese, 627
Sharpe, Dr. M. Elisabeth (Dacre, Dr. J. C., and) . Catalase Production by Lactobacilli, 700
Shavitt, I., and Boys, Dr. S. F. : A General Expression for Intermolecular Potentials, 1340
Shavitt, I., and others : Automatic Fundamental Calculations of Molecular Structure, 1207
Shaw, Constance : Effect of Blood on the Viability of Dried Cultures of Cholera Vibrios, 1352
Shaw, J. T. B., and others : Amino-Acid Sequence in a Fraction of *Bombyx* Silk Fibroin, 861
Shaw, M., and Samborski, D. J. · Tracer Techniques in the Study of Host–Parasite Relationships, 127
Shaw (Napier) Memorial Prize of the Royal Meteorological Society awarded to N. A. Phillips, 129
Shear : Instability of Uniform Concentration Conditions in Suspensions under (Dr. T. V. Starkey and R. E. James), 207
Shearer, Georgia B., and others : Reconstitution of Tobacco Mosaic Virus Components, 767
Shebbeare, E. O. : Elephants and Electric Fences, 457
Sheep : Effect of Butyrate Administration on Blood Glucose in (D. S. Kronfeld), 1290
A Factor influencing the Protozoal Population in (R. J. Moir and M. Somers), 1472
Genetics of Hæmoglobin and Blood Potassium Differences in (J. V. Evans, J. W. B. King, B. L. Cohen, H. Harris and Prof. F. L. Warren), 849
Influence of Nutrition upon Duration of Gestation in (G. Alexander), 1058
Possibility of Prenatal Diagnosis of Sex in Cattle and (Dr. Leo Sachs and Dr. Mathilde Danon), 1402
Production of Human Antiglobulin Reagent in (Dr. F. Stratton), 214
Sheep (Merino) : Selection for Fibre Number in (Helen Newton Turner), 330
Sheep (Tropical Merino) : Water Economy of (Prof. W V. Macfarlane, R. J. Morris and B. Howard), 304
Sheep Ked, *Melophagus ovinus* (L.) : Mortality in the, caused by *Trypanosoma melophagium* Flu. (W. A Nelson), 750
Sheff, M. F. : Appointed to the John Stokes Research Fellowship in the University of Sheffield, 1153
Sheffield and its Region, a Scientific and Historical Survey (edited by David L Linton), *review* by T. H. Hawkins, 444
Sheldrake, P J. : Appointed assistant conservator of forests, Sierra Leone, 780
Sheline, R. K , and others : A Microchemical Method for the Preparation of Sources of Actinium and Europium for β-Ray Spectroscopy, 1110
Shell Disease in Portuguese Oysters (H. A. Cole and G. D. Waugh), 422
Shell Gland of the Dogfish · Staining Properties of the Golgi Zone of the (Dr. L. T. Threadgold), 700
Shell Petroleum Company . Grant from the Research Section of £1,000 to the University of Hull, to finance a research appointment in the Chemistry Department, 1215
The Ruthless One (Film on the Desert Locust), 1379
Shenoy, K. G., and others : Rise of Serum Folic Acid-Levels after Injection of Vitamin $B_{12}$ in Nutritional Macrocytic Anæmia, 1347
Shepard, Prof. H. A. : The Direction of Research Establishments (Superiors and Subordinates in Research), 965
Sherk, Prof. Kenneth W. (McCue, Prof. J. J. G., with the assistance of) : The World of Atoms, *review* by G. R. Noakes, 1202
Sherlock, Philip · The Central Educational Dilemma in Under-developed Territories—Quality or Quantity (National Aspirations), 954
Sherman, Prof. James M. · *Obituary*, 1378
Sherry, P. B. : Awarded a Ramsay Memorial Fellowship for 1956–57, 69
Sherwin, C. W. : Science and Strategy, 679
Shetlands and Norway . *Paromola cuvieri* (Risso), a Crab new to the Orkneys, (Dr. Isabella Gordon), 1184
Shettles, Prof. Landrum B. : Intrafollicular Cleavage of Human Ovum, 1131
Shieldbugs : Geographical Zonation of Atypical Caryotypes in (Dennis Leston), 933
Shigeura, Dr. Harold T., and others : The Stoichiometric Relationship betwen Amino-Acid and Nucleotide Residues in a Ribonucleoprotein, 682
Shikimic Acid in Apple Fruits (Dr. A. C. Hulme), 991
Shinnie, P. L. : Appointed director of antiquities, Ministry of Social Services, Uganda, 1271
Ships (K S. Davidson), 1274
Shirley Institute, Manchester : Resignation of Dr. G. F. Davidson as head of the Chemistry Department, 1267
Appointment of Dr. J. Honeyman as head of the Chemistry Department, 1268
Shockley, Dr. W. : Nobel Prize in Physics for 1956 awarded jointly to Prof. J. Bardeen, Dr. W. H. Brattain and, 1149 ; work of, 1149
Shoosmith, Dr. J. (Herzberg, Dr. G , and) : Recent Progress in the Production, Isolation and Identification of Free Radicals, 968
Shooter, Dr. K. V. : Recent Work on Nucleic Acids, 1320
Shooter, Dr. R. A. : Use of Antibiotics against Plant Diseases, 1331
Shoppee, Prof. C. W. : Appointed to the chair of organic chemistry in the University of Sydney, 777 ; work of, 777
Shorland, Dr. F. B., and others : Occurrence of *trans*-Unsaturated Fatty Acids in Horse Fæces, 1057
Short, R. V. : Progesterone in the Placentæ of Domestic Animals, 743
Shortage of Mathematics and Science Teachers, 385
Shotton, Dr. Edward : Appointed to the chair of pharmaceutics at the School of Pharmacy, University of London, 16 ; work of, 16
Sialoadenectomy and the Metabolism of Calcium-45 in Bone and Soft Tissues of the Mouse (Prof. Arthur W. Wase and Dr. Yu Sheng Louise Feng), 1229
Sialoadenectomy and Thyroid Response to Thyrotrophic Hormone (Prof. Arthur W. Wase and Dr. Yu Sheng Louise Feng), 1395
Sialic Acid or Acetylneuraminic Acid . An Improved Method for the Preparation of (Yoshiharu Saito), 995
Siang, Song Thian : Appointed sub-assistant agricultural officer, Sarawak, 623
Sibakin, Kira (Kleerekoper, Prof. Herman, and) : Spike Potentials produced by the Sea Lamprey (*Petromyzon marinus*) in the Water surrounding the Head Region, 490
Sibbons, J. L. N : Climatology in the Service of Man, 730
Sicher, J., and others : Polarographic Determination of Rate of Periodate Oxidation of Epimeric Open-Chain 1,2-Glycols, 1407

Sickle-Cell Anæmia Hæmoglobin : A Specific Chemical Difference between the Globins of Normal Human and (Dr. V. M. Ingram), 792
Siddiqui, Dr. Salimuzzaman, and others : Constitution of Chaksine, 373
Siegel, Albert, and others : Sensitivity to Ultra-violet Light of Infectious Tobacco Mosaic Virus Nucleic Acid, 1117
Siegel, Prof. B. M. : Microscopy with X-Rays, 676
Siemens-Ediswan Research Laboratories, 778
Appointment of Dr. G. W. Sutton as director, 778
Sievert, Prof. R. M., and others : Increase in γ-Radiation from Powdered Milk and Beef, 1953–56, 854
Signals (Inharmonic) : Pitch of (E. de Boer), 535
Silage (Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food, Bulletin No. 37), revised edition, 401
Silage (Corn) : Possible Use of Sorbic Acid as a Preservative for (Prof. D. K. Salunkhe), 1187
Silica : Filaments of (B. E. Vassiliou), 1131
Silica (Vitreous) : Effect of Pressure on the Dielectric Constant of (John Reitzel), 940
Silica Powder at Low Pressures : Flow of Gases through Packed Bed of (A. G. Monroe and D. I. Gaffee), 197
Silicate Rocks : Rapid Analysis of (Leonard Shapiro and W. W. Brannock), 70
Siliceous Earths : Adsorption of Red-Cell Components by (E. A. Brown), 361
Silicide (β-Uranium) : Thermal Expansion Coefficients for Uranium Boride and (Gunvor Beckman and Roland Kiessling), 1341
Silicon Compounds (Polyfluoroalkyl) : Free Radical Reactions with Inorganic Covalent Hydrides—a Route to (A. M. Geyer and Dr. R. N. Haszeldine), 808
Silk Fibroin (*Bombyx*) : Amino-Acid Sequence in a Fraction of (Dr. F. Lucas, J. T. B. Shaw and Dr. S G. Smith), 861
Silkworm Hæmolymph : Occurrence of a Malic Enzyme free of Oxalacetic Decarboxylase in (Dr. P. Faulkner), 921
Silkworm Polyhedral Virus : Presence of Deoxyribonuclease in (Kazuo Yamafuji), 89
Silky Plumage : Barbulation induced in, by Thyroxine (Prof. Mary Juhn), 1182
Silt : Theory of Flowing Water and, *review* by G. H. Lean, 711
Silverleaf, R. : Experiments of Sideways Launching of Ships (Research Film), 729
Simey, Prof. T. S. : Control of Human Conduct, *review*, 823
Sim, G. A. : Appointed to an Imperial Chemical Industries Fellowship in chemistry in the University of Glasgow, 1381
Simmonds, N. W., and Stevens, R. : Occurrence of the Methylene-dioxy Bridge in the Phenolic Components of Plants, 752
Simmonds, Dr. W. J. : Appointed to the chair of physiology in the University of Western Australia, 403
Simon, Sir Francis : *Obituary* by Prof. G. O. Jones, 1434
Simon, Sir Francis, and others : Nuclear Cooling, 450
Simonsen, Sir John : The Changing Face of Organic Chemistry, *review*, 1365
Simple Method for the Investigation of Peptides containing Cystine and/or Cysteine (N. R. Ling), 1054
Simple Method of Producing Visible Patterns of Tape-recorded Sounds (Prof. Hubert Frings and Mable Frings), 328
Simple Method of *Rh* Determination (Prof. F. Milgrom, S. Dubiski and G. Woznicżko), 539
Simplified Procedure for Separation of Albumin : Solubility of Albumin in Alcohol after Precipitation by Trichloracetic Acid—a (A. Korner and J. R. Debro), 1067
Simpson, H. J : Appointed assistant director of agriculture (field), Federation of Malaya, 245
Sims, C. M. (Collins, F. M., and) : A Compact Soil Perfusion Apparatus, 1073
*Simulium damnosum* : Biting Times of Parous and Nulliparous (D. J. Lewis), 98
*Simulium damnosum* Theobald (Diptera, Simuliidae) : Communal Oviposition in (Dr. R. C. Muirhead-Thomson), 1297
Simultaneous Occurrence of 'Dawn Chorus' at Places 600 km. Apart (G. McK. Allcock and L. H. Martin), 937
Sinclair, Dr. H. M. : The Biology of Ageing, 1154
*Obituary* of Dr. A. J. Carlson, 1324
Sinclair, R., and others : Biochemical Tests for Malignancy applied to a New Strain of Human Cells, 1179
Singer, Prof. Charles : *Obituary* of Prof. George Sarton, 67
Galen on Anatomical Procedures—Translation of the surviving books with Introduction and Notes, *review* by Prof. F. J. Cole, 440
Eightieth Birthday of, 960
Singer, Prof. Charles, and Singer, Mrs. : Awarded jointly the George Sarton Medal of the History of Science Society, 1033
Singer, Dorothea Waley : The Jews in Ancient and Modern Times, *review*, 822
Singh, R. Bhagwan (Lehmann, Dr. H., and) : Hæmoglobin *E* in Malaya, 695
Single Crystals of Germanium : Production of (D. C. Bennett and B. Sawyer), 402
Single Crystals of Potassium Chloride : Evidence for Substructure in (N. S. Parker and Dr. E. E. Schneider), 326
Single Crystals (Bismuth) : Cleave Fracture of (W. Vickers and Dr. G. B. Greenough), 536
Single Muscle Twitch : Reversible Degradation of Adenosine Triphosphate to Inosinic Acid during a (the late J. Wajzer, Rolf Weber, J. Lerique and J. Nekhorocheff), 1287
Sipos, M., and others : Change in the Metabolism of Micro-organisms grown on Irradiated Culture Medium, 1237
Sirius : A Test of a New Type of Stellar Interferometer on (R. Hanbury Brown and Dr. R. Q. Twiss), 1046
Sironval, C. : Action of Day-length upon the Formation of Adventitious Buds in *Bryophyllum tubiflorum* Harv., 1357
Site of the Chorioallantoic Inhibitor of Influenza Virus Hæmagglutinin (Prof. H. J. F. Cairns), 744
Site (Intracellular), of Developing Herpes Virus (J. V. T. Gostling), 1238
Sites (Isolated) : Opaque Spherules in Dust collected at (Paul W. Hodge), 1251
Sitka Spruce Seedlings : Copper Deficiency in (B. Benzian and R. G. Warren), 864
Six, W., and Koolhof, R. A. : Properties and Uses of Ferrites, 1373
Sixth Cranial Nerve in the Pig : The Lateral Rectus Muscle and (Mrs. M. E. Law and M. J. T. FitzGerald), 798
Size of the Sun : Observations on the, 1270
Size and Age of Female Rats : Effect of, on their Response to the Methæmoglobinogenic Action of 3'-Methyl-4-dimethylaminoazobenzene (Dr. William J. P. Neish), 1350
Size-Ranges : Separation of Particulate Materials into (Dr. H. E. Rose and R. N. Langmaid), 485
Sjølin, Dr. Knud-Erik : Lack of Christmas Factor in Horse Plasma, 153
Skeletal Muscle : Active Secretion of Sodium Ions from Isolated Sodium-rich (Prof. E. J. Conway and Mary Carey), 644
Synthesis of Phosphocreatine by Enzymes from Heart and (Osvaldo Cori, Francisco Abarco, René Frenkel and Aida Traverso-Cori), 1231
Skeleton : The Steel (Prof. J. F. Baker, M. R. Horne and J. Heyman), Vol. 2, Plastic Behaviour and Design, *review* by Prof. W Fisher Cassie, 227
Skills (Industrial) : The Acquisition of (W. D. Seymour), 400
Skin (Rat's) : Œdema Formation in (Dr. Béla Gozsy and László Káto), 1352
Skin Homografts in Inbred Chickens : Successful (A. G. Cock and Margaret Clough), 136
Skin Tissue (Affected), of Leprosy Patients : Preferential Uptake of Sulphone by, as Detected by a Tracer Method (Dr. K. R. Chatterjee and Dr. R. K. Poddar), 799
Skinner, Prof. H. W. B. : Modern Physics without Tears, *review*, 4
Skinner, L. G., and others : Extraction of Thyrotrophic Hormone from Human Pituitaries, 1172
Skowron, Prof. S., and others : Regenerative Capacity of Tadpoles inhibited in Growth and Development, 602
Skude, Inge Marie (Garner, R J., and) : Effects of Chlorpromazine and Dinitrocresol, 1348
Sky : The Night, in August, 183 ; in September, 402 ; in October, 674 ; in November, 896 ; in December, 1153 ; in January, 1439
Sky (Twilight) : A Determination of the Line-width of the λ6300 Line of Oxygen in the (David Q Wark), 689
Skyrme, T. H. R. (Pickavance, Dr. T. G., and) : High-Energy Nuclear Physics—Moscow Conference, 115
Slater, Prof. John C. : Modern Physics, *review* by Prof. R. W. Ditchburn, 1083
Slater, L. F. : Appointed veterinary officer, Uganda, 1271
Slater, Sir William : At the 1955 Conference of the Universities of Great Britain and Northern Ireland, 190
Slessor, Sir John : Science and Strategy, 678
Slonimski, Dr. P. P. : Recent Studies in Yeast and their Significance in Industry (Respiration and Growth of Yeasts), 967
Slow Combustion of Coke in Oxygen and Nitrogen Dioxide : Comparative Rates of the (Dr. J. R. Arthur, H. F. Ferguson and K. Lauber), 206
Slow Decomposition of Explosive Crystals (Dr. F. P. Bowden and J. McAuslan), 403
Slug, Cockroach and Crayfish : Effect of Temperature on the Spontaneous Activity from the Isolated Ganglia of the (G. A. Kerkut and B. J. R. Taylor), 426
Small Insects (Very) : The Flight of (G. A. Horridge), 1334
Small Proportions of Fœtal Hæmoglobin in Blood : Estimation of (Dr. G. H. Beaven, Miss M. Ellis and J. C. White), 857
Small Spots on Paper Chromatograph Strips : Application of Large Volumes in (W. J. van Sulik), 994
Small-scale Water-currents : Demonstration of, by means of Milk (Dr. D. J. Crisp and Dr. A. J. Southward), 1076
Smallman, B. N. (Heath, Dr. Catherine O., and) : Intracellular Distribution of Choline Acetylase, 365
Smart, Colonel Robin : Appointed leader of the main party of the Royal Society International Geophysical Year Antarctic Expedition, 836
Smirk, Prof. F. : Hypotensive Drugs and the Control of Vascular Tone in Hypertension, 132
Smith, A. J. : Awarded a senior studentship for 1956 by the Royal Commission for the Exhibition of 1851, 19
Smith, Dr. C. E. Gordon : A Virus resembling Russian Spring–Summer Encephalitis Virus from an Ixodid Tick in Malaya, 581
Smith, Prof. C S. : The Physical Properties of Metals (The Microstructure of Metals and Alloys), 615
Smith, D. B., and others : Drift Experiments with Radioactive Pebbles, 257
Smith, Dr. Douglas E. : α- and γ-Lysin Production by *R* Variants of *Staphylococcus aureus*, 1060
Smith, Dr. Douglas D., and Johnstone, Dr. J. M. : Coagulase Activity *in vivo*, 982
Smith, Rear-Admiral Edward H. : Retirement from the directorship of the Woods Hole Oceanographic Institution, 456 ; work of, 456
Smith, E. R. (Kellie, A E., and) : Characterization of 17-Oxosteroids by Derivatives formed in the Zimmermann Reaction, 323
Smith, Prof. F., and others : Separation of Carbohydrates by Electrophoresis on Glass Filter Paper, 154
Smith, Prof. Frank A., and others : Distribution in the Soft Tissue of the Rat of Radioactive Fluoride administered as Sodium Fluoride, 1295
Smith, G. W., and others : Coal Extracts as Promoters of Dropwise Condensation of Steam, 431
Smith, Dr. H. : Promoted to Senior Principal Scientific Officer in the Scientific Civil Service, 1034 ; work of, 1034
Smith, Harold (edited by) : The Libraries of Greater Manchester (Library Association), 974
Smith, H., and others : αε-Diaminopimelic Acid in the Peptide Moiety of the Cell Wall Polysaccharide of *Bacillus anthracis*, 865
Smith (H. G.) Memorial Medal for 1956 of the Royal Australian Chemical Institute awarded to Dr. J. R. Price, 963
Smith, Dr. J. D. : Use of Antibiotics against Plant Diseases, 1331
Smith, Dr. J. D. (Hart, Dr. Roger G., and): Interactions of Ribonucleotide Polymers with Tobacco Mosaic Virus Protein to form Virus-like Particles, 739
Smith, Dr. James H. C., and Kupke, Dr. Donald W. : Some Properties of Extracted Protochlorophyll Holochrome, 751
Smith, Prof. J. L. B. : Old Fourlegs, the Story of the Coelacanth, *review* by T. H. Hawkins, 339
Pugnacity of Marlins and Swordfish, 1065

Smith, Dr. J. Maynard : Population Genetics (Developmental Flexibility in *Drosophila*), 844
The Biology of Ageing, 1154
Smith, Prof. J. Russell : Awarded the Cullum Geographical Medal of the American Geographical Society, 1095
Smith, J S. : Appointed deputy director of forestry, Federation of Malaya, 623
Smith, J. S. : Awarded a scholarship in agricultural science by the Ministry of Agriculture, Northern Ireland, 896
Smith, Dr. J. W. : Electric Dipole Moments, *review* by Prof. M. J. S. Dewar, 339
Smith, K. F., and others Mass-Spectrometric Detection of the Ion $(SrOK)^+$, 693
Smith, L. W. : High Energy Accelerators and Pion Physics, 117
Smith, M. J. : Appointed agricultural officer, North Borneo, 1381
Smith, Dr. M. J. H., and Jeffrey, Miss S. W. : Salicylate and Carbohydrate Metabolism, 310
Smith, M. L. (edited by) : Electromagnetically Enriched Isotopes and Mass Spectrometry (Proceedings of the Conference sponsored by the Atomic Energy Research Establishment, Harwell, 1955), *review* by Dr. M. A. Grace, 948
Smith, Dr. P. : Recent Progress in the Production, Isolation and Identification of Free Radicals, 969
Smith, Dr. Raymond T. : The Negro Family in British Guiana, *review* by Dr. L. P. Mair, 765
Smith, Ray, W. . Technology of Ancient Glass and Metal (A Technological Research Programme on Ancient Glass), 1431
Smith, Dr. S. G , and others : Amino-Acid Sequence in a Fraction of *Bombyx* Silk Fibroin, 861
Smith, Sylvia Wagner, and others : Net Synthesis of Lecithin in an Isolated Enzyme System, 594
Smith, Dr. W. Campbell · Antarctic Research (Some Geological Results of the Expeditions to South Victoria Land up to 1914), 775
Smith, W. E. T. (edited by) : Bibliography of Seismology, No. 15, January–June 1954 (Items 8547–8772), 1439
Smith, W. G. (Beckett, Dr A. H., and) : Erythrocytin, an Inhibitor of 8-Hydroxyquinoline ('Oxine') derived from Erythrocytes, 742
Smith, Dr W. M. : Awarded a bursary under the Royal Society and Nuffield Foundation Commonwealth Bursaries Scheme, 69
Smithies, Dr. F. : Functional Analysis, *review*, 1368
Smithies, Dr. O., and Walker, Dr. Norma Ford : Notation for Serum-Protein Groups and the Genes controlling their Inheritance, 694
Smithson, Dr. Frank : Plant Opal in Soil, 107
Smithson Research Fellowship of the Royal Society and the University of Cambridge awarded to Dr. Anita I. Bailey, 351
Smithsonian Institution · News Release on *Bubulcus ibis*, the Cattle Egret (Alexander Sprunt, jun ), 28
Smits, F. M., and others : Semiconductors and Phosphors (Manipulation of Substances), 1157
Smoke Abatement Society, National : Annual Conference, 622
Des Voeux Memorial Lecture (Sir Hugh Beaver), 622
Election of Dr. R. Lessing as president, 838
Smoke Pollution : Forestry in Industrial Areas, with special reference to (British Association for the Advancement of Science, Section K* (Forestry), Discussion on), 719
Smoking · Tobacco and (Dr. Horace Joules), 1152
Smooth Muscle : Antagonists of the Action of Reserpine on (C. N. Gillis and J. J. Lewis), 859, *erratum*, 963
Smuts Collection of the Transvaal Museum, Pretoria, 1327
Snail Muscle : Resting Tension in (Dr. B. C. Abbott and J. Lowy), 147
Snail's Foot as a Langmuir Trough (Dr. D. F. Cheesman), 987
Snake (Rattle-) Venom Identity of the Phosphodiesterase and Deoxyribonuclease in (Dr. Hans G. Boman and Ursula Kaletta), 1394
Snake's (Grass) Eye : The Cones of the (Dr. K. Tansley and Dr. B. K. Johnson), 1285
Sneddon, Ian M. . Appointed to the Simson chair of mathematics in the University of Glasgow, 1381
Sneed, Prof. M. Cannon, and Brasted, Prof. Robert C. (edited by) : Comprehensive Inorganic Chemistry, Vol. 4, Zinc, Cadmium and Mercury (Howard M. Cyr and the editors), Scandium, Yttrium and the Lanthanide Series (Thomas D. O'Brien and the editors), *review* by H. A. C. McKay, 289
Snell, Dr. R. S., and Garrett, J. R. : Histochemical Appearances of Cholinesterase in the Submaxillary and Sublingual Salivary Glands of the Rat, 1177
Snell, Dr. R. S., and Gross, W. : Electrophoretic Evaluation of the Serum Proteins in Malignant Disease, 1238
Snell, Dr. R S., and Nicol, Prof. T. : Effect of Testosterone and Androstene 3β-17α-Diol on the Activity of the Reticulo-endothelial System, 1405
Snell, Dr. R. S. (Gross, W., and) : The Serum Gamma-Globulin-Level in Malignant Disease, 855
Snow, H. A. : The Direction of Research Establishments, 965
Snowfall . Dependence of, on Temperature (L. W. Gold and G. P. Williams), *erratum*, 183
Soaps . Polyelectrolyte Properties of (Prof. J. J. Hermans), 18
Sobey, Dr. W. R. . Myxomatosis in Australia, 1219
Sobro, J. Soubihe, and others · Ascorbic Acid Content in Fruits of *Myrciaria glomerata* Berg , 424
Social y Cientifico (Movimiento), de Mexico : Montaña y los Origenes del (Prof. José Joaquin Izquierdo), *review* by Mrs. J. M. Eyles, 168
Social and Economic Research, Interdepartmental Committee on : Third Report, 1332
Social Adjustment and Technological Change, 1135
Social Aggregation · Differences in, in Two Species of Locust (Dr. Peggy E. Ellis), 1007
Social Change in New Guinea, *review* by Dr L. P. Mair, 1419
Social Control (Dr. Joseph S. Roucek and associates), second edition, *review* by Prof. T. S Simey, 823
Social Services, Ministry of (Uganda) : Appointment of P. L. Shinnie as director of antiquities, 1271
Societa Italiana di Geofisica e Meteorologia · Fourth General Assembly (Prof. V. C. A. Ferraro), 24
Election of Officers for 1956–59, 25
Sociéte de Chimie industrielle : Convention of Chemical Sciences, 573
Société Française de Métallurgie : Autumn Meeting, 727, 780
Grand Medal awarded to Prof R. F. Mehl, 727
Sainte-Claire-Deville Medal awarded to R. Gadeau, 727
Rist Prizes awarded to F. Montariol and J.-P. Moreau, 727
Societies (Local), in the Community of To-day (Dr. F. J. North), 479
Society : The Impact of Engineering on (Sir Maurice Bowra), 73
Society (Primitive) · The Soul in a, 127
Soda, Hisashi (Inaoka, Megumu, and) : Crystalline Xylanase, 202
Soddy, Prof. Frederick *Obituary* by Sir Alexander Fleck, 893
Sodium (Atmospheric) : Observation of, in Absorption (J. A. Scrimger and Prof. D M Hunten), 753
Sodium-retaining Hormones in the Kidney : Possible Interaction of Antidiuretic and (Dr. D. F. Cole and J. F. Meredith), 1123
Sodium Borate in Luminous Bacteria : Inhibition of Luminescence by Sodium Diethyldithiocarbamate and its Recovery by (Teiji Iijima), 923
Sodium Diethyldithiocarbamate : Inhibition of Luminescence by, and its Recovery by Sodium Borate in Luminous Bacteria (Teiji Iijima), 923
Sodium Dithionite : Detection of Free Radicals in, by Paramagnetic Resonance (W G. Hodgson, A Neaves and C. A. Parker), 489
Sodium Fluoride · Distribution in the Soft Tissue of the Rat of Radioactive Fluoride administered as (John W. Hein, John F. Bonner, Finn Brudevold, Prof. Frank A Smith and Harold C. Hodge), 1295
Sodium Ions · Active Secretion of, from Isolated Sodium-rich Skeletal Muscle (Prof. E J. Conway and Mary Carey), 644
Sodium Transport by Frog Muscle : Cholinesterase and (William G. Van der Kloot), 366
Sodium Tungstate on a New Zealand Soil : A Pasture Response to (E. B. Davies and S. M. J. Stockdill), 866
Sodium-deficient Frog Nerve Fibres : Restoration of, by an Isotonic Solution of Guanidinium Chloride (L. M. H. Larramendi, Dr. R. Lorente de Nó and F. Vidal), 316
Sodium-rich Skeletal Muscle · Active Secretion of Sodium Ions from Isolated (Prof. E. J. Conway and Mary Carey), 644
Sodium and Potassium Changes occurring in the Hæmolymph of Insects at the Time of Moulting and their Physiological Consequences (Dr. G. Hoyle), 1236
Sodium and Potassium Content of Isolated Nuclei (Shinji Itoh and Irving L. Schwartz), 494
Soft Rot Bacteria (Coliform), from Plant Tissue : A Selective Medium for the Isolation of (M. Noble and D. C. Graham), 1479
Soft Tissue of the Rat : Distribution in the, of Radioactive Fluoride administered as Sodium Fluoride (John W Hein, John F. Bonner, Finn Brudevold, Prof. Frank A. Smith and Harold C. Hodge), 1295
Soft Tissues of the Mouse . Sialoadenectomy and the Metabolism of Calcium-45 in Bone and (Prof. Arthur W Wase and Dr. Yu Sheng Louise Feng), 1229
Soft X-Ray Region : 'Continuous' Intensities in the (R. Noble and Dr. L. Jacob), 814
Sohonie, Prof Kamala (Kulkarni, Leela, and) : Glutamic Acid Decarboxylase in Legumes, 925
Soil : Chemical and Biological Determination of Copper in (Dr. Aage Henriksen), 499
Plant Opal in (Dr Frank Smithson), 107
Thermal Conductivity of (Dr. D. A. de Vries), 1074 ; (John Webb), 1074
Value of the pF Scale for Water in an Ecological Study of an Insect living in (D. A. Maelzer), 874
Soil as a Habitat of Vitamin-requiring Bacteria (Dr. A. G. Lochhead and Margaret O. Burton), 144
Soil (Bare), on Clear Nights : Nocturnal Temperature Profile above (J. V. Lake), 78
Soil (New Zealand) : A Pasture Response to Sodium Tungstate on a (E. B. Davies and S. M. J. Stockdill), 866
Soil Fertility : The Influence of Man on (G V. Jacks), 478
Soil Mechanics : Clay Minerals and (Clay Minerals Group of the Mineralogical Society Discussion on), 573
Soil Perfusion Apparatus : A Compact (F. M. Collins and C. M. Sims), 1073
Soil Science : Sixth International Congress of (Prof. N. R. Dhar), 1099
Soil Species of *Nocardia* · Evidence of β-Oxidation in the Metabolism of Saturated Aliphatic Hydrocarbons by (Dr. D. M. Webley, Dr R. B. Duff and Dr. V. C. Farmer), 1467
Soil Survey, Scottish, 298
Soil Survey of Great Britain : Memoir No. 4, The Soils of the Country round Jedburgh and Morebattle, 298
Soil Transmission of Scottish Raspberry Leaf-Curl Disease (Dr. B. D Harrison), 553
Soil Zoology—Proceedings of the University of Nottingham second Easter School in Agricultural Science, 1955 (edited by D. Keith McE. Kevan), *review* by Dr. L. H. Finlayson, 231
Soil and Land Use Survey, British Guiana . Appointment of H. E. Hill as soil surveyor, 1271
Soils : Nature of 'Chalk Heath' (R. M. S. Perrin), 31
Soils of the Country round Jedburgh and Morebattle (Soil Survey of Great Britain, Memoir No 4), 298
Soils (Dried) : Effect of Changes in Humidity on the Toxicity and Distribution of Insecticides sorbed by some (F. Barlow and A. B. Hadaway), 1299
Soils (East African) · Humus Decomposition in (H. F. Birch and M. T. Friend), 500
*Solanum* Hybrid : Disomic and Tetrasomic Inheritance in a (Dr. M. S. Swaminathan), 599
Solar Eclipses : Interpretation of Ionospheric Measurements made during (C. M. Minnis), 33
Solar Energy (Applied) Proceedings of the World Symposium on, Phœnix, Arizona, 1955 (sponsored by the Association for Applied Solar Energy, Stanford Research Institute, University of Arizona), *review* by Dr. H. Heywood, 229
Solar Flares : High-Energy Particles in (T. Gold), 487
Solar Magnetograph (D. W. Beggs and Dr. H. von Kluber), 1412
Solar Outburst of February 23, 125
Solid (Dielectric) : Anharmonicity, Thermal Expansion and Thermal Resistance in a (Dr. T. H. K. Barron), 871
Solid Alkyl Polymethacrylates · Dielectric Properties of (G. Offergeld), 1460

Solid Argon : Density and Expansivity of (Dr. E. R. Dobbs, B. F. Figgins, Prof. G. O. Jones, D. C. Piercey and Dr. D. P. Riley), 483
Theoretical Calculations on (Prof. C. Domb and I. J. Zucker), 484
Solid Solutions of Rare Gases : Critical Temperature for Phase Separation of the (Dr. G. D. Halsey and Mark P. Freeman), 431
Solid-Solid Reaction : A Very Rapid Two-stage, and the Mosaic Structure of Potassium Permanganate (R. A. W. Hill and A. A. Wallace), 692
Solid State : The Physics of the, *review* by Dr. R. O. Davies, 1139
Solid State Physics (edited by Frederick Seitz and David Turnbull), Vol. 2, *review* by Dr. R. O. Davies, 1139
Solid-State Reaction in the System $ZrO_2$–$Al_2O_3$–$SiO_2$ (Dr. H. Fowler), 158
Solids : Electron Transport in Metals and (National Research Council of Canada, the International Union of Pure and Applied Physics, Unesco, and the National Research Council International Conference on), 1216
New Horizons in the Mechanics of (Prof. R. Hill), 1274
Origin of the Characteristic Energy Losses of Electrons in (Dr. E. J. Sternglass), 1387
*Solids : Physics and Chemistry of*, No. 1, 1214
Soliman, F. A., and Ghanem, Y. S. : Levels of Thyrotrophic and Gonadotrophic Hormones in the Blood of Mature and Immature Female Rabbits, 745
Solitary Wasps : An Instance of Delayed Communication in (Kenneth W. Cooper), 601
Sollner, K. : Membrane Phenomena, 26
Solomon, A. K., and others : Possible Cation-Carrier Substances in Blood, 582
Solomons, C. C., and Irving, Prof. J. T. : Availability to Dinitrofluorobenzene of some Amino Groups in Human Dentin and Ox Hide Collagen, 548
Solubility of Albumin in Alcohol after Precipitation by Trichloracetic Acid —a Simplified Procedure for Separation of Albumin (A. Korner and J. R. Debro), 1067
Solubility Test (Variable-Solvent) : An Ambiguity in the—Homogeneity of $\beta_1$-Lactoglobulin (Dr. A. G. Ogston and M. P. Tombs), 200
Solubilization of Water-insoluble Mucopolysaccharides and a New Method for the Preparation of Blood-Group Substances (Valerie Lawton, J. V. McLoughlin and Prof. W. T. J. Morgan), 740
Soluble Proteins of Rat Liver separated by Paper Electrophoresis : Detection of Xanthine Dehydrogenase Activity in (Emilio Mitidieri, Ottilia R. Affonso, Luiz P. Ribeiro and Dr. Gilberto G. Villela), 492
Solus-Schall, Ltd. : Newsletter, No. 1, 623
Solutions of Inorganic Salts : Bleaching of Visual Purple in (Dr. C. D. B. Bridges), 860
Solutions (Concentrated), of Strong Electrolytes : Conductance of (Dr. C. V. Suryanarayana and V. K. Venkatesan), 1461
Solutions (Solid), of Rare Gases : Critical Temperature for Phase Separation of the (Dr. G. D. Halsey and Mark P. Freeman), 431
Solutions (Sugar) : Transmission of Infra-red Light in Turbid and Clear (Dr. Åke Birch-Iensen), 428
Solutions Aqueuses : Chimie des Radiations des—Aspects Actuels des Résultats Expérimentaux (M. Lefort), *review* by Dr. J. Weiss, 388
Solvents (Non-aqueous) : Oxidation-Reduction Reactions of Metal Salts in (Dr. L. H. Sutcliffe and J. Walkley), 999
Somatic Recombination : A High Frequency of Heterozygous Diploids and, produced by Ultra-violet Light in Imperfect Fungi (Chiyoko Ishitani), 706
Somers, M. (Moir, R. J., and) : A Factor influencing the Protozoal Population in Sheep, 1472
Somers, T. C. : New Analeptics and Hypnotics related to the Barbiturate Antagonist, 'Bemegride', 996
Sommerfeld, Arnold : Thermodynamics and Statistical Mechanics (Lectures on Theoretical Physics, Vol. 5), translated by J. Kestin, edited by F. Bopp and J. Meixner, *review* by Prof. R. E. Peierls, 288
Sondheimer, Dr. Ernest, and Karash, Carole B.: The Major Anthocyanin Pigments of the Wild Strawberry (*Fragaria vesca*), 648
Sondheimer, E. H. : Electron Transport in Metals and Solids, 1216
Sonic Gas Analyser (Dr. A. E. Martin), 407
Soothill, J. F. : Appointed lecturer in experimental pathology (metabolic diseases) at the University of Birmingham, 1097
Soper, Miss A. J. : Awarded a postgraduate research scholarship by Courtaulds' Scientific and Educational Trust Fund, 622
Sorbic Acid as a Preservative for Corn Silage : Possible Use of (Prof. D. K. Salunkhe), 1187
D-Sorbitol : Enhancement of Ultra-violet Absorption of L-Ascorbic Acid in the Presence of (Dr. J. S. Lawendel), 873
Sorbitol and related Compounds (Glycerol,) : Metabolism of, by Spermatozoa (Dr. T. Mann and Dr. I. G. White), 142
Soul : The Fate of the (Prof. Raymond Firth), 127
Soul in a Primitive Society, 127
Sounds (Tape-recorded) : A Simple Method of producing Visible Patterns of (Prof. Hubert Frings and Mable Frings), 328
Source of Light from Enduring Meteor Trains : Inadequacy of Recombination as the (Gerald S. Hawkins and Allan F. Cook), 161
Sources of Actinium and Europium for $\beta$-Ray Spectroscopy : A Microchemical Method for the Preparation of (S. Bjørnholm, O. B. Nielsen and R. K. Sheline), 1110
Sources of Nitrogen for the Growth of Isolated Oat Embryos : Amino-acids as (G. P. Harris), 1270
South Africa : Distribution of Prehistoric Rock Engravings and Paintings in (Prof. C. van Reit Lowe), 244
Occurrence of New *Salmonella* Types from (Dr. J. Deom), 702
Status of the Two Forms of Housefly occurring in (H. E. Paterson), 928
South Africa (Union of), Archæological Survey of the : Archæological Series No. 7, Distribution of Prehistoric Rock Engravings and Paintings in South Africa (Prof. C. van Riet Lowe), 244
South African Universities : Register of Current Scientific Research at (Council for Scientific and Industrial Research, Pretoria), Vol. 4 (1955), 727
South Australian Museum, Adelaide : Annual Report for 1954–55, 458
*South and South-East Asia, Bibliography of Scientific Publications of* : To be issued as a priced publication, 623
*South-East Asia (South and), Bibliography of Scientific Publications of* : To be issued as a priced publication, 623
South-Eastern Union of Scientific Societies : Annual Congress in Tunbridge Wells, 75
South Georgia : The King Penguin of (Bernard Stonehouse), 1424
Southern Cameroons : The Cretaceous Ammonoidea of Southern Nigeria and the (Dr. R. A. Reyment), 789
Southern England : High Cloud over (R. J. Murgatroyd and P. Goldsmith), 788
Southern Israel (Central Negev) : Fossil Frogs from a Lower Cretaceous Bed in (Abiatha Nevo), 1191
Southern Nigeria and the Southern Cameroons : The Cretaceous Ammonoidea of (Dr. R. A. Reyment), 789
Southgate, Dr. B. A. : Synthetic Detergents and the Treatment of Water and Sewage, 18
Southward, Dr. A. J. : Conservation of Fisheries, 461
Southward, Dr. A. J. (Crisp, Dr. D. J., and) : Demonstration of Small-scale Water-currents by means of Milk, 1076
Southwest Research Institute, Texas : Appointment of Dr. Edward Wenk, jun., as chairman of the Department of Engineering Mechanics, 780
Space : The Child's Perception of (Jean Piaget and Barbel Inhelder), translated from the French by F. J. Langdon and J. L. Lunzer, *review*, 946
Space Group of 6-Mercaptopurine Monohydrate : Unit-cell Dimensions and (K. Hoogsteen), 379
Space Perception : The Natural History of, *review*, 946
Space Perception in Chicks (Eckhard H. Hess), 1040
Space Travel : Relativity and (Prof. H. Dingle), 680 ; (Prof. W. H. McCrea), 681
*Spaceflight*, No. 1 (British Interplanetary Society), 1096
Spark (Trigatron) : Path of the (Dr. T. E. Broadbent), 872
Speakman, Prof. J. B. : The Study of Man-made Fibres, 119
Spear, Dr. F. Gordon : Elected to honorary membership of the British Institute of Radiology, 71
Special Courses in Higher Technology : Bulletin of, including Management Studies and Commerce (London and Home Counties Regional Advisory Council for Higher Technological Education), Part 1, Autumn Term 1956, 733
Species of *Itersonilia* : Association of a, with Parsnip Canker in Great Britain (A. G. Channon), 217
Species (A New), of *Branchiocerianthus* from a Norwegian Fjord (Prof. Hans Brattström), 1359
Species and Men : Genes, *review* by Dr. E. H. Ashton, 112
Specific Chemical Difference between the Globins of Normal Human and Sickle-Cell Anæmia Hæmoglobin (Dr. V. M. Ingram), 792
Specific Gravity : Determination of Fat in Mutton Carcases by Measurement of (R. A. Barton and A. H. Kirton), 920
Specificity of Gold Thioglucose for Ventromedial Hypothalamic Lesions and Hyperphagia (Prof. Jean Mayer and Norman B. Marshall), 1399
Spectra (Absorption), of Free $PH_2$ and $PD_2$ Radicals (D. A. Ramsay), 374
Spectra (Infra-red) Geometrical Isomerism of some Nitrophenylhydrazones of Benzoyl Formic Acid and their (Ichiro Hayashi), 40
Spectrometer : High-Resolution Microwave Zeeman (R. W. R. Hoisington, C. Kellner and M. J. Pentz), 1111
Spectrometric (Mass-) Detection of the Ion $(SrOK)^+$, (Dr. T. M. Sugden, P. F. Knewstubb and K. F. Smith), 693
Spectrometry (Mass) : Electromagnetically Enriched Isotopes and (edited by M. L. Smith), (Proceedings of the Conference sponsored by the Atomic Energy Research Establishment, Harwell, 1955), *review* by Dr. M. A. Grace, 948
Spectrophotometry of Fused Salts : Chromatography and (Dr. Dieter M. Gruen), 1181
Spectrophotometry of Granulated Materials, with particular reference to Blood Corpuscles (G. F. Lothian and P. C. Lewis), 1342
Spectroscopic Indications of an Internal Spiral Arm in the Galaxy (Dr. A. D. Thackeray), 1458
Spectroscopy : $\beta$- and $\gamma$-Ray, and related Topics (Physical Society Autumn Meeting on), 1215
High-Resolution Nuclear Magnetic Resonance (National Research Council of Canada Symposium on), 1328
Molecular (edited by George Sell), (Report of a Conference organized by the Spectroscopic Panel of the Hydrocarbon Research Group of the Institute of Petroleum, London, 1954), *review* by Dr. R. Schnurmann, 947
Spectroscopy Society of Pittsburgh : First Pittsburgh Spectroscopy Award awarded to Dr. G. R. Harrison, 1327
Spectroscopy ($\beta$-Ray) : A Microchemical Method for the Preparation of Sources of Actinium and Europium for (S. Bjørnholm, O. B. Nielsen and R. K. Sheline), 1110
Spectroscopy (Interferometric), in the Far Infra-red (H. A. Gebbie and G. A. Vanasse), 432
Spectroscopy (Molecular) : New Techniques and Applications in, *review* by Dr. R. Schnurmann, 947
Spectrum of the Cyclopentadienyl Radical (Dr. B. A. Thrush), 155
Spectrum (Infra-Red) : Use of the, to distinguish Bridging from Terminal Thiocyanato-S-Groups in Co-ordination Compounds (Dr. J. Chatt and L. A. Duncanson), 997
Spectrum (Twilight) : Ca II Emission Lines in the (Prof. A. Vallance Jones), 276
Spectrum-Function : Maximum of a Distribution or (Dr. W. van der Bijl), 691
Speeds (Very High) : Physics of Gas Flow at (Physical Society Discussion on), 343
Spencer (Herbert) Lecture for 1956 of the University of Oxford (Sir Edward Bullard), 780
Spenke, E. : Semiconductors and Phosphors (Barrier-layer Physics), 1156
Sperm (Immature Mouse) : Sensitivity of, to the Mutagenic Effects of X-Rays (Dr. A. J. Bateman), 1278
Spermatophytes du Parc National Albert : Flore des (Dr. Walter Robyns, avec la collaboration de Roland Tournay), 3, Monocotylées, *review* by Dr. N. L. Bor, 391
Spermatozoa : Metabolism of Glycerol, Sorbitol, and related Compounds by (Dr. T. Mann and Dr. I. G. White), 142
Spermatozoa (Bull) : Counter-Streaming Centrifugation of (Prof. Per Eric Lindahl), 491
Rate of Heat Production by (S. Bertaud and M. C. Probine), 933
Spermiogenesis in *Drosophila melanogaster* : Effect of Fast Neutrons on Different Stages of (Prof. K. G. Lüning and Sten Jonsson), 1123
Spherules (Opaque), in Dust collected at Isolated Sites (Paul W. Hodge), 1251

Spherulites of Polyethylene : Oriented Overgrowth of Paraffin Wax Crystals on (Dr. J. Willems and I. Willems), 429
Spider Venom and Antivenene in *Drosophila* : Assay of (Dr. S. Wiener and Dr. F. H. Drummond), 267
Spiegler, K. S. : Membrane Phenomena, 26
Spiers, Prof. F. W. : The Measurement of Body Radioactivity, 172
The Physics of Modern Radiology, *review*, 1202
Spiers Memorial Lecture of the Faraday Society (Prof. T. Teorell), 25
Spike Potentials produced by the Sea Lamprey (*Petromyzon marinus*) in the Water surrounding the Head Region (Prof. Herman Kleerekoper and Kira Sibakin), 490
Spinel-Type Iron Chromites: Lattice Magnetostriction in (M. H. Francombe and Dr. H. P. Rooksby), 586
Spiral Arm (Internal), in the Galaxy : Spectroscopic Indications of an (Dr. A. D. Thackeray), 1458
Spiral 'Valve' in the Hepatic Portal Vein (H. de C. Baker), 1003
Spirals : A Model for Manipulating (Dr. Clayton Person), 221
Spiritualism : Michael Faraday and, 962
Spitzer, Jr., Lyman : Physics of Fully Ionized Gases, *review* by Prof. Zdenek Kopal, 1083
Spleen : Output of Sympathin from the (Prof. G. L. Brown and Dr. J. S. Gillespie), 980
Spleen (Rat) : Vascular Compartments in the (Dr. J. L. Braithwaite and Dr. D. J. Adams), 1178
Splenic Hypertrophy in Voles (Janet Dawson), 1183
Splitting of Genera (B. Verdcourt), 1414
Spohr, D. A., and others : Nuclear Cooling, 450
Spontaneous Activity from the Isolated Ganglia of the Slug, Cockroach and Crayfish : Effect of Temperature on the (G. A. Kerkut and B. J. R. Taylor), 426
Spooner, Prof. E. T. C. : *Obituary* of Prof. J. C. Cruickshank, 1148
Spooner, Dr. Roy C. : Water Sealing of Detached Aluminium Oxide Anodic Film, 1113
Sporadic-E Patches : Motion of, determined from High-Frequency Back-scatter Records (Clayton Clark and Allen M. Peterson), 486
Spore Coalescence : Effect of, on the Early Development of *Gracilaria verrucosa* (Hudson) Papenfuss. (W. Eifion Jones), 426
Spore-bearing Bacillus of the *B. pumilus* Group with Micrococcin : Probable Identity of an Antibiotic produced by a (Dr. E. P. Abraham, Dr. N. G. Heatley, Dr. P. Brookes, Dr. A. T. Fuller and Dr. James Walker), 44
Spore-like Structures in the Tubercle Bacillus (Dr. E. M. Brieger and Dr. Audrey M. Glauert), 544
Spores of the Large Free-living *Amoebae* (Sister Monica Taylor), 100
Sporulation of Brewing Yeast : Influence of Light on (Dr. W. F. F. Oppenoorth), 992
Sporulation (Comparative) : A Culture Technique for *Venturia* spp. and a Turbidimetric Method for the Estimation of (Dr. D. S. Kirkham), 550
Spots (Chromatogram) : An Apparatus for Eluting and Concentrating (Dr. F. G. Tryhorn and A. S. Curry), 1180
Spots (Small), on Paper Chromatograph Strips : Application of Large Volumes in (W. J. van Gulik), 994
Spread of Free Jets : Angle of (G. Horn and Prof. M. W. Thring), 205
Springall, Prof. H. D. : Chromosome Problems, 782
Sproull, Prof. Robert L. : Modern Physics, a Textbook for Engineers, *review* by G. R. Noakes, 1420
Sprouting of Potatoes : Suppression of the, by the Vapour of Alcohols (W. G. Burton), 218
Sprunt, jun., Alexander : *Bubulcus ibis*, the Cattle Egret, 28
Spurway, Dr. Helen (Haldane, Prof. J. B. S., and) : Imprinting and the Evolution of Instincts, 85
Sputtering (Differential), of Grain Boundaries in Polycrystalline Tin (Prof. P. G. Deo and B. D. Sharma), 812
Sputtering Apparatus X-Ray Hazard in (J. F. Strachan and N. L. Harris), 588
Square Pyramidal Configuration in a Five-Co-ordinate Nitrosyl Complex (Pauline R. H. Alderman and P. G. Owston), 1071
Sreenivasan, Prof. A., and others : Protective Action of Vitamin $B_{12}$ in Experimental Liver Injury, 989
Sreenivasan, Prof. A., and Venkataraman, R. : Occurrence of Paracolon Bacteria in a Tropical Marine Environment and their Classification, 547
Sreenivasan, Prof. A. (Kasbekar, D. K., and) : Lability of Intramitochondrial Components in Experimental Liver Injury, 989
Sreenivasan, Prof. A. (Lavate, W. V., and) : Protective Action of Vitamin $B_{12}$ in the Hyperthyroid Rat, 804
Stabilization of Xanthine Oxidase Activity by Salicylate (Prof. F. Bergel and R. C. Bray), 88
Stabilizing Factor (Non-Electrostatic) : Existence of a, in Hydrophobic Selenium Hydrosols (Prof. L. de Brouckère, A. Watillon and F. Van Grunderbeeck), 589
Stable Boron Trifluoride–Hydrogen Fluoride Complexes of the Methylbenzenes : Isolation of the—the Onium Salt (or $\sigma$-Complex) Structure of the Friedel-Crafts Complexes (Prof. G. Oláh, S. Kuhn and A. Pavláth), 693
Stable Boron Trifluoride-ethylfluoride and Boron Trifluoride-formylfluoride Complexes of the Methylbenzenes : Isolation of the—Mechanism of the Friedel-Crafts Reactions (Prof. G. Oláh and S. Kuhn), 1344
Stacey, Dr. K. A. : Nucleic Acids, 1320
Stacey, Dr. K. A., and others : Comparison of some Direct and Indirect Effects of Ionizing Radiations in Protein, 846
Stacey, Prof. M. : Newer Interpretations of Reactions and Structure in Carbohydrate Chemistry, 1444
Stacey, Prof. M., and others : Hexafluorobenzene, 199
Enzymic and Chemical Synthesis of the Alpha-1 : 2-Glucosidic Linkage—Enzymic Synthesis, 1221
Stacey, S. M. (Dunsford, I., and), and Yokohama, M. : A Rare Variety of the Human Blood Group B, 1167
Staffing and Organisation of the Factory Inspectorate, 1363
Stafford, G. H. (Pickavance, Dr. T. G., and) : High-Energy Nuclear Physics—Geneva Conference, 116
Stages (Two), in the Formation of Active Plasma Thromboplastin (F. Nour-Eldin and Dr. John F. Wilkinson), 856
Staining Properties of the Golgi Zone of the Shell Gland of the Dogfish (Dr. L. T. Threadgold), 700
Stainsby, Dr. G. (Courts, Dr. A., and) : Molecular Weights of some Gelatin Fractions by the Light-scattering Method, 405
Stam, Dr. C. H. : Awarded a Ramsay Memorial Fellowship for 1956–57, 69
Stamp, Prof. L. Dudley : The Eighteenth International Geographical Congress, 677
Standard Broadcast Band : Noise Radiation from Tropical Thunderstorms in the (S. V. Chandrashekhar Aiya), 1249
Standard Capacitors and their Accuracy in Practice (National Physical Laboratory, Notes on Applied Science No. 13), 725
Standard X-Ray Diffraction Powder Patterns, No. 5 (United States National Bureau of Standards, Circular No. 539), 127
Standards Institution, British : Annual General Meeting, 622
Election of Sir Herbert Manzoni as president of the General Council, 622
Standen, H. (Bradbury, F. R., and) : Benzene Hexachloride Metabolism in *Anopheles gambiae*, 1053
Standley, Dr. K. J. : Properties and Uses of Ferrites—Conference in London, 1371
Stanford, Dr. E. G. : Non-Destructive Testing of Materials, 352
Stanford Research Institute and the University of California : Symposium on High Temperature, a Tool for the Future, 781
Stanley, Dr. A., and Rodgers, Oliver E. : Thermal Power from Nuclear Reactors, *review* by Prof. W. Murgatroyd, 713
Stanley, Dr. N. F., and others : Isolation of a Heat-resistant Variant of Polio-virus, 413
Stanworth, J. E., and others : Glasses based on the Oxides of Molybdenum, Tungsten and Uranium, 910
Staphylococci : Effect of Superinfection on Phage Sensitivity in (Dr. R. H. Gorrill), 91
*Staphylococcus aureus* : $\alpha$- and $\gamma$-Lysin Production of R Variants of (Dr. Douglas D. Smith), 1060
Starch Hydrolysis : Products of, and their Metabolism (Vittorio, G. Krotkov, C. D. Nelson and Dr. R. G. S. Bidwell), 182
Starches (Plant) : Isolation of (F. B. Johnston), 370
Starkey, Dr. T. V., and James, R. E. : Instability of Uniform Concentration Conditions in Suspensions under Shear, 207
Starkie, Dr. D. : To join the Board of English Rose, Ltd., as director of research in charge of the newly created Department of Research, 838
Starlight : The Scintillation of (A. H. Mikesell), 1327
Stars : Formation of, by Condensation of Diffuse Matter (Prize of D.M. 7,000 offered by the Gesellschaft Deutscher Naturforscher und Ärzte for a treatise on), 1327
Static Electricity in Textiles (Textile Institute Conference on), 523
Statistical Basis : Experimental Design and its (Dr. D. J. Finney), *review* by H. D. Patterson, 1014
Statistical Information Theory of Visual Thresholds (Dr. R. W. G. Hunt), 936
Statistical Mechanics : Thermodynamics and (Arnold Sommerfeld), translated by J. Kestin, edited by F. Bopp and J. Meixner (Lectures on Theoretical Physics, Vol. 5), *review* by Prof. R. E. Peierls, 288
Statistical Mechanics of Transport Processes (International Union of Pure and Applied Physics Conference on), 899
Statisticians : Design for, *review* by Dr. D. J. Finney, 1139
Statistics in the University of Sheffield, 1031
Statistics : Post-doctoral Awards for study in (Committee on Statistics of the University of Chicago), 459
Statistics (Experimental Design and), for Biological Workers, *review* by H. D. Patterson, 1014
Status of Irreversible Processes in Physical Theory (Philosophy of Science Group of the British Society for the History of Science Symposium on), 1383
Status of the Two Forms of Housefly occurring in South Africa (H. E. Paterson), 928
Staverman, A. J. : Membrane Phenomena, 26
Steady Flow of Fluid entering a Region through Porous Boundaries (Sir Geoffrey Taylor), 1274
Steady States (Thermal) : Ultrasonic Absorption in Liquids from (Dr. S. Parthasarathy and S. S. Mathur), 378
Steam : Coal Extracts as Promoters of Dropwise Condensation of (R. L. Bond, R. Holland, G. W. Smith and G. G. Thurlow), 431
Stebbing, Prof. E. P. : The Swedish Forest Service, 191
Steding-Jessen, H. : Appointed veterinary officer, Gold Coast, 299
Steel, R. W. : Appointed John Rankine professor of geography in the University of Liverpool, 347 ; work of, 347
Steel Castings Research Association, British : Third Annual Report, 1956 (Prof. R. J. Sarjant), 845
Change of address, 1271
Steel Skeleton : The (Prof. J. F. Baker, M. R. Horne and J. Heyman), Vol 2, Plastic Behaviour and Design, *review* by Prof. W. Fisher Cassie, 227
Steel-Frame Buildings : Plastic Behaviour and Design of, *review* by Prof. W. Fisher Cassie, 227
Steel-making since Bessemer (Sir Charles Goodeve), 471
Steels : Effects of Trace Elements on Embrittlement of (K. Balajiva, R. M. Cook and D. K. Worn), 433
Steelwork Society : Gift of £1,000 to the Department of Civil Engineering, University of Leeds, for research into stress distribution of high-tensile bolted structural connexions, 961
Steers, Prof. J. A. : The Draining of the Fens, *review*, 1423
Steers, Prof. J. A., and others : Drift Experiments with Radioactive Pebbles, 257
Stefansson, Dr. Vilhjalmur : A Word Common to the Natives of Alaska, Canada, Greenland and Brazil, 1008
Causes of Eskimo Birth-rate Increase, 1132
Stein, Prof. Morris : The Direction of Research Establishments (Creativity and the Scientist), 964
Stein, W. D. : Membrane Phenomena, 26
Steiner, J., and others : Multiple Firing at Central Synapses, 302
Steinert, M., and Boné, Dr. G. J. : Induced Change from Culture Form to Blood-stream Form in *Trypanosoma mega*, 362
Steinert, M. (Boné, Dr. G. J., and) : Isotopes incorporated in the Nucleic Acids of *Trypanosoma mega*, 308
Stellar Interferometer on Sirius : A Test of a New Type of (R. Hanbury Brown and Dr. R. Q. Twiss), 1046
*Stellaria media* and *Capsella bursa-pastoris* : Transmission of Beet Mosaic Virus from, by *Myzus ascalonicus* Doncaster (J. Semal), 501

Stem Canker (*Macrophomina phaseoli*) of Cotton Seedlings in the Sudan Gezira (S. A. J. Tarr), 935
Stephen, L. E. : Appointed senior scientific officer, West African Institute for Trypanosomiasis Research, Nigeria, 299
Stephen, Dr. M. J. : Awarded a Ramsay Memorial Fellowship for 1956–57, 69
Stephen, T. G. : Appointed agricultural officer, Gold Coast, 623
Stephens, Leslie : Appointed director of the Institute of Personnel Management, 894 ; work of, 894
Stephens, Prof. William E. (Harnwell, Prof. Gaylord P., and) : Atomic Physics, *review* by Dr. D. F. Johnston, 824
Sterculic Acid and its Halphen Reaction (P. K. Faure), 372
Sterile (Bacteriologically) Planarians for Tissue Culture (Dr. L. O. Zwillenberg), 1183
Sterling (Louis) Premium of the British Institution of Radio Engineers awarded to D. R. Coleman, D. Allanson and B. A. Horlock, 622
Sternglass, Dr. E. J. : Origin of the Characteristic Energy Losses of Electrons in Solids, 1387
Steroid Conjugates : Separation of, by Paper Electrophoresis (Dr. B. Levin and Dr. G. Davies), 918
Steroids : Naphthalenesulphonic Acids and, *review* by Dr. J. W. Cook, 763
Stevens, R. (Simmonds, N. W., and) : Occurrence of the Methylene-dioxy Bridge in the Phenolic Components of Plants, 752
Steward, Prof. F. C., and others : Protein Metabolism, Respiration and Growth—a Synthesis of Results from the Use of $^{14}$C-labelled Substrates and Tissue Cultures, 734, 789
Stewart, Dr. F. H. : Appointed to the chair of geology in the University of Edinburgh, 180 ; work of, 180
Stickland, Dr. L. H. (Laws, Dr. J. O., and) : Metabolism of Isolated Liver Cells, 309
Stickleback (Three-spined), *Gasterosteus aculeatus* (L.) : Production of Heteroploidy in the (Dr. H. Swarup), 1124
Stimulating Action of Aspirin and Thyroid : Comparison of the Metabolic (W. D. Alexander and Miss K. W. M. Johnson), 259
Stimulation of Coleoptile- and Root-Growth by Extracts of Maize (S. Housley, A. Booth and I. D. J. Phillips), 255
Stimulation (Electrical), of the Hypothalamus and Thyroid Activity (Prof. G. W. Harris and James W. Woods), 80
Stimulator of Citrulline Biosynthesis : Isolation and Characterization of a Naturally Occurring (L. M. Hall, R. L. Metzenberg and Prof. P. P. Cohen), 1468
Stimuli (Electric) : Inexcitability of Cortical Dendrites to (Harry Grundfest and Dominick P. Purpura), 416
Stimuli (various) : Effects of, on Tissues of Different Ages (British Society for Research on Ageing Discussion on), 187
Stimulus (A Humoral), to the Secretion of the Brain-Hormone in Lepidoptera (J. Monro), 213
Stockdill, S. M. J. (Davies, E. B., and) : A Pasture Response to Sodium Tungstate on a New Zealand Soil, 866
Stoichiometric Relationship between Amino-Acid and Nucleotide Residues in a Ribonucleoprotein (Prof. Erwin Chargaff, Dr. David Elson and Dr. Harold T. Shigeura), 682
Stokes, Barbara M. : A Chemotactic Response in Wheat Bulb Fly Larvæ, 801
Stomach and Lung (Reptilian) : Histamine of the (Prof. R. D. Wright and Dr. E. R. Trethewie), 546
Stone, Dr. F. S. : Chemisorption (Semiconductors), 841
Stone, H. E. N , and others : Ductility in Chromium, 587
Stone, R., and others : General School Physics—Heat and Light, *review* by G. R. Noakes, 1369
Stonehouse, Bernard : The King Penguin of South Georgia, 1424
Storage of Grain : Underground (Colonial Office, Colonial Research Studies No. 21), 621
Storm, Dr. H. F. : Magnetic Amplifiers, *review*, 169
Størmer, Prof. Carl : The Polar Aurora, *review* by Prof. V. C. A. Ferraro, 713
Stoyanova, Mme. : Industrial Applications of the Electron Microscope, 130
Strachan, J. F., and Harris, N. L. : X-Ray Hazard in Sputtering Apparatus, 588
Strain (A New), of Human Cells : Biochemical Tests for Malignancy applied to a (Dr. I. Leslie, W. C. Fulton and R. Sinclair), 1179
Strange, R. E., and others : $\alpha\varepsilon$-Diaminopimelic Acid in the Peptide Moiety of the Cell Wall Polysaccharide of *Bacillus anthracis*, 865
Strategy : Science and (Prof. E. C. Baughan), 678
Stratton, Dr. F. : Production of Human Antiglobulin Reagent in Sheep, 214
Stratton, Prof. F. J. M. : *Obituary* of John Evershed, 1323
Stratton, Dr. Julius A. : Appointed first chancellor of the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 68 ; work of, 68
Appointed a member of the United States National Science Foundation, 69
Stratton, K., and Dolphin, G. W. : Electron Bombardment of Counting Diamonds, 208
Strauss, W. : Physical Chemistry of Processes at High Pressures, 1147
Strawberry (Wild), *Fragaria vesca* : The Major Anthocyanin Pigments of the (Dr. Ernest Sondheimer and Carole B. Karash), 648
Strawberry Plant (Cultivated) : Photo-periodic Promotion of Vegetative Growth in the (Dr. C. G. Guttridge), 50
Streat, Sir Raymond : Elected a Companion Member of the Textile Institute, 724
Street, Dr. R. : Properties of Magnetic Materials, 1023
Streptomycin : Intake of, by Peach Leaves (M. H Dye), 551
Stress : Flow-Birefringence and (Wladimir Philippoff), 811
Stresses (Fatigue) : Effect of, on the Recovery Properties of Metals (Dr. A. J. Kennedy), 809
Strickland, A. H. : Insect Pest Balance in Agriculture (Effects on Agriculture of Changes in the Balance of Nature), 566
Strickland-Constable, R. F. (King, M. B., and) : Relation between the Volume of a Liquid and its Internal Energy, 275
*Strogomonas oncopelti* in the Dried State : Preservation of (Dr. D. I. Annear), 413
Stroma (The Virogenic), in Nuclear and Cytoplasmic Polyhedroses (N. Xeros), 412
Strong Electrolytes : Conductance of Concentrated Solutions of (Dr. C. V. Suryanarayana and V. K. Venkatesan), 1461
$SrOK^+$ : Mass-Spectrometric Detection of the Ion (Dr. T. M. Sugden, P. F. Knewstubb and K. F. Smith), 693
Structural Characterization of Cæsium Antimonide—Temperature Factors in Cubic Crystals (Dr. K H. Jack and M. M. Wachtel), 1408
Structural Features of Plant Epidermis : A Technique for measuring, using Cellulose Acetate Films (C. North), 1186
Structural Geology (Prof. L. U. de Sitter), *review* by J. V. Harrison, 1367
Structural Geology for Petroleum Geologists (Prof. William L Russell), *review* by J. V. Harrison, 1423
Structure : Wood, *review* by Dr. C. R. Metcalfe, 1084
Structure of the Ascidian *Octacnemus* Moseley (R. H. Millar), 703
Structure in Carbohydrate Chemistry : Newer Interpretations of Reactions and (Chemical Society Symposium on), 1444
Structure of Cupric Salts of Monocarboxylic Fatty Acids (Ryutaro Tsuchida, Prof. Shoichiro Yamada and Hiroji Nakamura), 1192
Structure of a Grass Pollen Flavonoid Glycoside (Dr. G. E. Inglett), 1346
Structure of Vitamin $B_{12}$ (Dr. Dorothy Crowfoot Hodgkin, Jennifer Kamper, Maureen Maczay and Jenny Pickworth, Kenneth N. Trueblood and John G. White), 64
Structure of Wood (Prof. F. W. Jane), *review* by Dr. C. R. Metcalfe, 1084
Structure (Capillary), of Coals (Dr. R. L. Bond), 104
Structure (Chalcopyrite) : Semiconductors with (I. G. Austin, C. H. L. Goodman and A. E. Pengelly), 433
Structure (Crystal), of 1 : 2-Benzanthracene (P. H. Friedlander and D. Sayre), 999
Structure (Crystal), of Biotin (Dr. W. Traub), 649
Structure (Fine), of Bone (Dr. S. Fitton Jackson and Prof. J. T. Randall), 798
Structure (Fine), of some Ciliate Protozoa (Prof. J. T. Randall), 9
Structure (Fine), of Tobacco Mosaic Virus (Dr. Richard F. Baker), 636
Structure (Molecular) : Automatic Fundamental Calculations of (Dr. S. F. Boys, Dr. G. B. Cook, C. M. Reeves and I. Shavitt), 1207
Structure (Mosaic), of Potassium Permanganate : A Very Rapid Two-stage Solid-Solid Reaction and the (R. A. W. Hill and A. A. Wallace), 692
Structure (Multi-Story) : Harmonics in a (M. J. Murphy, G. N. Bycroft and L. W Harrison), 36
Structure (Surface), of Blowholes in Cast Iron (Gustaf Östberg), 1463
Structure (Surface) of Tobacco Mosaic Virus : Electron Microscope Observations of Periodicities in the (Dr. R E. F. Matthews, R. W. Horne and E. M. Green), 635
Structure and Growth of Wool and other Animal Fibres (British Association for the Advancement of Science, Section D (Zoology), Discussion on), 771
Structures : Plastic Theory of—Cambridge Symposium, 1025
Stuart, B. E. St. L. : Appointed assistant conservator of forests, Kenya, 245
Students in Training : The Supply of Mathematics and Science Teachers, a Survey of (Association of Teachers in Colleges and Departments of Education), 385
Students (Overseas) at British Universities and University Colleges (Yearbook of the Universities of the Commonwealth, Appendix III, 1956), 674 , (Appendix III, 1957), 780
Students (Science and Technology) : Numbers of, in Britain, 1213
Studentship (Research), in Plastics Technology at the Acton Technical College, London (Plastics Industry Education Fund), 458
Studentships : Evans Final-year (Animal Health Trust Awards), 351
Studentships (Advanced Course), and Research Studentships for Postgraduate Study in Science and Technology (Department of Scientific and Industrial Research), 1030
Studentships (Research), for Postgraduate Study in Science and Technology (Department of Scientific and Industrial Research), 1030
Studentships (Research), for Postgraduate Training in Ecology (Nature Conservancy Awards), 573
Studies in Mutagenesis—Production of Bacteriophage Mutants by a Disturbance of Deoxyribonucleic Acid Metabolism (Rose M. Litman and Prof. Arthur B. Pardee), 529 ; Bacterial Mutation induced by Thymine Starvation (Carroll A. Coughlin and Prof. Edward A. Adelberg), 531
Study of Animal Behaviour : Some Implications of the (Dr. W. H. Thorpe), 473
Study of Cell Movements : A Surface Contact Microscope for the (Dr. E. J. Ambrose), 1194
Study of the Distribution of Deposits and Organisms on Plant Surfaces : Impression Methods for the (S. H. Bennett and C. G. L. Furmidge) 152
Study of Fertility, Society for the : Seventh Annual Conference, 185
Study of Human Relations in Industry : Methods for the (Harish Chandra Ganguli), 971
Study of Ripples : Application of the Schlieren Technique to the (W. Llowarch), 587
Study of Wool Growth and Fibre Composition : Use of Radioisotopes in the (Dr. M. L. Ryder), 1409
Study and Protection of Nature : Belgian Youth Federation for the, 348
Study and Travel in the United States : Fellowships for (Commonwealth Fund, New York), 527
Studying the Distribution of Active Mycelia within Root Tissue : Root Dissection, a Method of (J. S. Waid), 1477
Sub-Lethal Doses of Insecticides on Houseflies : Cumulative Effect of (A. B. Hadaway), 149
Subba-Rao, N. S., and others : Root Exudates of Paddy, 1063
Sublingual Salivary Glands of the Rat (Submaxillary and) . Histochemical Appearances of Cholinesterase in the (Dr. R. S. Snell and J R. Garrett), 1177
Submarine Daylight in Deep Water : Angular Distribution of (Mlle. J. Lenoble), 756
Submaxillary Gland of the Rat : Localization of Alkaline Phosphatase in the (Dr. C. R. Leeson), 858
Submaxillary and Sublingual Salivary Glands of the Rat : Histochemical Appearances of Cholinesterase in the (Dr. R. S. Snell and J. R. Garrett), 1177
Submikroskopische Struktur des Cytoplasmas (Prof. A. Frey-Wyssling), (Protoplasmatologia, herausgegeben von L. V. Heilbrunn und F. Weber, Band 2, Cytoplasma, A, Morphologie 2), *review* by J. M. Mitchison, 948
Substance promoting Hatching and Liberation of Young in Cirripedes (Dr. D. J. Crisp), 253
Substances similar to Gibberellic Acid in Higher Plants : Occurrence of (Margaret Radley), 1070

Substances (Non-metallic): Grignard Reactions of (Prof. M. S. Kharasch and Otto Reinmuth), *review*, 663
Substrate for the Fluorimetric Assay of β-Glucuronidase: Synthesis of 4-Methylumbelliferone β-D-Glucuronide, a (C. A. Marsh and Dr. G. A. Levvy), 589
Substrate (A New Synthetic), for Trypsin and its Application to the Determination of the Amino-acid Sequence for Proteins (Dr. H. Lindley), 647
Substrates (Synthetic): Action of Pepsin on (Dr. N. M. Green), 145; (Dr. Lilian E. Baker), 145
Substrates and Tissue Cultures ($^{14}$C-labelled): Protein Metabolism, Respiration and Growth—a Synthesis of Results from the Use of (Prof. F. C. Steward, Dr. R. G. S. Bidwell and Prof. E. W. Yemm), 734, 789
Substructure in Single Crystals of Potassium Chloride: Evidence for (N. S. Parker and Dr. E. E. Schneider), 326
Successful Skin Homografts in Inbred Chickens (A. G. Cock and Margaret Clough), 136
Succinic Acid in Apples: Carbon Dioxide Injury and the Presence of (Dr. A. C. Hulme), 218
Sucksmith, Prof. W.: Some New Aspects of Non-Destructive Testing, 352
Properties of Magnetic Materials, 1023
Sucrose Crystals. Growth of (H. E. C. Powers), 139
Sudan Central Rainlands Station: Agricultural Research at the, 1952–56 (Dr. A. H. Bunting), 1103
Sudan Gezira: Effect of Rainstorms upon the Cotton Jassid in the (Alan Goodman and A. M. Toms), 436
Stem Canker (*Macrophomina phaseoli*) of Cotton Seedlings in the (S. A. J. Tarr), 935
Sudden Absorption of Atmospherics due to Increase in Cosmic Ray Intensity (Jules Aarons and William R. Barron), 277
Sudo, Toshio, and Hayashi, Hisato: A Randomly Interstratified Kaolin-Montmorillonite in Acid Clay Deposits in Japan, 1115
Sugar-Cane: Cytogenetics and Breeding of (T. S. Raghavan), 401
Sugar Solutions. Transmission of Infra-red Light in Turbid and Clear (Dr. Åke Birch-Iensen), 428
Sugars (Carbon-14-labelled). Mutations in *Drosophila melanogaster* grown on Media containing (Prof. E. Suomalainen, Prof. O. Turpeinen and Prof. R. Niini), 357
Sugden, Dr. T. M.: Modern Developments in Spectroscopy, 578
Sugden, Dr. T. M., and others: Mass-Spectrometric Detection of the Ion $(SrOK)^+$, 693
Suggate, R. P.: New Zealand Coals, 757
Suggested Experiment on the Relativistic Contraction of Time (R. Herman), 689
Suhrmann, R.: Chemisorption on Metals, 841
Sujak, Bogdan: Air-Flux Sensitivity of the Pulses of the Negative Point to Plane Corona in Air at Atmospheric Pressure, 485
Sullivan, R. M. E.: Theoretical Considerations on Grinding, 1443
Sulman, Dr. F. G., and Winnik, H. Z.: Hormonal Depression due to Treatment of Animals with Chlorpromazine, 365
Sulphate (Nitrocatechol): Occurrence of Nitropyrogallol Disulphate in Preparations of (Alexander B. Roy and Lynda M. H. Kerr), 376
Sulphonamides in Plant Roots: Partition of—a Factor in their Translocation (Dr. S. H. Crowdy and Dr. D. Rudd Jones), 1165
Sulphone: Preferential Uptake of, by Affected Skin Tissue of Leprosy Patients as Detected by a Tracer Method (Dr. K. R. Chatterjee and Dr. R. K. Poddar), 799
Sulphur (Labelled): Factors affecting the Permanency of Paper—Tests with (Dr. F. L. Hudson and W. D. Milner), 590
Sulphur (Radioactive), produced by Cosmic Rays in Rain Water (P. S. Goel), 1458
Sulphur-35: Concentration of Thiocyanate labelled with, in the Thyroid of the Hamster (J. H. Logothetopoulos and N. B Myant), 646
Sulphur-35 (Methionine): Incorporation of, into the Central Nervous System (J. Fischer, J. Koloušek and Z. Lodin), 1122
Sulphur-35 (DL-Methionine) for labelling Unfertilized Mouse Eggs in Transplantation (Dr. Teh Ping Lin), 1175
Sumer: From the Tablets of—Twenty-five Firsts in Man's Recorded History (Dr. Samuel Noah Kramer), *review* by Dr. O. R. Gurney, 609
Summer School in Physical Chemistry: The 1956 Cambridge (Dr. E. A. Moelwyn-Hughes), 577; *erratum*, 675
Summer School in Physics in the University of Mexico (Prof. R. E. Peierls), 1218
Summerskill, Dr. Edith: Hazards to Man of Nuclear and Allied Radiations, 240
Sumner, Dr. W. L.: International Encyclopædia of Unified Science, *review*, 880
Science in Progress, *review*, 946
Sun: Greenwich Observations of the Horizontal and Vertical Diameters of the (P. J. D. Gething), 1270
Sun's General Magnetic Field (Dr. Horace W. Babcock), 533; (Prof. H. Alfvén and Dr. B. Lehnert), 1339
Suomalainen, Prof E., and others: Mutations in *Drosophila melanogaster* grown on Media containing Carbon-14-labelled Sugars, 357
Super-Acid Formation in the Pyridine-Acetic Acid System (V. K. Venkatesan and Dr. C. V. Suryanarayana), 1345
Superconducting Transition in Tin: Effects of Pressure on the (Dr. C. Hurst), 652
'Supercontraction' of Wool Fibres: Effect of Electrolytes on the Rate of (W. G. Crewther and L. M. Dowling), 544
Superinfection: Effect of, on Phage Sensitivity in Staphylococci (Dr. R. H. Gorrill), 91
Supervision: Management by (Nancy Wansborough), 1161; (Rensis Likert), 1161
Supervisors: Training for (Ministry of Labour and National Service Booklet on), 726
Supply, Ministry of: Appointments at the Royal Aircraft Establishment, Farnborough, 573
Appointment of Dr. R. Cockburn as controller of guided weapons and electronics, 963
Supply of Mathematics and Science Teachers, a Survey of Students in Training (Association of Teachers in Colleges and Departments of Education), 385
Supply and Training of Teachers for Training Colleges (Appointment of a Committee on), 571
Suppression of the Sprouting of Potatoes by the Vapour of Alcohols (W. G. Burton), 218
Surange, K. R.: Generic Status of *Glossopteris*, *Gangamopteris* and *Palaeovittaria*, 270
Surface Activity: Second International Congress of, 1439
Surface Adhesion and Elastic Properties of Mica (George L. Gaines, jun., and Dr. David Tabor), 1304
Surface Area of Anthracite: Change in, on Heat Treatment (P. L. Walker, jun., and Irwin Geller), 1001
Surface Contact Microscope for the Study of Cell Movements (Dr. E. J. Ambrose), 1194
Surface Deformation in a Liquid Film: Surface Tension as the Cause of Bénard Cells and (Myron J. Block), 650
Surface Oxygen: Influence of, in the Activation of Carbonized Coals by Partial Combustion (J. R. Arthur, E. J. Newitt and M. M. Raftery), 157
Surface Structure of Blowholes in Cast Iron (Gustaf Östberg), 1463
Surface Structure of Tobacco Mosaic Virus: Electron Microscope Observations of Periodicities in the (Dr. R. E. F. Matthews, R. W. Horne and E. M. Green), 635
Surface Studies: 'Clean-up' of Radioactive Gases used for (C. Jech), 1343
Surface Tension as the Cause of Bénard Cells and Surface Deformation in a Liquid Film (Myron J. Block), 650
Surface Water Year-Book of Great Britain, 1953–54 (Ministry of Housing and Local Government and the Scottish Office), 725
Surface-active Agents: Effect of, on the Living Cell (Dr. Helen Goldhammer), 1286
Surfaces (Metal): Deformations of, under Normal and Inclined Loads (Dr. A. W. Crook), 755
Surgeon: Sir William Arbuthnot Lane, an Enquiry into the Mind and Influence of a (T. B. Layton), *review* by Sir James Paterson Ross, 227
W. A. Lane, a Guy's, *review* by Sir James Paterson Ross, 227
Surgeons, Royal College of: Sub-fossil human skulls from East Africa, miscellaneous human skeletal fragments, models illustrating eruption of human teeth, and a primate brain-cast, presented to the British Museum (Natural History), 1031
Survival of the Heart following Deep Hypothermia (Prof. J. Giaja and J. Radulović), 1286
Survival of Normal Rabbits after Appendectomy (Dr. J R. Entcknap), 750
Suryanarayana, Dr. C. V., and Venkatesan, V. K.: Conductance of Concentrated Solutions of Strong Electrolytes, 1461
Suryanarayana, Dr. C. V. (Venkatesan, V. K., and): Super-Acid Formation in the Pyridine-Acetic Acid System, 1345
Susceptibility to *Rhizoctonia* Damping-off: Effect of Age of Cotton Seedlings on their (Dr. M. K. Tolba and A. H. Moubasher), 498
Suspensions under Shear: Instability of Uniform Concentration Conditions in (Dr. T. V. Starkey and R. E. James), 207
Sutcliffe, Dr. J. F.: Salt Uptake in Plants, 897
Sutcliffe, Dr. L. H., and Walkley, J.: Oxidation-Reduction Reactions of Metal Salts in Non-aqueous Solvents, 999
Sutcliffe, Dr. R. C.: Elected president for 1956–57 of the Royal Meteorological Society, 20
Moisture Balance of the Atmosphere (Presidential Address to the Royal Meteorological Society), 188
Suter, Miss V.: Appointed senior scientific officer, Colonial Microbiological Research Unit, Trinidad, 128
Sutherland, Dr. G. B. B. M.: The Direction of Research Establishments, 964
Sutherland, Dr. K. L., and Wark, Dr. I. W.: Principles of Flotation, *review* by Prof. S. G. Ward, 712
Suttie, J. M.: Appointed agricultural officer, Kenya, 780
Sutton, Sir Graham: Cleveland Abbe, a Pioneer American Meteorologist, *review*, 110
*Obituary* of Dr. G. J. H. Swoboda, 671
Sutton, George H.: Gravity Bases in Central Africa, 435
Sutton, Dr. G. W.: Appointed director of the new Siemens–Ediswan Research Laboratories at Harlow, 778
Sutton, Dr. H. Eldon, and others: Serum Protein Differences between Africans and Caucasians, 1287
Suzuki, Dr. T.: Mechanical Properties of Dislocated Crystals, 1091
Svoboda, M., and others: Polarographic Determination of Rate of Periodate Oxidation of Epimeric Open-Chain 1,2-Glycols, 1407
Swainson, O. S.: Appointed principal, Farm Institute, Uganda, 1271
Swales, M. K., and others: The Gough Island Scientific Survey, 1955–56, 234
Swallow Holes in the Mole Gap (C. C. Fagg), 75
Swaminathan, Dr. M. S.: Disomic and Tetrasomic Inheritance in a *Solanum* Hybrid, 599
Swaminathan, Dr. M. S., and Nath, Joginder: Two New Basic Chromosome Numbers in the Genus *Pennisetum*, 1241
Swarup, Dr. H.: Production of Heteroploidy in the Three-spined Stickleback, *Gasterosteus aculeatus* (L.), 1124
Sweden: Sea-Birds in, 28
Swedish Association of Technical Physicists (Royal Academy of Engineering Sciences and the): Fourth Instruments and Measurements Conference and Exhibition, 245
Swedish Forest Service (Prof. E. P. Stebbing), 191
Swedish Royal Academy of Sciences: Election of Prof. W. T. Astbury as a foreign member, 1327
Sweeney, R. C. H.: Appointed section scientific officer, Nyasaland, 1271
Swelling of Mitochondria isolated from various Tissues of the Rat: Effect of Thyroxine on the (D. F. Tapley and C. Cooper), 1119
Swineford, Ada, and Plummer, Norman (edited by): Clays and Clay Minerals—Proceedings of the Second National Conference on Clays and Clay Minerals, University of Missouri, 1953, *review*, 170
Swinton, Dr. W. E.: Nature and the Free Mind (Presidential Address to the South-Eastern Union of Scientific Societies), 75
Evolution of Man, *review*, 610
Swirles, Bertha (Lady Jeffreys), (Jeffreys, Sir Harold, and): Methods of Mathematical Physics, third edition, *review*, 511
Swiss Society for Natural Sciences: 136th Annual Meeting, 572
Schläfli Prize of the, 572
Swoboda, Dr. G. J. H.: *Obituary* by Sir Graham Sutton, 671
Swordfish: Pugnacity of Marlins and (Prof. J. L. B. Smith), 1065
Swyer, Dr. G. I. M.: The Biology of Ageing, 1154
Sydney, Edward: Presidential Address to the Library Association, 1037

Sykes, C. B. : Appointed agricultural officer, Northern Region, Nigeria, 780
Symbols for Lattice Disorders (Dr. F. Körosy), 1341
Symmetry of Azulene Crystals (Prof. J. D. Bernal), 40
Symon, K. R. : High Energy Accelerators and Pion Physics, 116
Symonds, Prof. Paul S. : Plastic Theory of Structures (Dynamic Loading and Impact), 1026
Plastic Theory of Structures (The Teaching of the Plastic Theory of Structures and its Place in the University Curriculum), 1027
Symons, L. J. : Appointed lecturer in geography at Queen's University, Belfast, 20
Sympathin from the Spleen : Output of (Prof G. L. Brown and Dr. J. S. Gillespie), 980
Sympathomimetic Agents : Enhancement of Activity in a Pacinian Corpuscle by (Dr. W. R. Loewenstein and R. Altamirano-Orrego), 1292
Symposia on Drug Action, Co-ordinating Committee for : Symposium on Hypotensive Drugs and the Control of Vascular Tone in Hypertension, 131
Synapses (Central) : Multiple Firing at (Prof. A. K. McIntyre, R. F. Mark and J. Steiner), 302
Synge, Patrick M. (edited by) : Supplement to the Dictionary of Gardening, *review* by S Clay, 1316
Synonyms (Commercial) : Chemical Trade Names and—a Dictionary of American Usage (Williams Haynes), second edition, *review* by B. A. Ellis, 340
Synthesis of Hæmoglobin in the Reticulocyte *in vitro* : Role of Non-Protein Nitrogen in the (H. G. Schweiger, Prof. S. Rapoport and E. Scholzel), 141
Synthesis of Levan by Pseudomonads (A. Fuchs), 921
Synthesis of 4-Methylumbelliferone β-D-Glucuronide, a Substrate for the Fluorimetric Assay of β-Glucuronidase (C. A. Marsh and Dr. G. A. Levvy), 589
Synthesis of 1-Phenazinol : The Practical (Dr. Donald L. Vivian), 753
Synthesis of Phosphocreatine by Enzymes from Heart and Skeletal Muscle (Osvaldo Cori, Francisco Abarca, René Frenkel and Aida Traverso-Cori), 1231
Synthesis (Acetylcholine) : Pharmacological Inhibition of (Prof. F. C. MacIntosh, R. I. Birks and Dr. P. B. Sastry), 1181
Synthesis (Enzymic and Chemical), of the Alpha-1 : 2-Glucosidic Linkage—Enzymic Synthesis (Dr. S. A. Barker, Prof. E. J. Bourne, P. M. Grant and Prof. M. Stacey), 1221 ; Chemical Synthesis (S. Haq and Dr. W. J. Whelan), 1222
Synthesis (Malate), in a Cell-free Extract from a Crassulacean Plant (D. A. Walker), 593
Synthesis (Net), of Lecithin in an Isolated Enzyme System (Samuel B. Weiss, Sylvia Wagner Smith and Dr. Eugene P. Kennedy), 594
Synthesis (Peptide) : The Present and Future Scope of (Dr. G. W. Kenner), 351, 1036
Synthesis (Polynucleotide Phosphorylysis and), by Lysed Cells of *Micrococcus lysodeikticus* (Dr. Roland F. Beers, jun.), 595
Synthesis (Ribonucleic Acid), in certain Higher Plants : Effect of Methyltryptophan and Thiouracil upon Protein and (Dr. B. Kessler), 1337
Synthesis and Biological Activity of a New Potent Analogue of Oxytocin (R. A. Boissonnas, St. Guttmann, P.-A. Jaquenoud, J.-P. Waller, H. Konzett and B. Berde), 260
Synthetic Detergents and the Treatment of Water and Sewage (Dr. B. A. Southgate), 118
Synthetic Polypeptides : Optical Rotation of the α-Helix in (Dr. A. Elliott, W. E. Hanby and B. R. Malcolm), 1170
Synthetic Substrate (A New), for Trypsin and its Application to the Determination of the Amino-acid Sequence for Proteins (Dr. H. Lindley), 647
Synthetic Substrates : Action of Pepsin on (Dr. N. M. Green), 145 ; (Dr. Lillian E. Baker), 145
Systematics of the Marine-Bug (Dennis Leston), 427
Systematics of the Notostraca, 622
Systematics Association (Linnean Society and the) : Discussion on the Inheritance of Acquired Characters, 1210
Systems of Weights and Measures : Units and (Lewis V. Judson), (United States National Bureau of Standards, Circular 570), 458
Sz.-Nagy, Béla (Riesz, Frigyes, and) . Functional Analysis (translated from the second French edition by Leo F. Boron), *review* by Dr. F. Smithies, 1368
Szent-Gyorgyi, Prof. A. : Appeal received from the University of Szeged, Hungary, 1094
Szigeti, Dr. B. : Dielectrics, *review*, 228
Szwarc, Prof. M. : 'Living' Polymers, 1168

TABLETS of Sumer : From the—Twenty-five Firsts in Man's Recorded History (Dr. Samuel Noah Kramer), *review* by Dr. O. R. Gurney, 609
Tabor, Dr. David (Gaines, jun., George L., and) : Surface Adhesion and Elastic Properties of Mica, 1304
Tadpoles inhibited in Growth and Development : Regenerative Capacity of (Prof. S. Skowron, M. Jordan and H. Roguski), 602
*Taenia brauni* Setti : *Coenurus* of, parasitic in Man and Animals from the Belgian Congo and Ruanda-Urundi (Prof. A. Fain), 1353
Taggart, R. : Appointed lecturer in mechanical engineering at Queen's University, Belfast, 20
Tagging Green Turtles, 1951–56 (Tom Harrisson), 1479
Talafant, Dr. Ed. : Properties and Composition of the Bile Pigment giving a Direct Diazo Reaction, 312
Talbot, F. H., and Williams, F. : Sexual Colour Differences in *Caranx ignobilis* (Forsk.), 934
Talbot, T. A. A. : Appointed agricultural officer, Kenya, 128
'Taming' of the Wild Norway Rat by Rhinencephalic Lesions (Dr. James W. Woods), 869
Tanning : Scientific Background of, *review* by Dr. D. E. Hathway, 662
Tanning Processes : The Chemistry of (K. H. Gustavson), *review* by Dr. D. E. Hathway, 662
Tansley, Dr. K., and Johnson, Dr. B. K. : The Cones of the Grass Snake's Eye, 1285
Tape-recorded Sounds : A Simple Method of producing Visible Patterns of (Prof. Hubert Frings and Mable Frings), 328
Tapeworm Anæmia (Fish) : Low Vitamin $B_{12}$ Concentrations in Serum in (Dr. Wolmar Nyberg and Gustaf Östling), 934
Tapley, D. F., and Cooper, C. : Effect of Thyroxine on the Swelling of Mitochondria Isolated from various Tissues of the Rat, 1119
Tarkowski, Z. M. T. : 'Nature and Scope of Scientific Method (The Interaction of Experiment and Theory in Science), 1383
Tarr, S. A. J. : Stem Canker (*Macrophomina phaseoli*) of Cotton Seedlings in the Sudan Gezira, 935
Tasmanian Waters : The Indo-Pacific Loggerhead Turtle in (E. O. G. Scott and B. C. Molinson), 372
Tatlow, J. C., and others : Hexafluorobenzene, 199
Tatum, Prof. E. L. : Appointed a member of the United States National Science Foundation, 69
Taxonomic Work and for Permanent Collections : Preparation of Copepod Mounts for (E. J. Perkins), 1075
Taylor, B. J. R. (Kerkut, G. A., and) : Effect of Temperature on the Spontaneous Activity from the Isolated Ganglia of the Slug, Cockroach and Crayfish, 426
Taylor, Dr. Denis : The Measurement of Body Radioactivity, 173
Automation (Atomic Energy and Automation), 1020
Taylor, Francis : The Museum in Our Time, 182
Taylor, Sir Geoffrey : Elected a Foreign Honorary Member of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences, 350
Early Life of George Boole, 1214
Steady Flow of Fluid entering a Region through Porous Boundaries, 1274
Taylor, Dr. George Appointed director of the Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew, 455 ; work of, 455
Taylor, H. M. : Textile Testing, *review*, 1369
Taylor, Joan : Classification of Organisms, 627
Taylor, Julian : Polar Physiology, 956
Taylor, Sister Monica : Spores of the Large Free-living *Amoebae*, 100
Some New Observations on the Development of the *Proteus* Group of *Amoebae*, 1478
Taylor, S. R., and others : Occurrence of Cæsium in Fossils, 204
Taylor, Dr. W. : Physical Chemistry of Processes at High Pressures, 1147
Taylor, Dr. Wallis : Population of British Universities in the 1960's, 135
Tazima, Yataro, and others : Mutagenicity of Sarkomycin, 1466
Tchiboco (Alto-Tchicapa) : Campanha Ethnográfica au (José Redinha), 71
Teachers in Colleges and Departments of Education, Association of : The Supply of Mathematics and Science Teachers, a Survey of Students in Training, 385
Teachers for Technical Colleges : Supply and Training of (Appointment of a Committee on), 571
Teachers, National Union of : National Sectional Meetings (The Place of Mathematics and Science in the Curriculum at all Stages of Education), 1439
Teachers (Mathematics and Science) : The Supply of—a Survey of Students in Training (Association of Teachers in Colleges and Departments of Education), 385
Teachers (Science) : United States Awards for Further Study by, 1215
Teachers (Technical) : Award for (Textile Institute), 1380
Teaching (Anatomical) : Trends in, *review* by Prof. J M. Yoffey, 338
Teaching of Science, Mathematics and Engineering in American Colleges and Universities : Fellowships for improving the (National Science Foundation, Washington), 1215
Tears : Modern Physics without, *review* by Prof. H. W. B. Skinner, 4
Teat of a Cow : Arterio-Venous Anastomoses in the (A. Myfanwy Nisbet), 1477
Tebble, Dr. R. S. : Appointed senior lecturer in physics at the University of Sheffield, 1155
Technical Age : Liberal Education in a (National Institute of Adult Education), 1311
Technical Books : Recent Scientific and, Supp. vi, July 28 ; Supp. vi, August 25 ; Supp. viii, September 29 ; Supp. viii, October 27 ; Supp. viii, November 24 ; Supp. vi, December 29
Technical Colleges : Industry and the (Federation of British Industries), 1332
Supply and Training of Teachers for (Appointment of a Committee on), 571
Technical Education in, 1311
Technical Co-operation in Africa : Scientific and (Commission for Technical Co-operation in Africa South of the Sahara and the Scientific Council for Africa South of the Sahara Record of), 1379
Technical Co-operation in Africa South of the Sahara, Commission for, and the Scientific Council for Africa South of the Sahara : Record of Scientific and Technical Co-operation, 1379
Technical Education : Automation and, 1030
The Liberal Aspect of (Yorkshire Council for Further Education), 1311
Technical Education Courses in Britain, 296
Technical Education and Industry (Federation of British Industries Memorandum on), 131
Technical Information Services to Commerce and Industry, 1161
Technical Man-power : Deployment of Scientific and, 877
Technical Teachers : Award for (Textile Institute), 1380
Technion (Technical College), Haifa : Appointment of Dr. Francis Korosy as head of the Section for Physical Chemistry, 240, *erratum*, 838
Technique for Enzyme Cytochemistry : A Critical (Dr. L. G. E. Bell), 201
Technique for Measuring Structural Features of Plant Epidermis using Cellulose Acetate Films (C. North), 1186
Techniques in Polymer Science (Thames Valley Section of the Royal Institute of Chemistry Symposium on), 1097
Techniques (Physical), of Crystallographic Interest (International Union of Crystallography Symposium on), 1097
Techniques and Applications (New), in Molecular Spectroscopy, *review* by Dr. R. Schnurmann, 947
Techniques and Theory of Molecular Beams, *review* by Dr. E. H. S. Burhop, 608, *erratum*, 780
Technological Change : Social Adjustment and, 1135
Technological Education in France, 1436
Technological Education (Higher), London and Home Counties Regional Advisory Council for : Bulletin of Special Courses in Higher Technology, including Management Studies and Commerce, Part I, Autumn Term 1956, 733

Technological Man-power : Scientific and, in the United States and the U.S.S.R., 620
Technological Training : Industry and, 761
Technology : Physics and (Sir George Thomson), 471
Research Studentships and Advanced Course Studentships for Post-graduate Study in Science and (Department of Scientific and Industrial Research), 1030
Technology in Britain : Further Education in Science and, 1436
*Technology, Journal of* (Bengal Engineering College), No. 1, 894
Technology of Ancient Glass and Metal (British Association for the Advancement of Science, Section H (Anthropology and Archæology), Discussion on), 1430
Technology of Heat (Prof. H. Wright Baker), *review* by Dr. T. D. Patten, 169
Technology of Oils and Fats : T. P. Hilditch Medal for Research Papers on the Chemistry and, 1271
Technology (Higher) : Bulletin of Special Courses in, including Management Studies and Commerce (London and Home Counties Regional Advisory Council for Higher Technological Education), Part 1, Autumn Term 1956, 733
Technology (Plastics) : Grants for Education in (Plastics Industry Education Fund), 458
Research Studentship in, at the Acton Technical College, London (Plastics Industry Education Fund), 458
'Sandwich' Course in (Offer of £1,000 from the Plastics Industry Education Fund to the Birmingham College of Technology, to start a), 458
Technology (Production), of the Materials used for Nuclear Energy (Proceedings of the International Conference on the Peaceful Uses of Atomic Energy, held in Geneva, 1955, Vol. 8), *review* by Dr. T. E. Allibone, 557
Technology (Reactor), and Chemical Processing (Proceedings of the International Conference on the Peaceful Uses of Atomic Energy, held in Geneva, 1955, Vol. 9), *review* by Dr. T. E. Allibone, 557
Technology Students in Britain : Numbers of Science and, 1213
Teissier, Prof. G. : Comparative Marine Biology, 404
Telecommunication : World (Sir Gordon Radley), 1276
Telecommunication Engineers, Institution of (New Delhi) : First Technical Convention, 1215
Telecommunications : Rockets and Guided Missiles for Continental Connexions and (Association pour L'Encouragement à la Recherche aéronautique Congress on), 675
Teleost Epidermis : Absence of Keratin in (G. H. O. Burgess), 93
Teleost Fishes : The Miripinnati, a New Order of (E. Bertelsen and N. B. Marshall), 1097
Telephone : Weather Forecast Service in Britain by, 521
Telephone Operators : Performance of, relative to Traffic Level (R. Conrad), 1480
Telescopes and Binoculars : Photometry of (National Physical Laboratory, Notes on Applied Science No. 14), 673
Television : American Colour, *review* by Dr. R. D. A. Maurice, 764
Television Standards : Color—Selected Papers and Records of the National Television System Committee (edited by Donald G. Fink), *review* by Dr. R. D. A. Maurice, 764
Television System Committee, National : Color Television Standards—Selected Papers and Records of the (edited by Donald G. Fink), review by Dr. R. D. A. Maurice, 764
Temperate Bacteriophage : Hereditary Defects of (R. K. Appleyard and J. F. Whitfield), 1235
Temperature : Dependence of Snowfall on (L. W. Gold and G. P. Williams), *erratum*, 183
Effect of, upon the Cross-linking of Polyethylene by High-Energy Radiation (R. M. Black), 305
Effect of, on the Spontaneous Activity from the Isolated Ganglia of the Slug, Cockroach and Crayfish (G. A. Kerkut and B. J. R. Taylor), 426
Effects of Changes of, on the Respiration of certain Crustacea (Dr. J. N. R. Grainger), 930
Flowering Responses of some Palestinian Legumes to Photoperiod and (N. Landau), 1128
High—a Tool for the Future (Stanford Research Institute and the University of California Symposium on), 781
Temperature (Body) : Protection from Whole-body X-Irradiation afforded to Adult Mice by reducing the (Dr. Shirley Hornsey), 87
Temperature (Critical), for Phase Separation of the Solid Solutions of Rare Gases (Dr. G. D. Halsey and Mark P. Freeman), 431
Temperature (High-) Alloy : a New Complex Phase in a (H. J. Beattie, jun., and F. L. VerSnyder), 208
Temperature (High-) Research—Symposium at the University of California, Berkeley, 781
Temperature (Low-) Conference on Physics and Chemistry : Fifth International, 1381
Temperature (Room) : Creep in Coal at (C. D. Pomeroy), 279
Temperature Barrier in Aeronautics : Aerodynamic Heating—the (Dr. Theodore von Kármán), 781
Temperature Factors in Cubic Crystals : Structural Characterization of Cæsium Antimonide—(Dr. K. H. Jack and M. M. Wachtel), 1408
Temperature Profile above Bare Soil on Clear Nights : Nocturnal (J. V. Lake), 78
Temperature and Length of Day : Effects of, on the Sex Expression of Monoecious and Dioecious Angiosperms (R. G. Thomas), 552
Temperatures in the Earth's Interior (Dr. John J. Gilvarry), 1249
Temperatures of Red Heat : Electronic Equipment working at (Demonstration by the General Electric Company, Schenectady), 672
Temperatures (Environmental) : Effect of, on the Development of Thermoregulatory Mechanisms in Infant Rats (Dr. P. Hahn), 96
Temperatures (High) : Measurement of, by Thermocouples of Noble Metals, 622
Rate of Transformation of Rhombohedral Graphite at (Eitaro Matuyama), 1459
Tension (Resting), in Snail Muscle (Dr. B. C. Abbott and J. Lowy), 147
Tension (Surface), as the Cause of Bénard Cells and Surface Deformation in a Liquid Film (Myron J. Block), 650
Tension Wood of Angiosperms : Occurrence of Peroxidase in (A. B. Wardrop and E. Scaife), 867
Tensions (Interfacial), at the Oil/Detergent Solution Interface : Influence of Trace Electrolytes on (D. A. Haydon and Dr. J. N. Phillips), 813
Teorell, Prof. T. : Spiers Memorial Lecture of the Faraday Society (Transport Phenomena in Membranes), 25
Terminal Thiocyanato-S-Groups : Use of the Infra-Red Spectrum to distinguish Bridging from, in Co-ordination Compounds (Dr. J. Chatt and L. A. Duncanson), 997
Terminology of the Insect Integument (Harry F. Lower), 1355
Terrestrial Arthropods : Diurnal Rhythms of Activity in (Dr. J. L. Cloudsley-Thompson), 215
Terrestrial Heat-Flow in Hungary (Prof. T. Boldizsár), 35
Territories (Oversea) : The Impact of British Education on the Indigenous Peoples of (Sir Christopher Cox), 478
Tesla, Nikola (1856–1943), (E. J. Holmgren), 1426
Test for Cross-linking of Linear Polymers (Dr. Garry Thomson), 807
Test of a New Type of Stellar Interferometer on Sirius (R. Hanbury Brown and Dr. R. Q. Twiss), 1046
Test of the 'Redox' Hypothesis of Active Ion Transport (Dr. Alexander Leaf and Alan Renshaw), 156
Testing : Textile (James Lomax), third edition, *review* by H. M. Taylor, 1369
Testing (Non-Destructive) : Some New Aspects of (Non-Destructive Testing Group of the Institute of Physics Discussion on), 352
Testosterone and Androstene 3β-17α-Diol : Effect of, on the Activity of the Reticulo-endothelial System (R. S. Snell and Prof. T. Nicol), 1405
1,2,4,5-Tetrabromobenzene : Phase-Change in, investigated by Pure Quadrupole Resonance (F. B. Johnson), 590
Tetrasomic Inheritance (Disomic and), in a *Solanum* Hybrid (Dr. M. S. Swaminathan), 599
Textile Fibres : The Mechanical Properties of (edited by R. Meredith), *review*, 1369
Textile Institute : Conference on Static Electricity in Textiles, 523
First Companion Members of the, 724
Award for Technical Teachers, 1380
Textile Machinery Society of Japan : *Journal* of the, Vol. 1, Nos 1 and 2, 126
Textile Testing (James Lomax), third edition, *review* by H. M. Taylor, 1369
Textiles : Static Electricity in (Textile Institute Conference on), 523
Teyler's Foundation and the Teyler's Second Society, Haarlem : Joint offer of a prize for an Essay, 71
Thackeray, Dr. A. D. : Spectroscopic Indications of an Internal Spiral Arm in the Galaxy, 1458
Theoretical Calculations on Solid Argon (Prof. C. Domb and I. J. Zucker), 484
Theoretical Chemistry of Metals (Prof. N. F. Mott), 1205
Theoretical Considerations on Grinding (Institution of Chemical Engineers Symposium on), 1442
Theoretical Genetics (Prof. Richard B. Goldschmidt), *review* by Prof Kenneth Mather, 821
Theoretical High Speed Aerodynamics : Some Recent Advances in (Prof. P. Germain), 1274
Theoretical Physics : Lectures on (Arnold Sommerfeld), Vol. 5, Thermodynamics and Statistical Mechanics (translated by J. Kestin, edited by F. Bopp and J. Meixner), *review* by Prof. R. E. Peierls, 288
Theoretical and Applied Mechanics (Council of Scientific and Industrial Research, India, second Congress on), 183
Theories of Animal Learning : The Contribution of Zoological Research to (British Association for the Advancement of Science, Section D (Zoology), Discussion on), 612
Theory of Combustion Instability in Liquid Propellant Rocket Motors (Luigi Crocco and Sin-i Cheng), *review* by Prof. M. J. Lighthill, 824
Theory of Differential Equations (Dr. J. C. Burkill), *review* by Prof. T. A. A. Broadbent, 611
Theory of the Earth : Illustrations of the Huttonian (Prof. John Playfair), facsimile reprint with an Introduction by George W. White, *review* by Dr. S. I. Tomkeieff, 1137
Theory of Flowing Water and Silt, *review* by G. H. Lean, 711
Theory of Molecular Beams : Techniques and, *review* by Dr. E. H. S. Burhop, 608, *erratum*, 780
Theory of Prestressed Concrete Design (Prof. Henry J. Cowan), *review* by Prof. J. W. H. King, 443
Theory of Word-Frequency Distribution (A. F. Parker-Rhodes and T. Joyce), 1308
Theory (Information) : Entropic Aspects of, *review* by Dr. D. M. MacKay, 1422
Science and (Prof. Leon Brillouin), *review* by Dr. D. M. MacKay, 1422
Theory (Photometric), of Lunar Eclipses, 1438
Theory (Physical) : The Status of Irreversible Processes in (Philosophy of Science Group of the British Society for the History of Science Symposium on), 1383
Theory (Plastic), of Structures—Cambridge Symposium, 1025
Theory (Radio) : Second Thoughts on ('Cathode Ray' of *Wireless World*), *review* by G. R. Noakes, 170
Theory (A Statistical Information), of Visual Thresholds (Dr. R. W. G. Hunt), 936
Theory and Design : Metal Fatigue in (Dr. A. J. Kennedy), 957
Thermal Analysis : Purity Control by (International Union of Pure and Applied Chemistry and the Commission on Physicochemical Data and Standards International Symposium on), 1381
Thermal Conduction and Gas Analysis (Dr. S. C. Saxena), 1462
Thermal Conductivity of Muscle : Ultrasonic Absorption and (Dr. H. Stafford Hatfield), 87
Thermal Conductivity of Soil (Dr. D. A. de Vries), 1074 ; (John Webb), 1074
Thermal Expansion and Thermal Resistance in a Dielectric Solid : Anharmonicity, (Dr. T. H. K Barron), 871
Thermal Expansion Coefficients for Uranium Boride and β-Uranium Silicide (Gunvor Beckman and Roland Kiessling), 1341
Thermal Neutrons : Mutagenic Effect of, on Wet and Dry Tomato Seed (Dr. A. B. Burdick), 360
Thermal Power from Nuclear Reactors (Dr. A. Stanley and Oliver E. Rodgers), *review* by Prof. W. Murgatroyd, 713
Thermal Resistance in a Dielectric Solid : Anharmonicity, Thermal Expansion and (Dr. T. H. K. Barron), 871
Thermal Resistance of Goldfish : Photoperiodism and (Prof. William S. Hoar), 364
Thermal Steady States : Ultrasonic Absorption in Liquids from (Dr. S. Parthasarathy and S. S. Mathur), 378
Thermal and Photochemical Processes in Polystyrene in the Glassy State (Leo A. Wall and Max Tryon), 101

Thermocouples : Noble Metal (H. E. Bennett), 622
Thermodynamic Properties of Saturated Paraffinic Hydrocarbons : Relation between the Optical and (Dr. C. W. Nutt), 319
Thermodynamics and Statistical Mechanics (Arnold Sommerfeld), translated by J. Kestin, edited by F. Bopp and J. Meixner (Lectures on Theoretical Physics, Vol. 5), *review* by Prof R. E. Peierls, 288
Thermogravimetric Balances : Recording Differential (P. L. Waters), 324
Thermometers (Meteorological) : Screens for, 895
Thermoregulatory Mechanisms in Infant Rats Effect of Environmental Temperatures on the Development of (Dr. P. Hahn), 96
Thiamine : A New Antagonist of (Dr. T. L. V. Ulbricht and J. S. Gots), 913
Thiamine-deficiency of *Prototheca*, a Yeast-like Achloric Alga (Prof. Orio Ciferri), 1475
Thickness (Mean Red-Cell) · Measurement of, by the Use of a Probability Function (Dr. Eric Ponder and Dr. Delia Barreto), 265
Thiocyanate labelled with Sulphur-35 : Concentration of, in the Thyroid of the Hamster (J. H. Logothetopoulos and N. B. Myant), 646
Thiocyanato-S-Groups in Co-ordination Compounds : Use of the Infra-Red Spectrum to distinguish Bridging from Terminal (Dr J. Chatt and L. A. Duncanson), 997
Thioglucose (Gold) : Specificity of, for Ventromedial Hypothalamic Lesions and Hyperphagia (Prof. Jean Mayer and Norman B. Marshall), 1399
Thiouracil : Effect of Methyltryptophan and, upon Protein and Ribonucleic Acid Synthesis in certain Higher Plants (Dr. B. Kessler), 1337
Thistle, M. W. : The Direction of Research Establishments (Some Fundamental Difficulties in Popularizing Science), 965
Thoday, Dr J. M : Population Genetics (Environmental Heterogeneity and the Genetic Architecture of Populations), 843
Thomas, B · Appointed to a research studentship in the Department of Physics, University of Hull, for work on radiation damage, 1215
Thomas, D. Brynmor (Jones, W. Hedley, and) : Trans-Synaptic Atrophy in the Cerebral Cortex, 47
Thomas, Dr. D E. : Some New Aspects of Non-Destructive Testing, 352
Thomas, Dr. H. Hamshaw : Plant Evolution, *review*, 1314
Thomas, Dr. I. . Natural and Artificial Control of Vertebrate Pests of Agriculture (Effects on Agriculture of Changes in the Balance of Nature), 566
Thomas, Dr. J. D. : Life-History of *Phyllodistonum simile* Mybelin, 1004
Thomas, Dr J. G. N (Salt, Dr F. W., and) : Determination of the Oxide Film Thickness on Tin, 434
Thomas, P : Appointed cocoa soil survey officer, Western Region, Nigeria, 1271
Thomas, Prof. P. T., and others : Chemically Induced Neoplasms in Fungi, 949
Thomas, R. G. Effects of Temperature and Length of Day on the Sex Expression of Monoecious and Dioecious Angiosperms, 552
Thomas, S. B., and others : Microbiological Standards and Tolerances for Raw Milks, 627
Thomasson, H. J. (de Iongh, H., and) · Essential Fatty Acid Activity of Docosapolyenoic Acids from Brain Glycero-Phosphatides, 1051
Thompson, B W. : Appointed regional representative (Kenya), East African Meteorological Department, East Africa High Commission, 299
Thompson, C. N. : Antioxidant Chemistry, 776
Thompson, D. B. J. : Awarded a postgraduate research scholarship in husbandry by the Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food, 573
Thompson, Prof. F. C. · Technology of Ancient Glass and Metal (Mining, Extraction, Refining and Casting), 1431
Thompson, H V. : Ecology and Nature Conservation, 176
Thompson, J. D. (Bradley, Prof. W., and) · Benzene-soluble Aryldiazonium Salts, 1069
Thompson, John F. (Reisner, Gerald S, and) · Manganese Deficiency in *Chlorella* under Heterotrophic Carbon Nutrition, 1473
Thompson, John F., and others · Isolation of (—) S-Methyl-L-Cysteine from Beans (*Phaseolus vulgaris*), 593
Thompson, K. F. : Sporophytic Incompatibility, 353
Production of Haploid Plants of Marrow-stem Kale, 748
Thompson, Dr. N. : Some New Aspects of Non-Destructive Testing, 352
Thompson, Miss N. (Meanwell, L. J., and) . Bacteriology of Cheese, 627
Thompson, Dr. S. Y. (McGillivray, Dr. W. A., and) : Grassland and the Feeding of Livestock, 577
Thomson, Dr. Garry : Test for Cross-linking of Linear Polymers, 807
Thomson, Sir George : Physics and Technology (Presidential Address to Section A (Mathematics and Physics), of the British Association for the Advancement of Science), 471
The Physical Properties of Metals, 614
Memorial Panel to James Clerk Maxwell in the Mitchell Hall, Marischal College, Aberdeen, unveiled by, 835
J. J. Thomson, 1317
Thomson, J. J (Sir George Thomson), 1317
Thomson, K. S : Appointed veterinary officer, Tanganyika, 299
Thomson, Sir Landsborough : The Birds of the British Isles, *review*, 663
Thomson, R. N. · Appointed to an Imperial Chemical Industries Fellowship in biochemistry in the University of Glasgow, 1381
Thomson, Dr. R. Y. : Nucleic Acids, 1321
Thordeman, Dr. Bengt . The Museum in Our Time, 182
Thorium : A New Reagent for the Determination of (M. R. Verma, K. C. Agrawal and S. D. Paul), 324
Thorium, Ltd., Ilford: New Research Laboratories opened by G. H. Beeby, 1150
Thorium-bearing Minerals in New Zealand (W. R. B. Martin), 1476
Thorne, Dr. R. P. · Nuclear Spin of Americium-241, 484
Thornton, I. (Hunter, F., and) : Phosphine as a Phosphatic Fertilizer, 866
Thorp, Dr. J. S. (Hawkins, P. O., and) · Internally Coated Cathodes, 380
Thorpe's Dictionary of Applied Chemistry, fourth edition, Vol. 12. General Index, *review* by Dr. R. P. Linstead, 715
Thorpe, Dr. W. H. Some Implications of the Study of Animal Behaviour (Presidential Address to Section D (Zoology), of the British Association for the Advancement of Science), 473
The Contribution of Zoological Research to Theories of Animal Learning, 614
Pavlov and his Concepts, *review*, 659
Thought Processes : Cybernetic Models and (Philosophy of Science Group of the British Society for the History of Science Symposium on), 1383
Thought and Science : Chinese, *review* by D. C. Lau, 1201
Thoughts (Second), on Radio Theory ('Cathode Ray' of *Wireless World*), *review* by G. R Noakes, 170
Threadgold, Dr. L. T : Staining Properties of the Golgi Zone of the Shell Gland of the Dogfish, 700
Three-dimensional and Two-phase Illustrations (Industrial Photographs, Ltd ), 962
Three-spined Stickleback, *Gasterosteus aculeatus* (L) : Production of Heteroploidy in the (Dr H. Swarup), 1124
Thresh, R. (Audus, L. J., and) : Treatments affecting Free Endogenous Growth-Substances in Plants, 1333
Threshold Potential for the Low-Frequency Electric Discharge in Air (D. P. Jatar and H. D. Sharma), 1073
Thring, Prof. M. W. (Horn, G., and) : Angle of Spread of Free Jets, 205
Thromboplastin (Active Plasma) : Two Stages in the Formation of (F. Nour-Eldin and Dr. John F. Wilkinson), 856
Thromboplastin (Phospholipid) : Activation of, by Lecithin (Dr. Maurice M. Rapport), 591
Through-conducting System co-ordinating the Protective Retraction of *Alcyonium* (Coelenterata), (Dr. G. A. Horridge), 1476
Thrush, Dr. B A. : Spectrum of the Cyclopentadienyl Radical, 155
Free Radicals—Symposium of the Chemical Institute of Canada, 968
Thunderstorms (Tropical) · Noise Radiation from, in the Standard Broadcast Band (S. V. Chandrashekhar Aiya), 1249
Thung, Dr. P. J. : Physiological and Cellular Aspects of Ageing, 840
Thurlimann, Prof. B. : Plastic Theory of Structures (Instability), 1026
Thurlow, G. G., and others : Coal Extracts as Promoters of Dropwise Condensation of Steam, 431
Thurston, Dr H. A The Number System, *review* by Prof. T. A. A. Broadbent, 663
Thymine Starvation : Bacterial Mutation induced by (Carroll A. Coughlin and Prof. Edward A Adelberg), (Studies in Mutagenesis), 531
Thyroid : Comparison of the Metabolic Stimulating Action of Aspirin and (W. D. Alexander and Miss K. W. M. Johnson), 259
Thyroid of the Hamster : Concentration of Thiocyanate labelled with Sulphur-35 in the (J H. Logothetopoulos and N B. Myant), 646
Thyroid Activity : Electrical Stimulation of the Hypothalamus and (Prof. G. W. Harris and James W. Woods), 80
Thyroid Gland · An inactive, in *Carassius auratus* (P. Y. Fortune), 98
Thyroid Response to Thyrotrophic Hormone : Sialoadenectomy and (Prof. Arthur W. Wase and Dr. Yu Sheng Louise Feng), 1395
Thyrotrophic Hormone : Extraction of, from Human Pituitaries (A. R. Currie, B. Cruickshank, L. B. Dekanski and L G. Skinner), 1172
Sialoadenectomy and Thyroid Response to (Prof. Arthur W. Wase and Dr. Yu Sheng Louise Feng), 1395
Thyrotrophic and Gonadotrophic Hormones : Levels of, in the Blood of Mature and Immature Female Rabbits (F. A. Soliman and Y. S. Ghanem), 745
Thyroxine : Barbulation induced in Silky Plumage by (Prof. Mary Juhn), 1182
Effect of, on the Swelling of Mitochondria isolated from various Tissues of the Rat (D. F. Tapley and C Cooper), 1119
L-Thyroxine : Effect of, on Carotene and Vitamin A Metabolism in the Cow and the Chick (Dr R. Chanda), 541
Tichomirov, M., and others : Isotopic Exchange of Oxygen between Free Hydroxyl Radicals and Water, 100
Tick (Ixodid), in Malaya : A Virus resembling Russian Spring–Summer Encephalitis Virus from an (Dr. C. E. Gordon Smith), 581
Tick Paralysis : Evidence of a Neuromuscular Block in (Ian Rose and J. D. Gregson), 95
Tillman, Dr. J. R. : Progress in Semiconductors, *review*, 508
Time : Suggested Experiment on the Relativistic Contraction of (R. Herman), 689
Time Courses of Motoneuronal Responses (J. S. Coombs, D. R. Curtis and Prof. J. C. Eccles), 1049
Time of Moulting : Sodium and Potassium Changes occurring in the Hæmolymph of Insects at the, and their Physiological Consequences (Dr. G. Hoyle , 1236
Time and Life, *review* by Dr. W. E. Swinton, 167
Time (Atomic), and the Definition of the Second (Dr. L Essen), 34
Time-measuring Instruments : Descriptive Catalogue of (Science Museum, London), third edition, 70
Times Publishing Co , Ltd. : Makers of Modern Science, 522
Times (Ancient and Modern) : The Jews in, *review* by Dorothea Waley Singer, 822
Timmermans, Prof. J : The Minimum of Melting Point in Homologous Series, 327
Tin · Determination of the Oxide Film Thickness on (Dr. F. W. Salt and Dr. J. G N. Thomas), 434
Effects of Pressure on the Superconducting Transition in (Dr. C. Hurst), 652
Tin (Polycrystalline) : Differential Sputtering of Grain Boundaries in (Prof. P. G. Deo and B. D. Sharma), 812
Tissue (Affected Skin), of Leprosy Patients : Preferential Uptake of Sulphone by, as Detected by a Tracer Method (Dr. K. R. Chatterjee and Dr. R K Podcar), 799
Tissue (Connective) An Electron Microscopic Study of the Ground Substance of (A. M. Asadi, T. F. Dougherty and George W. Cochran), 1061
Serotonin and (Dr G. Asboe-Hansen and O. Wegelius), 262
Tissue (Human) : Oxidation *in vitro* of Radioactive Œstradiol by Preparations of (Dr. Robert M. Dowben and Joseph L. Rabinowitz), 696
Tissue (Onion Root) : Nuclear Differences in (A. L. Chouinard), 242
Tissue (Plant) : A Selective Medium for the Isolation of Coliform Soft Rot Bacteria from (M. Noble and D. C. Graham), 1479
Tissue (Root) : Root Dissection, a Method of Studying the Distribution of Active Mycelia within (J. S. Waid), 1477
Tissue (Soft), of the Rat : Distribution in the, of Radioactive Fluoride administered as Sodium Fluoride (John W. Hein, John F. Bonner, Finn Brudevold, Prof. Frank A. Smith and Harold C. Hodge), 1295
Tissue Culture : Bacteriologically Sterile Planarians for (Dr. L. O. Zwillenberg), 1183
Selective Destruction of Mesenchyme in, by the α-Toxin of *Clostridium welchii* Type A (Dr. B. M. Shaffer), 1404
Some Metabolic Effects of Poliomyelitis Virus on (Dr. Hilton B. Levy and Dr. Samuel Baron), 1230

Tissue Cultures ($^{14}$C-labelled Substrates and) : Protein Metabolism, Respiration and Growth—a Synthesis of Results from the Use of (Prof. F. C. Steward, Dr. R. G. S. Bidwell and Prof. E. W. Yemm), 734, 789
Tissue Reactions (Microscopic) : Modifications of, to Homologous Grafts in Rabbit Parabionts (Dr. Richard H. Andresen, Dr. Clarence W. Monroe, Dorothy A. Madden and Dr. George M. Hass), 1106
Tissue Response : Receptor Occupancy and (Prof. Mark Nickerson), 697
Tissue-cell Anoxia in Mental Disease : Blood-Histamine and (Prof. J. W. Lovett Doust, H. Husdan and M. E. Salna), 492
Tissues of Different Ages : Effects of Various Stimuli on (British Society for Research on Ageing Discussion on), 187
Tissues in Mammals · Relative Growth of Organs and (Dr. Josef Hrachovec), 496
Tissues of the Mouse and the Rat · α-Mannosidases and other Glycosidases in the, with special reference to the Sex Organs (Dr. J. Conchie, June Findlay and Dr. G. A. Levvy), 1469
Tissues of the Rat : Correlation between Deoxyribonucleic Acid Content and Volume of Individual Nuclei in Different (Prof. J. Fautrez), 548
Effect of Thyroxine on the Swelling of Mitochondria isolated from various (D. F. Tapley and C. Cooper), 1119
Tissues (Calcifying) · Action of the Hypophysis and of Dietary Protein on the (Prof. J. T. Irving), 1231
Tissues (Cultured) · Recovery from Irradiation following the Administration of (Dr. Carol L. Miller), 142
Tissues (Mammalian) : Binding of Histamine in (R. K. Sanyal and Dr. G. B. West), 1293
Tissues (Non-dividing) · Effect of X-Rays on the Metabolism of Cell Nuclei of (Dr. S. R. Pelc), 359
Tissues (Rat) : Seasonal Variations of Noradrenaline and Adrenaline Concentrations in (Dr. Katharine A. Montagu), 417
Tissues (Soft), of the Mouse : Sialoadenectomy and the Metabolism of Calcium-45 in Bone and (Prof. Arthur W. Wase and Dr. Yu Sheng Louise Feng), 1229
Titanium · Mechanism of the Electrolytic Deposition of (Prof. J. O'M. Bockris, Dr. G. J. Hills, I. A. Menzies and Dr. L. Young), 654
Titterton, Prof. E. W. : Facing the Atomic Future, 605, *review* by Dr. S. C. Curran, 1258
Tobacco in Africa : Diseases of, *review* by I. Neas, 1421
Tobacco and Smoking (Dr. Horace Joules), 1152
Tobacco Diseases, with special reference to Africa (Dr. J. C. F. Hopkins), *review* by I. Neas, 1421
Tobacco Manufacturers' Standing Committee : Formation of the, 296
Tobacco Mosaic Virus · Electron Microscope Observations of Periodicities in the Surface Structure of (Dr. R. E. F. Matthews, R. W. Horne and E. M. Green), 635
Fine Structure of (Dr. Richard F. Baker), 636
Polymerization of, from Electric Birefringence Studies (Prof. C. T. O'Konski and J. B. Applequist), 1464
Tobacco Mosaic Virus Components : Reconstitution of (Prof. Barry Commoner, James A. Lippincott, Georgia B. Shearer, Ellen E. Richman and Jia-Hsi Wu), 767
Tobacco Mosaic Virus Nucleic Acid : Sensitivity to Ultra-violet Light of Infectious (Albert Siegel, S. G. Wildman and William Ginoza), 1117
Tobacco Mosaic Virus Protein : Interactions of Ribonucleotide Polymers with, to form Virus-like Particles (Dr. Roger G. Hart and Dr. J. D. Smith), 739
Tobacco Plants : Effect of Antibiotics on the Growth and Alkaloid Production of (Dr. T. C. Tso and Dr. R. N. Jeffrey), 800
To-day. Local Societies in the Community of (Dr. F. J. North), 479
Todd, Sir Alexander. Nucleic Acids, 1320
Todd, Sir Alexander (edited by) Perspectives in Organic Chemistry, *review* by Sir John Simonsen, 1365
Tolba, Dr. M. K., and Moubasher, A. H. : Effect of Age of Cotton Seedlings on their Susceptibility to *Rhizoctonia* Damping-off, 498
Tomato Seed. Mutagenic Effect of Thermal Neutrons on Wet and Dry (Dr. A. B. Burdick), 360
Tombs, M. P. (Ogston, Dr. A. G., and) : An Ambiguity in the Variable-Solvent Solubility Test—Homogeneity of $\beta_1$-Lactoglobulin, 200
Tomkeieff, Dr. S. I. *Obituary* of V. A. Obruchev, 1028
James Hutton and John Playfair, *review*, 1137
Tomlinson, Dr. J. A. : Control of Watercress Crook Root Disease by Zinc-fritted Glass, 1301
Tomlinson, O. S. · At the Annual Conference of the Library Association (Libraries in Colleges of Technology and Further Education), 1037
Tompkins, F. C. (Gundry, F. M., and) : Chemisorption on Metals, 841
Toms, A. M. (Goodman, Alan, and) Effect of Rainstorms upon the Cotton Jassid in the Sudan Gezira, 436
Tones (Pure) · Equal-Loudness Contours for (D. W. Robinson and R. S. Dadson), 19
Tool for the Future High Temperature, a (Stanford Research Institute and the University of California Symposium on), 781
Toovey, F. W. (Broekmans, A. F. M., and) : The Deli Palm, 248
Toplitzky, D. R. Physical Chemistry of Processes at High Pressures, 1147
Topological Dynamics (Prof. Walter Helbig Gottschalk and Prof. Gustav Arnold Hedlund), *review* by Prof. T. A. A. Broadbent, 1017
Torr, J. B. D. (Dixon, A. D., and) : Sex Chromatin as an Aid to the Identification of Sex in Forensic Medicine, 797
Torrie, Dr. Alfred : Full Employment and Industrial Change, 1145
Torsional Vibrations of Rotating Shafts (H. Catling and A. E. De Barr), 1114
Total Body Potassium : Correlation of, with Body-Water (K. T. Woodward, T. T. Trujillo, R. L. Schuch and Dr. E. C. Anderson), 97
Total Protein in Milk : A Rapid Method for estimating (Dr. Doyle C. Udy), 314
Tournay, Roland (Robyns, Dr. Walter, avec la collaboration de) : Flore des Spermatophytes du Parc National Albert, 3, Monocotylées, *review* by Dr. N. L. Bor, 391
Toxic Hazards of Pesticides to Man (World Health Organization, Technical Report Series No. 114), 1380
Toxic Lipid from the Surface of *Corynebacterium ovis* (Prof. H. R. Carne, Nancy Wickham and Joan C. Kater), 701
Toxicity and Breakdown of 'Hormone' Herbicides (Dr. Wm. W. Fletcher and John C. Raymond), 151
Toxicity and Distribution of Insecticides sorbed by some Dried Soils · Effect of Changes in Humidity on the (F. Barlow and A. B. Hadaway), 1299
α-Toxin of *Clostridium welchii* Type A : Selective Destruction of Mesenchyme in Tissue Culture by the (Dr. B. M. Shaffer), 1404
Toy, Dr. F. C. : Elected president of the Manchester Literary and Philosophical Society, 623
Trace Electrolytes : Influence of, on Interfacial Tensions at the Oil/Detergent Solution Interface (D. A. Haydon and Dr. J. N. Phillips), 813
Trace Elements : Effects of, on Embrittlement of Steels (K. Balajiva, R. M. Cook and D. K. Worn), 433
Trace Elements in Human and Animal Nutrition (E. J. Underwood), *review* by Prof. R. A. McCance, 441
Tracer Method · Preferential Uptake of Sulphone by Affected Skin Tissue of Leprosy Patients as Detected by a (Dr. K. R. Chatterjee and Dr. R. K. Poddar), 799
Tracer Techniques in the Study of Host–Parasite Relationships (M. Shaw and D. J. Samborski), 127
Tracheæ of *Acheta domesticus* Linn. (Dr. K. Deutsch and Dr. Blanche-P. Clayton), 1354
Trade Names and Commercial Synonyms · Chemical—a Dictionary of American Usage (Williams Haynes), second edition, *review* by B. A. Ellis, 340
Traffic Level. Performance of Telephone Operators relative to (R. Conrad), 1480
Traffic Problems in Britain, 1096
Tragic Safari (Albert Mahuzier), translated by Alec Brown, *review* by Dr. L. Harrison Matthews, 390
Traill, R. J. (Wanless, R. K., and) Age of Uranites from Blind River, Ontario, 249
Training : Automation, Education and (British Association for Commercial and Industrial Education Conference on), 963
The Supply of Mathematics and Science Teachers, a Survey of Students in (Association of Teachers in Colleges and Departments of Education), 385
Training in Industry : Education and (John Wellens), 762
Training for Supervisors (Ministry of Labour and National Service Booklet on), 726
Training of Teachers for Technical Colleges : Supply and (Appointment of a Committee on), 571
Training (Postgraduate), in Ecology : Research Studentships for (Nature Conservancy Awards), 573
Training (Technological) : Industry and, 761
Training Scholarships (Postgraduate Research and), in Agricultural Economics, Agricultural Engineering, Husbandry and Farm Management (Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food Awards), 573
Training School for Apprentices New, 1150
Transfer of a Tumour-resistant Agent by Serum Injections : Passive (Prof. B. Sekla and M. Barvič), 497
Transfer Scholarships (Imperial Chemical Industries, Ltd., Awards), 675
Transformation of Rhombohedral Graphite at High Temperatures : Rate of (Eitaro Matuyama), 1459
Transformer Oil · Dependence of the Dielectric Breakdown of, on Electrode Conditions (Dr. R. Hancox), 1305
Transformers and Circuits : Protective Current (P. Mathews), *review* by A. H. M. Arnold, 560
Transition from Classical to Modern Physics, *review* by Prof. R. W. Ditchburn, 1083
Transition (Superconducting), in Tin : Effects of Pressure on the (Dr. C. Hurst), 652
Translation into English of Russian Research Literature : Programme for (United States National Science Foundation), 70
Translocation · Partition of Sulphonamides in Plant Roots—a Factor in their (Dr. S. H. Crowdy and Dr. D. Rudd Jones), 1165
Transmission of Beet Mosaic Virus from *Stellaria media* and *Capsella bursa-pastoria* by *Myzus ascalonicus* Doncaster, (J. Semal), 501
Transmission of Infra-red Light in Turbid and Clear Sugar Solutions (Dr. Åke Birch-Iensen), 428
Transmission (Soil), of Scottish Raspberry Leaf-Curl Disease (Dr. B. D. Harrison), 553
Transpiration (Evapo-) Observations of Potential (F. H. W. Green), 104
Transplantation : DL-Methionine (Sulphur-35) for labelling Unfertilized Mouse Eggs in (Dr. Teh Ping Lin), 1175
Transplantation Immunity · The Antigenic Stimulus in (Dr. R. E. Billingham, Dr. L. Brent and Prof. P. B. Medawar), 514
Transport Price and Competition in, as an Instrument of Policy (Prof. Gilbert Walker), 474
Transport of Liquid Methane : Production and (J. Burns and L. J. Clark), 298
Transport Phenomena in Membranes (Prof. T. Teorell), 25
Transport Processes · Statistical Mechanics of (International Union of Pure and Applied Physics Conference on), 899
Trans-Synaptic Atrophy in the Cerebral Cortex (W. Hedley Jones and D. Brynmor Thomas), 47
*trans*-Unsaturated Fatty Acids in Horse Fæces : Occurrence of (L. Hartman, Dr. F. B. Shorland and R. J. Moir), 1057
Transvaal Museum, Pretoria. Bulletin No. 2, The Smuts Collection, 1327
Trapnell, B. M. W. · Chemisorption on Metals, 841
Traub, Dr. W. · Crystal Structure of Biotin, 649
Travel in the United States : Fellowships for Study and (Commonwealth Fund, New York), 522
Travers, Prof. Morris W. : A Life of Sir William Ramsay, *review* by Prof. C. K. Ingold, 1418
Traverso-Cori, Aida, and others · Synthesis of Phosphocreatine by Enzymes from Heart and Skeletal Muscle, 1231
Treasury Control—the Co-ordination of Financial and Economic Policy in Great Britain (Prof. Samuel H. Beer), 943
Treatment of Animals with Chlorpromazine : Hormonal Depression due to (Dr. F. G. Sulman and H. Z. Winnik), 365
Treatment of Water and Sewage : Synthetic Detergents and the (Dr. B. A. Southgate), 118
Treatments affecting Free Endogenous Growth-Substances in Plants (L. J. Audus and R. Thresh), 1333
Tree : What Flowering, is That ?—a Handbook for the Tropics (Edwin A. Menninger), *review* by N. Y. Sandwith, 1017
Trees (Apple) · Nitrogenous Reserves of (Dr. K. Oland and Prof. E. W. Yemm), 219

Treherne, J. E : Pest Infestation Research, 355
Trethewie, Dr. E. R. (Wright, Prof. R. D., and) · Histamine of the Reptilian Stomach and Lung, 546
Trevan, Dr. J. W. · *Obituary* by Prof. G. A. H. Buttle, 1027
Trevelyan, W. E., and others : Recent Studies in Yeast and their Significance in Industry (Measurement of Levels of Metabolites within the Yeast Cell during Fermentation), 967
Trewent Scholarship in Naval Architecture (Institution of Naval Architects), 1215
Treybal, Prof. Robert E. : Mass-Transfer Operations, *review* by Prof. H. E. Watson, 1423
Trichloracetic Acid . Solubility of Albumin in Alcohol after Precipitation by—a Simplified Procedure for Separation of Albumin (A. Kornes and J. R. Debro), 1067
Triethyl-tin to Diethyl-tin Photochemical Conversion of (Dr. W. N. Aldridge and Jill R Cremer), 1306
Trigatron Spark . Path of the (Dr. T. E. Broadbent), 872
Trim, Dr. A R . Nucleic Acids of Sugar Beet, 354
Triphosphate (Adenosine) · Reversible Degradation of, to Inosinic Acid during a Single Muscle Twitch (the late J Wajzer, Rolf Weber, J. Lerique and J. Nakhorocheff), 1287
Triplet States (Lowest), of Aromatic Molecules : Magnetic Perturbation of the, by Dissolved Oxygen (Dr. D F. Evans), 534
Tripod, Dr. J. : Hypotensive Drugs and the Control of Vascular Tone in Hypertension, 132
Triterpenoid Glycosides : Detection of, on Paper Chromatograms (I. Belič), 538
Tritium-labelled Derivatives of Benzoic Acid : Preparation of (Dr. J E. S. Bradley), 1193
Troll, Walter, and others . Detection by Phenylalanine Tolerance Tests of Heterozygous Carriers of Phenylketonuria, 1239
Tropical Marine Environment : Occurrence of Paracolon Bacteria in a, and their Classification (A. Sreenivasan and R. Venkataraman), 547
Tropical Merino Sheep Water Economy of (Prof W V Macfarlane, R. J. Morris and B Howard), 304
Tropical Research Fellowship (Medical Sciences) of the Royal Society awarded to Dr. D. G. Jamison, 20
Tropical Sea Urchin *Diadema antillarum* (Philippi) : Naphthaquinone Pigments in the (Prof. N Millott), 1185
Tropical Thunderstorms Noise Radiation from, in the Standard Broadcast Band (S. V Chandrashekhar Aiya), 1249
Tropical (Inter-) Africa . Natural Resources, Food and Population in (International Geographical Union Report of the Symposium on), 399
Tropics : What Flowering Tree is That ?—a Handbook for the (Edwin A. Menninger), *review* by N Y. Sandwith, 1017
Troposphere: Radio and (Proceedings of the 11th General Assembly of the International Scientific Radio Union, 1954, Vol. 10, Part 2, Commission II), 528
Tropper, Dr. H. : Appointed to the University of London readership in electrical engineering at Queen Mary College, 838
Trough (Langmuir) The Snail's Foot as a (Dr. D F. Cheesman), 987
Trouton's Constant · A Quantity analogous to (Dr. A. Giazalone), 1245
Trueblood, Kenneth N., and others : Structure of Vitamin $B_1$, 64
Trujillo, T. T., and others : Correlation of Total Body Potassium with Body-Water, 97
Tryhorn, Dr. F. G , and Curry, A S : An Apparatus for Eluting and Concentrating Chromatogram Spots, 1180
Tryon, Max (Wall, Leo A., and) : Thermal and Photochemical Processes in Polystyrene in the Glassy State, 101
*Trypanosoma mega* Induced Change from Culture Form to Blood-stream Form in (M. Steinert and Dr G. J. Boné), 362
Isotopes incorporated in the Nucleic Acids of (Dr. G. J. Boné and M. Steinert), 308
*Trypanosoma melophagium* Flu. : Mortality of the Sheep Ked, *Melophagus ovinus* (L.), caused by (W. A Nelson), 750
Trypanosome Infections in Cattle Prophylaxis of (T I. Watkins and G. Woolfe), 368, *erratum*, 727
Trypanosomid Flagellate · Independent Requirements for 'Crithidia Factor' and Folic Acid in a (H. A. Nathan, S. H. Hutner and H L Levin), 741
Trypsin : A New Synthetic Substrate for, and its Application to the Determination of the Amino-acid Sequence for Proteins (Dr. H. Lindley), 647
Tsetse Control Department, Gold Coast : Appointment of E. A. S. La Croix as entomologist, 1271
Tsetse Control (Northern Region), Nigeria . Appointment of P Blasdale as entomologist, 623
Tsetse Flies Marking of, for their Detection at Night (G. R. Jewell), 750
Tso, Dr. T. C., and Jeffrey, Dr R. N. Effect of Antibiotics on the Growth and Alkaloid Production of Tobacco Plants, 800
Tsuchida, Ryutaro, and others Structure of Cupric Salts of Monocarboxylic Fatty Acids, 1192
Tube Investments Research Laboratories—New High-Energy Radiation Department (Dr. A Charlesby), 60, 128
*Tubercle*, the Journal of the British Tuberculosis Association, 128
Tubercle Bacillus · Spore-like Structures in the (Dr E. M. Brieger and Dr Audrey M. Glauert), 544
Tuberculosis Association, British · *Tubercle*, the Journal of the, 128
Tuberculosis Research Unit, Gold Coast : Appointment of W. Martin as senior technical assistant, 1271
Tubers (Potato) : Effect of 'Rindite' on the Development of the Growth-substances in (M. B. Varga and L. Ferenczy), 1075
Tubing (Plastic) . Use of, in Chromatography (H G. Vevers and Prof. N. Millott), 1132
Tukey, H. B., and others : Seed Vernalization and Flowering in Lettuce (*Lactuca sativa*), 51
Tumour (Mouse), in the Chick Embryo · Growth of, with Retention of Capacity by the Chick to form Antibody to the Tumour Cells in Later Life (Dr. Howard Green and Allan L. Lorincz), 146
Tumour-Cell Population : Detection of an Allelic Difference at a Single Gene Locus in a Small Fraction of a Large (Genetic Studies of the Relationship of Tumour–Host Cells), (Dr. George Klein and Dr. Eva Klein), 1389
Tumour Cells in Later Life : Growth of Mouse Tumour in the Chick Embryo with Retention of Capacity by the Chick to form Antibody to the (Dr. Howard Green and Allan L Lorincz), 146
Tumour Cells killed by X-Rays : Effect of, upon the Growth of Admixed Viable Cells (Genetic Studies of the Relationship of Tumour–Host Cells), (Dr. L. Révész), 1391
Tumour-enhancing Factor Nature of the (Prof. H N. Green and R. Wilson), 85
Tumour-inhibiting Properties of Potassium Iodide Solution containing Potassium Iodate (Prof. F. Seelich and K. Karrer), 415
Tumour-resistant Agent : Passive Transfer of a, by Serum Injections (Prof. B. Sekla and M. Barvič), 497
Tumour–Host Cells : Genetic Studies of the Relationship of—Detection of an Allelic Difference at a Single Gene Locus in a Small Fraction of a Large Tumour-Cell Population (Dr George Klein and Dr. Eva Klein), 1389 ; Effect of Tumour Cells killed by X-Rays upon the Growth of Admixed Viable Cells (Dr. L. Révész), 1391
Tuna Resources of the Eastern Pacific (Milner B Schaefer), 182
Tungstate (Sodium), on a New Zealand Soil : A Pasture Response to (E. B. Davies and E M. J. Stockdill), 866
Tungsten and Uranium (Molybdenum,) : Glasses based on the Oxides of (Dr. P. L. Bayntun, H. Rawson and J. E. Stanworth), 910
Tunicates . Biochemical Evolution—Position of the (J. F Morrison, D. E. Griffiths and Prof. A. H. Ennor), 359
Tunnicliffe, C. F. : Artist versus Science, *review*, 443
Turbid and Clear Sugar Solutions : Transmission of Infra-red Light in (Dr. Åke Birch-Jensen), 428
Turbidimetric Method for the Estimation of Comparative Sporulation : A Culture Technique for *Venturia* spp. and a (Dr. D. S. Kirkham), 550
Turbine Development · Gas (North Herts Technical College Conference on), 727, 1217
Turkey Poults : Experimental Infection of, with *Eimeria adenoeides* (Moore and Brown, 1951) Isolated from a Natural Case in Great Britain (M. J. Clarkson), 156
Turnbull, David (edited by Seitz, Frederick, and). Solid State Physics, Vol. 2, *review* by Dr R O. Davies, 1139
Turner, C. W. C. · Appointed principal of the Yaba Technical Institute, Federation of Nigeria, 623
Turner, Prof. E E : Lithium Aluminium Hydride in Organic Chemistry, *review*, 715
Reduction with Complex Metal Hydrides, *review*, 824
Turner, Helen Newton : Selection for Fibre Number in Merino Sheep, 330
Turner, Prof John S : Centenary of the University of Melbourne, 512
Turner, R. C. (Anderson, W , and) . Radon Content of the Atmosphere, 203
Turner, Dr. R. W. D. : Hypotensive Drugs and the Control of Vascular Tone in Hypertension, 133
Turner, T. (Harrison, J. M., and) : At the Annual Conference of the Society of Leather Trades' Chemists (Impregnation of Sole Leathers), 1037
Turner, Prof. W. E. S. : Glass, 831
Technology of Ancient Glass and Metal (Raw Materials and Composition of Ancient Glasses), 1430
Turpeinen, Prof. O., and others : Mutations in *Drosophila melanogaster* grown on Media containing Carbon-14-labelled Sugars, 357
Turrill, Dr W. B : Polyploidy in Bluebells, 706
The Inheritance of Acquired Characters, 1211
Turtle · The Indo-Pacific Loggerhead, in Tasmanian Waters (E. O. G. Scott and B. C. McIlison), 372
Turtles : Tagging Green, 1951–56 (Tom Harrisson), 1479
Turton, R. H. Hazards to Man of Nuclear and Allied Radiations, 241
20th Century : Discoveries and Inventions of the (J. G. Crowther), fourth edition, *review* by R. B , 231
Twentieth-Century Man against Antarctica (Sir Raymond Priestley), 463
Twilight Sky : A Determination of the Line-width of the λ6300 Line of Oxygen in the (David Q. Wark), 689
Twilight Spectrum : Ca II Emission Lines in the (Prof. A. Vallance Jones), 276
Twiss, Dr. R. Q. (Brown, R. Hanbury, and) : A Test of a New Type of Stellar Interferometer on Sirius, 1046
The Question of Correlation between Photons in Coherent Light Rays, 1447
Two Forms of Hoof fly occurring in South Africa · Status of the (H. E. Patterson), 938
Two Stages in the Formation of Active Plasma Thromboplastin (F. Nour-Eldin and Dr. John F. Wilkinson), 856
Two Unifactorial Characters for which Man is Polymorphic (Dr. A. C. Allison and K. G McWhirter), 748
Two-phase Illustrations : Three-dimensional and (Industrial Photographs, Ltd.), 962
Two-stage Solid-Solid Reaction : A Very Rapid, and the Mosaic Structure of Potassium Permanganate (R. A. W. Hill and A A. Wallace), 692
Twose, W. D. : Awarded an overseas scholarship for 1956 by the Royal Commission on the Exhibition of 1851, 19
Tye, F. L : Membrane Phenomena, 26
Tyler, G. J. : Awarded a postgraduate scholarship in farm management by the Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food under the Conditional Aid Programme, 573
Tymms, Pamela, and others : Experimental Maturation or Ageing of Collagen in Rabbits' Ears, 148
Type (A New), of Stellar Interferometer on Sirius : A Test of a (R. Hanbury Brown and Dr. R. Q. Twiss), 1046
*Ortho*-Tyrosine in an Insect Cuticle (Prof. R. Dennell), 922

UBBELOHDE, Prof. A R. J. P. : At the 1955 Conference of the Universities of Great Britain and Northern Ireland, 190
Physical Chemistry of Processes at High Pressures, 1146
Udenfriend, Dr. S : Neurochemistry, 1035
Udy, Dr. Doyle C. : A Rapid Method for Estimating Total Protein in Milk, 314
Uhler, R. L., and others : Growth-promoting Effects of Ethylenediamine Tetra-acetic Acid, 1188
Ulbricht, Dr. T. L. V., and Gots, J. S. : A New Antagonist of Thiamine, 913
Ultrasonic Absorption in Liquids from Thermal Steady States (Dr. S. Parthasarathy and S. S. Mathur), 378

Ultrasonic Absorption and Thermal Conductivity of Muscle (Dr. H. Stafford Hatfield), 87
Ultrasonic Waves at 300 Mc./s.: Diffraction of Light by (Dr. R. Ramachandra Rao and J. Satyanarayana Murty), 160
Ultrastructural Organization of Bone (Dr. H. Fernández-Morán and Prof. A. Engstrom), 494
Ultra-violet Absorption of L-Ascorbic Acid: Enhancement of, in the Presence of D-Sorbitol (Dr. J. S. Lawendel), 873
Ultra-violet Light: A High Frequency of Heterozygous Diploids and Somatic Recombination produced by, in Imperfect Fungi (Chiyoko Ishitani), 706
Sensitivity to, of Infectious Tobacco Mosaic Virus Nucleic Acid (Albert Siegel, S. G. Wildman and William Ginoza), 1117
Uncertainty Relation: A New (Prof. H. T. Flint and Dr. E. Marjorie Williamson), 651
Uncoupler of Oxidative Phosphorylation in Isolated Mitochondria: Bilirubin, an (Dr. R. Zetterstrom and Dr. L. Ernster), 1335
Under-developed Areas: Education and Productivity in (P. C. C. Evans), 951
Under-developed Territories: The Central Educational Dilemma in—Quantity or Quality (British Association for the Advancement of Science, Section L (Education), Symposium on), 951
Underground Storage of Grain (Colonial Office, Colonial Research Studies No. 21), 621
Underwood, E. J.: Trace Elements in Human and Animal Nutrition, *review* by Prof. R. A. McCance, 441
Underwood, J.: Flame Movement in an Open Hearth Furnace during Tapping (Research Film), 729
Unesco: Handbook on the International Exchange of Publications, second edition (edited by Dr. Gisela von Busse and Dr. H. Werhahn), 400
Discussion on Comparative Marine Biology, 404
Kalinga Prize for 1956 awarded to Prof. George Gamow, 836
Unesco, and others: International Conference on Electron Transport in Metals and Solids, 1216
Unexpected Anomalies in the Behaviour of Neutral Red and related Dyes (Dr. Donald L. Vivian and Dr. Morris Belkin), 154
Unexpected Catalytic Dehydrogenation (R. L. Moss and Prof. C. Kemball), 1069
Unfavourable Effect of Shaking on Fungal Cellulases (S. N. Basu and P. N. Pal), 312
Unfertilized Mouse Eggs in Transplantation: DL-Methionine (Sulphur-35) for labelling (Dr. Teh Ping Lin), 1175
Unidentified Chick Growth Factors in Fermentation By-products (Dr. W. P. Jaffe and J. A. Wakelam), 414
Unifactorial Characters (Two), for which Man is Polymorphic (Dr. A. C. Allison and K. G. McWhirter), 748
Unified Science: International Encyclopedia of (edited by Otto Neurath, Rudolf Carnap and Charles Morris), combined edition, Vol. 1, Parts 1 and 2, *review* by Dr. W. L. Sumner, 880
Uniform Concentration Conditions in Suspensions under Shear: Instability of (Dr. T. V. Starkey and R. E. James), 207
Unilever, Ltd.: Annual General Meeting, 732
'Uninfected' Chicks ('Infected' and): Bacteriological Studies of, in relation to Antibiotic Growth Stimulation (M. Lev, Dr. C. A. E. Briggs and Marie E. Coates), 1125
Union of South Africa, Archæological Survey of the: Archæological Series No. 7, Distribution of Prehistoric Rock Engravings and Paintings in South Africa (Prof. C. van Reit Lowe), 244
Unione Internazionale di Chimica Pura e Applicata: Simposio Internazionale di Chimica Macromolecolare, Milano–Torino 1954, *review* by Prof. J. A. V. Butler, 611
Unit-Cell Dimensions and Space Group of 6-Mercaptopurine Monohydrate (K. Hoogsteen), 379
United Kingdom Atomic Energy Authority: Irradiation of Diamonds for Commercial Purposes, 348
Conference on Nuclear Power Reactors, 399
Applied Research and Development within the Industrial Group of the (L. Rotherham and Dr. A. B. McIntosh), 524, 624
Second Annual Report (1955–56), 717
Atom 1956—an Illustrated Summary of the Second Annual Report, 717
Promotions of Scientific Officers, 1034
*Atom*, No. 1, 1436
United Kingdom Petroleum Industry Statistics relating to Consumption and Refinery Production, 1954 and 1955 (Petroleum Information Bureau), 348
United Nations: Papers presented at the International Technical Conference on the Conservation of the Living Resources of the Sea, Rome 1955, 461
Proceedings of the International Conference on the Peaceful Uses of Atomic Energy, held in Geneva, 1955, Vol. 8, Production Technology of the Materials used for Nuclear Energy; Vol 9, Reactor Technology and Chemical Processing, *review* by Dr. T. E. Allibone, 557; Vol. 15, Applications of Radioactive Isotopes and Fission Products in Research and Industry; Vol. 12, Radioactive Isotopes and Ionizing Radiations in Agriculture, Physiology and Biochemistry; Vol. 10, Radioactive Isotopes and Nuclear Radiations in Medicine, *review* by Dr. T. E. Allibone, 944
United Nations (Food and Agriculture Organization): International Meeting of Inland Fisheries Workers, 20
André Mayer Fellowships, 838
United Nations (Technical Assistance Committee): Eighth Report of the Technical Assistance Board, 1100
United States: Fellowships for Study and Travel in the (Commonwealth Fund, New York), 522
Hurricane Research in the, 181
Priestley in the, 1151
Scientific and Engineering Man-power in the, 283
Units and Systems of Weights and Measures in the, 458
United States Awards for Further Study by Science Teachers, 1215
United States Programme for the International Geophysical Year (Dr. Joseph Kaplan), 665
United States and the U.S.S.R.: Scientific and Technological Man-power in the, 620
United States Atomic Energy Commission (prepared by the): Reactor Handbook—Materials, General Properties, *review* by Dr. A. B. McIntosh, 166; Reactor Handbook—Physics, *review* by Peter W. Mummery, 389
United States Department of the Interior (Fish and Wildlife Service): Circular 30, The Bald Eagle and its Economic Status (Ralph H. Imler and E. R. Kalmbach), 1387
Circular 37, The Duck Stamp Scheme, 456
United States Geological Survey: Bulletin 1036-C, Rapid Analysis of Silicate Rocks (Leonard Shapiro and W. W. Brannock), 70
United States National Academy of Sciences: Publication 327, Clays and Clay Minerals—Proceedings of the Second National Conference on Clays and Clay Minerals, University of Missouri, 1953 (edited by Ada Swineford and Norman Plummer), *review*, 170
Resolution respecting recent events in Hungary, 1324
United States National Academy of Sciences (National Research Council): The Biological Effects of Atomic Radiation, a Report to the Public from a Study by the National Academy of Sciences, 453
The Biological Effects of Atomic Radiation, Summary Reports from a Study by the National Academy of Sciences, 453
Publication 397, Proceedings of the First Conference on the Use of Antibiotics in Agriculture, *review* by Dr. R. Braude, 1203
United States National Association of Science Writers: Grant of 70,000 dollars from the Rockefeller Foundation, New York, for a survey of the attitudes of newspaper and magazine readers towards science and science news, 575
United States National Bureau of Standards: Circular No. 539, Standard X-Ray Diffraction Powder Patterns, No. 5, 127
Circular 570, Units and Systems of Weights and Measures (Lewis V. Judson), 458
Miscellaneous Publication 214, Units of Weights and Measures, 458
Circular No. 571, Electron Physics Tables, 1438
United States National Research Council: The Biological Effects of Atomic Radiation, a Report to the Public from a Study by the National Academy of Sciences, 453
The Biological Effects of Atomic Radiation, Summary Reports from a Study by the National Academy of Sciences, 453
Grant of 250,000 dollars from the Rockefeller Foundation, New York, for studying the nutritional value of proteins in products available in under-developed countries, 574
Publication 397, Proceedings of the First Conference on the Use of Antibiotics in Agriculture, *review* by Dr. R. Braude, 1203
United States National Research Council, and others: International Conference on Electron Transport in Metals and Solids, 1216
United States National Science Foundation: Appointment of members, 69
Programme for the translation into English of Russian Research Literature, 70
Appointment of Dr. E. E. Litkenhous as programme director for engineering sciences, 71
Appointment of Dr. Frank K. Edmondson as programme director for astronomy, 71
Appointment of Marguerite Risley as professional assistant for the astronomy programme, 71
Appointment of Dr. Robert R. Brown as professional assistant for the physics programme, 71
Grant of 500,000 dollars to the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, towards the cost of a nuclear research reactor, 522
Grant of 545,000 dollars to the University of Michigan, for the establishment of an Optical Astronomy Observatory, 837
Fellowships for 1957–58, 963
Organization of the Federal Government for Scientific Activities, 1011
Fellowships for improving the Teaching of Science, Mathematics and Engineering in American Colleges and Universities, 1215
United States Naval Research Laboratory: Proceedings of the Conference on the Effects of Radiation on Dielectric Materials, 182
United States Navy, and others: Hurricane Research, 181
United States Office of Naval Research, and others: Hurricane Research, 181
Conference on the Physics of Semiconductor Surfaces, 396
United States Office of Scientific Research, Air Research and Development Command, and the General Electric Research Laboratory: Discussion on the Mechanical Properties of Dislocated Crystals, 1090
United States Weather Bureau, and others: Hurricane Research, 181
United Steel Companies: Creation of an independent Department of Statistics in the University of Sheffield through the generosity of the, 1031
Units of Weights and Measures (United States National Bureau of Standards, Miscellaneous Publication 214), 458
Units and Systems of Weights and Measures (Lewis V. Judson), (United States National Bureau of Standards, Circular 570), 458
Universe: Atoms and the (Prof. G. O. Jones, Prof. J. Rotblat and G. J. Whitrow), *review* by Prof. H. W. B. Skinner, 4
Universities: Freedom in the, 1417
Scientific and Industrial Research in the, 943
Universities of the British Commonwealth, Association of: Commonwealth–American Universities Conference, 20
Report of the Proceedings of the 1955 Conference of the Universities of Great Britain and Northern Ireland, 189
Universities of the Commonwealth: Yearbook of the, thirty-third issue, *review*, 663; Appendix III, Overseas Students at British Universities and University Colleges (1956), 674; (Appendix III, 1957), 780
Universities of Great Britain and Northern Ireland: Report of the Proceedings of the 1955 Conference of the (Association of the Universities of the British Commonwealth), 189
Annual Conference, 1270
Universities (American Colleges and): Fellowships for improving the Teaching of Science, Mathematics and Engineering in (National Science Foundation, Washington), 1215
Universities (British): Population of, in the 1960's (Dr. Wallis Taylor), 135
Universities (South African): Register of Current Scientific Research at (Council for Scientific and Industrial Research, Pretoria), Vol. 4 (1955), 727
Universities and Industrial Research: The Relations between Scientific Research in the—a Report on Conditions in Great Britain (edited by Dr. V. E. Cosslett), 819

Universities and University Colleges (British): Overseas Students at (Yearbook of the Universities of the Commonwealth, Appendix III, 1956), 674; (Appendix III, 1957), 780
Universities Council for Adult Education: Report for 1954–55, 76
University of Aberdeen: Scottish Agricultural Industries, Ltd., Postgraduate Studentship awarded to R. Bain, 183
University of Birmingham: Appointment of Dr. J. G. Valatin as lecturer in mathematical physics, 20
Appointment of Dr. G. A. Doran and Dr. P. M. Rolph as lecturers in physics, 20
Appointment of Dr. L. W. Poel as lecturer in botany, 20
Appointment of Dr. G. T. Wright as lecturer in electrical engineering, 20
Appointment of Dr. J. J. Pick as lecturer in industrial metallurgy, 20
Retirement of Prof. R. H. Hopkins from the Adrian Brown chair of malting and brewing and applied biochemistry, 960
Appointment of Dr. J. S. C. McKee as lecturer in physics, 1097
Appointment of W. G. Ainslie as lecturer in engineering production, 1097
Appointment of J. F. Soothill as lecturer in experimental pathology (metabolic diseases), 1097
Appointment of J. W. Glen as lecturer in physics, 1439
Appointment of C. R. Patrick and G. H Whitham as lecturers in chemistry, 1439
Huxley Lecture (Prof. C. D. Darlington), 1439
Sir Josiah Mason Lectures (Sir Solly Zuckerman), 1439
University of Bristol. The H. H. Wills Physical Laboratory (D. F. Gibbs), 21
Annual Report for 1955 of the Agricultural and Horticultural Research Station, Long Ashton, 895
University of British Columbia, Vancouver: Appointment of Dr J. Halpern as associate professor in the Department of Chemistry, 675
Appointment of Dr. H. G. Heal as assistant professor in the Department of Chemistry, 675
Appointment of Dr. G. Porter as instructor in the Department of Chemistry, 675
University of California: Proposed Extension of the La Jolla Campus, 778
Dr. W M. Elsasser has joined the staff of the Scripps Institution of Oceanography as research physicist, 1439
University of California (Stanford Research Institute and the): Symposium on High Temperature, a Tool for the Future, 781
University of Cambridge Exhibition on Safeguarding Natural Resources from the Muséum d'Histoire Naturelle, Paris, being shown in the Senate House, 128
Grant of £15,000 from the Rockefeller Foundation, New York, for a research programme in experimental animal psychology, 575
Exhibition in the Engineering Department to commemorate the publication of Sir Henry Bessemer's paper to the British Association entitled 'On the Manufacture of Malleable Iron and Steel without Fuel', 1033
University of Cambridge (Smithson Research Fund Committee of the Royal Society and the): Smithson Research Fellowship awarded to Dr. Anita I. Bailey, 351
University of Chicago: Offer by the Committee on Statistics of Postdoctoral Awards for study in Statistics, 459
University of Copenhagen: Grant of 260,000 dollars from the Rockefeller Foundation, New York, for purchasing basic research equipment for two newly created science institutes, 574
University of Durham: Appointment of Dr. E. G. Richardson as professor of acoustics at King's College, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 295
Grant of £16,925 from the Rockefeller Foundation, New York, for a research and training programme in Middle Eastern economic and cultural geography, 575
University of Edinburgh: Retirement of Prof. Arthur Holmes from the regius chair of geology, 180
Appointment of Dr. F. H. Stewart to the chair of geology, 180
University of Ferrara, Italy: Grant of 40,000 dollars from the Rockefeller Foundation, New York, for research equipment for a new laboratory of biochemistry, 575
University of Glasgow: Appointment of Ian M. Sneddon to the Simson chair of mathematics, 1381
Appointment of D. R. Bowes as senior lecturer in geology, 1381
Appointment of W. R. Rees as senior lecturer in agricultural chemistry, 1381
Appointment of P. V. March and Helmut Mykura as lecturers in experimental physics, 1381
Appointment of R. H. Pritchard as lecturer in genetics, 1381
Appointment of D. R. Powell and D. S. Weedon as lecturers in geology, 1381
Appointment of J. S. Gillespie as lecturer in physiology, 1381
Appointment of R. N. Thomson to an Imperial Chemical Industries Fellowship in biochemistry, 1381
Appointment of A. I. Scott and G. A Sim to Imperial Chemical Industries Fellowships in chemistry, 1381
Appointment of R. E. Azuma to an Imperial Chemical Industries Fellowship in physics, 1381
Appointment of C. R. Narayanan to a Nuffield Fellowship in chemistry, 1381
Appointment of R. V. Hesketh to a Fellowship in natural philosophy, 1381
Leave of absence granted to Prof. D. H. R. Barton to visit the United States to receive the Fritzsche Medal of the American Chemical Society, 1381
University of Hull: Appointment of Prof. E. B. Castle as pro-vice-chancellor, 1215
Appointment of Dr. Paul Galambos as lecturer in statistics in the Department of Economics and Commerce, 1215
Appointment of B. Thomas to a research studentship in the Department of Physics, for work on radiation damage, 1215
Grant of £600 a year for three years from the Medical Research Council, to assist research work on the biosynthesis of the alkaloids of plants, in the Department of Botany, 1215
Appointment of K. Rothwell to a research assistantship in the Department of Botany, to undertake the above work, 1215
Grant of £1,000 from the Research Section of the Shell Petroleum Company, to finance a research appointment in the Chemistry Department, 1215
University of Indiana: Grant of 350,000 dollars from the Rockefeller Foundation, New York, for research on plant and animal genetics, 574
University of Khartoum Bill, 17
University of Leeds Annual Report of the Librarian for the Session 1954–55, 128
Conference in the Department of Medical Physics on the Measurement of Body Radioactivity, 172
Gift of £2,000 from an anonymous member of the Clothworkers' Company to the Department of Biomolecular Structure, for the furtherance of cancer research, 182
Gift of £2,000 from the Central Electricity Authority to the Department of Agriculture, for research on the reclamation of ash lands, 182
Gift of £6,000 a year for two years from the Nuffield Foundation to the Department of Medicine, in support of the gerontological research unit, 182
Department of Coal, Gas, and Fuel Industries with Metallurgy, to be re-organized into the three Departments of Fuel, of Chemical Engineering and of Metallurgy, 347
Appointment of Dr. N. J. Petch to the new chair of metallurgy, 347
Awarded a Leverhulme grant from the Mental Health Research Fund of £1,000 a year for two years, towards the cost of a senior research fellowship awarded to Dr. Max Hamilton, 459
Appointment of Dr. A. S. Douglas as director of the new electronic computing laboratory within the Department of Mathematics, 894
Appointment of N. Brook as lecturer in colliery engineering, 961
Appointment of Dr. A. J. Manuel as lecturer in physics, 961
Appointment of J. McFarlane as lecturer in mining and mine surveying, 961
Appointment of A Peck as lecturer in mine surveying, 961
Appointment of Dr. J. E. Saxton as lecturer in organic chemistry 961
Title of visiting professor in the University conferred on Prof. Darrell Pratt, 961
Gift of £2,000 from Imperial Chemical Industries, Ltd., to the Department of Inorganic and Structural Chemistry, for work on vanadium pentoxide systems, 961
Gift of £500 a year for three years from the Distillers' Company, Ltd., to the Department of Physical Chemistry, for the support of research, 961
Gift of £1,000 from the Steelwork Society to the Department of Civil Engineering, for research into stress distribution of high-tensile bolted structural connexions, 961
Gift of £3,000 from the National Coal Board (North-Eastern Division) to the Department of Mining, 961
Gift of £2,000 from the Gas Plant Manufacturers' Development Council to the Department of Coal Gas and Fuel Industries, 961
Gift of £1,350 from Courtaulds, Ltd., to the Department of Textile Industries, 961
Gift of £9,000 from the Nuffield Foundation to the Departments of Medical Physics and Radiology and Radiotherapy, for research on the intensification of X-Ray fluorescent screen images, 961
Appeal for contributions to the Building Programme, 1325
University of Liverpool: Appointment of R. W. Steel as John Rankine professor of geography, 347
University of London: Retirement of Prof H. Berry as professor of pharmaceutics in the University and dean of the School of Pharmacy, 16
Appointment of Dr. Edward Shotton to the chair of pharmaceutics at the School of Pharmacy, 16
Appointment of Dr. J. M. Kay to the chair of nuclear power at the Imperial College of Science and Technology, 17
Appointment of Dr Walter K. Hayman to the University chair of pure mathematics in the Imperial College of Science and Technology, 239
Appointment of Dr. L. A. Elson to the University readership in biochemistry at the Institute of Cancer Research, Royal Cancer Hospital, London, 244
Title of professor of experimental pathology (histopathology) in the University conferred on Dr E. S Horning, 244
Title of reader in physical organic chemistry in the University conferred on Dr. Victor Gold, 245
Title of professor emeritus of pharmaceutics in the University conferred on Prof. H. Berry, 245
Title of professor emeritus of prehistoric European archæology in the University conferred on Prof V. G. Childe, 245
Title of professor emeritus of mechanical engineering in the University conferred on Prof. S. J. Davies, 245
Title of professor emeritus of dietetics in the University conferred on Prof. S. J. Cowell, 245
Title of professor emeritus of physics in the University conferred on Prof. H. T. Flint, 245
Title of professor emeritus of geology in the University conferred on Prof. L. Hawkes, 245
Title of professor emeritus of electrical engineering in the University conferred on Prof. W. J. John, 245
Title of professor emeritus of neuropathology in the University conferred on Prof. A. Meyer, 245
Title of professor emeritus of civil engineering in the University conferred on Prof. A. J. S. Pippard, 245
Title of professor emeritus of biochemistry in the University conferred on Prof. H. Raistrick, 245
Title of professor emeritus of pathology in the University conferred on Prof. R. A. Webb, 245
Two Courses in Photoelasticity, in the Department of Civil and Municipal Engineering, University College, 245
Appointment of Dr. D. G. O. Morris to the University readership in electrical engineering at the Imperial College of Science and Technology, 299
Grant of £17,000 from the Rockefeller Foundation, New York, to the London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, for research on the biological value of proteins in tropical foodstuffs, 574
Appointment of Dr. Abdus Salam to a University chair of mathematics at the Imperial College of Science and Technology, 724

Offer from the Fullers' Earth Union, Ltd., to the Chemistry Department of the Imperial College of Science and Technology of a scholarship for research on the chemistry of clays, 780
Appointment of P. V. Danckwerts to the University chair of chemical engineering science at the Imperial College of Science and Technology, 838, 1029
Appointment of Dr. H Tropper to the University readership in electrical engineering at Queen Mary College, 838
Completion of the first stage of the expansion of the Imperial College of Science and Technology, 961
Title of reader in sociology conferred on Dr R. T. McKenzie, 1033
Title of reader in industrial relations conferred on B. C. Roberts, 1033
Appointment of Dr. D. S Bertram to the University chair of medical entomology in the London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, 1097
Title of reader in statistics in the University conferred on Dr. N. L Johnson, 1097
Appointment of Dr. I. M. P. Dawson to the University readership in pathology at Westminster Medical School, 1215
Title of reader in physiology conferred on R D. M I-K. Harkness, 1215
Title of reader in mathematics conferred on Dr. K. F. Roth, 1215
Forty-eighth Annual Report of the Imperial College of Science and Technology (1954–55), 1436
University of London Institute of Archaeology : Title of professor emeritus of prehistoric European archæology in the University of London conferred on Prof. V. G. Childe, 245
University of London Institute of Psychiatry : Title of professor emeritus of neuropathology in the University of London conferred on Prof. A. Meyer, 245
University of London School of Pharmacy Retirement of Prof. H. Berry as professor of pharmaceutics, 16
Title of professor emeritus of pharmaceutics in the University of London conferred on Prof. H. Berry, 245
University of Malaya, Singapore : Grant of 73,800 dollars from the Rockefeller Foundation, New York, for research on arthropod-borne virus diseases, 575
University of Manchester : Title of professor of industrial biochemistry given to Dr. T. K. Walker, 128
University of Melbourne : Centenary of the (Prof. John S. Turner), 512
Retirement of Sir Samuel Wadham from the chair of agriculture, 1378
Appointment of Dr. H. C. Forster to the chair of agriculture, 1378
University of Mexico . Summer School in Physics in the (Prof. R. E. Peierls), 1218
University of Michigan . Grant of 545,000 dollars from the National Science Foundation, Washington, for the establishment of an Optical Astronomy Observatory, 837
University of Michigan (Survey Research Centre) : To conduct a survey of the attitudes of newspaper and magazine readers towards science and science news, sponsored by the United States National Association of Science Writers, and financed by a grant of 70,000 dollars from the Rockefeller Foundation, New York, 575
University of Nottingham : Gift of £2,000 a year for five years from Imperial Chemical Industries Ltd., towards a school of colloid science in the Physical Chemistry Laboratory, 19
Gift of a research scholarship of £600 a year from W. Canning and Co., Ltd., Birmingham, to be held in the Department of Metallurgy, for research in the field of metal finishing, 19
Gift of £300 a year for three years from the Electro-Chemical Engineering Co., Ltd., Woking, to the Department of Metallurgy, towards the cost of a scholarship for research in metal finishing, 19
Soil Zoology—Proceedings of the second Easter School in Agricultural Science, 1955 (edited by D. Keith McE. Kevan), *review* by Dr L. H Finlayson, 231
University of Oxford Grant from the Medical Research Council of £3,655 for the continuation of research into the effects of the injection of radioactive substances, and £2,000 for the equipment of a hutted laboratory, 183
Annual Report for 1954–55 of the Imperial Forestry Institute, 297
Herbert Spencer Lecture for 1956 (Sir Edward Bullard), 780
Numbers in Residence and their various lines of Study, 1031
University of Padua : Gabriella Zuccari Scholarship, for research at the Zoological Station, Naples, 523
University of Pavia . Photographic-offset facsimile of 'Del Mal del Segno' issued to mark the centenary of the death of Agostino Bassi, 1032
University of Pennsylvania . Appointment of Dr. Colin M. MacLeod as John Herr Musser professor of research medicine and chairman of the Department of Research Medicine of the School of Medicine, 181
University of Pennsylvania, and others . Conference on the Physics of Semiconductor Surfaces, 396
University of Poona New building of the Chemistry Department opened by Pandit Jawaharlal Nehru, 348
University of Reading : Appointment of Dr. M. D. Vernon to the chair of psychology, 777
Appointment of Dr. A. H. Bunting as professor of agricultural botany, 835
Report for 1955 of the National Institute for Research in Dairying, 845
University of Sheffield, *review* by Dr. Brynmor Jones, 58
Appointment of J. P. Duncan as professor of mechanical engineering, 71, 295
Appointment of Dr. G. Weber as senior lecturer in biochemistry, 71
Appointment of Dr. I. C. Browne as lecturer in physics, 71
Appointment of Dr. D. J. Harris as lecturer in electrical engineering, 71
Resignation of Dr. J. Lewis as lecturer in chemistry, 71
Resignation of Mrs. H G. Knowles as map curator and librarian in the Department of Geography, 71
Boots Pure Drug Co , Ltd., to provide a medical research fellowship, 71
London Tin Corporation, Ltd., to provide a research fellowship in metallurgy, 71
Owens-Illinois Research Fellowship in glass technology awarded to Dr. N. E. Richards, 71
Oldham Research Fellowship in mining awarded to A. G. Neill, 71
Medical Research Council to establish a Unit for Epidemiological Research on Respiratory Diseases (Air Pollution), 71
Appointment of Dr. B. B Argent to the London Tin Corporation research fellowship in metallurgy, 71
Creation of an independent Department of Statistics through the generosity of the United Steel Companies, 1031
Appointment of Dr. G H. Jowett as head of the Department of Statistics, 1031
Appointment of Dr. R S. Tebble as senior lecturer in physics, 1153
Appointment of Dr. J. F. Wallace as lecturer in mechanical engineering, 1153
Appointment of Dr. R. G. Ward as lecturer in metallurgy, 1153
Appointment of Dr. W. J. P. Neish to the James Morrison Research Fellowship, 1153
Appointment of M. F. Sheff to the John Stokes Research Fellowship, 1153
Resignation of Dr. R. C. Cass as lecturer in chemistry, 1153
Resignation of A. R Curtis as lecturer in applied mathematics, 1153
Resignation of Dr. D. W. Wakeman as lecturer in metallurgy, 1153
Appointment of Dr. A. Critchlow as lecturer in chemistry, 1271
Appointment of Dr. A R. Entwistle as lecturer in metallurgy, 1271
Resignation of Dr. P. H. Price as lecturer in fuel technology, 1271
University of the State of Minas Gerais, Rural (Brazil) : Grant of 200,000 dollars from the Rockefeller Foundation, New York, for the further development of its School of Agriculture and Agricultural Experiment Station, 574
University of Sydney: Appointment of Prof. A E. Alexander as professor of physical chemistry, 398
Appointment of Prof C. W. Shoppee to the chair of organic chemistry, 777
University of Szeged . Appeal from, received by Prof. A. Szent-Gyorgyi, 1094
University of Texas Appointment of Prof. E. H. Bucknall as visiting professor of metallurgical engineering, 570
University of Toronto : Expedition to the Salmon and Leduc Glaciers, 1445
University of Uppsala, Royal : Acta Bibliothecae, Vols. 8–9, Bibliotheca Walleriana, the Books illustrating the History of Medicine and Science collected by Dr. Erik Waller and bequeathed to the Library of the Royal University of Uppsala (compiled by Hans Sallander), *review* by Dr. V. A. Eyles, 387
University of Wales : Appointment of R. H. Macmillan to the chair of mechanical engineering at University College, Swansea, 68
Appointment of Prof C. H. Hassall to the chair of chemistry in University College, Swansea, 521
University of Western Australia · Appointment of Prof. J. W. H. Lugg to the chair of biochemistry, 403
Appointment of Dr W. J. Simmonds to the chair of physiology, 403
Appointment of Dr. R E. J. ten Seldam to the chair of pathology, 403
University of Wisconsin Grant of 25,000 dollars from the Rockefeller Foundation, New York, for a research programme in medical genetics, 575
University (Modern) The Story of a—a History of the University of Sheffield (Arthur W. Chapman), *review* by Dr. Brynmor Jones, 58
University Affairs in Great Britain (1954–55), 786
University College, London : Courses in Photoelasticity, in the Department of Civil and Municipal Engineering, 245
Title of reader in statistics in the University of London conferred on Dr. N. L. Johnson, 1097
Title of reader in physiology in the University of London conferred on R. D. M. I.-K. Harkness, 1215
Title of reader in mathematics in the University of London conferred on Dr. K. F. Roth, 1215
University College Hospital Medical School Title of professor emeritus of dietetics in the University of London conferred on Prof. S. J. Cowell, 245
University College of North Staffordshire : Appointment of Douglas S. Jones to the chair of mathematics, 1267
University College of Rhodesia and Nyasaland · Committee to advise on the establishment of a Medical School, 399
University College of Swansea : Appointment of R H. Macmillan to the chair of mechanical engineering, 68
Appointment of Prof. C. H. Hassall to the chair of chemistry, 521
University Colleges (British Universities and) : Overseas Students at (Yearbook of the Universities of the Commonwealth, Appendix III, 1956), 674 . (Appendix III, 1957), 780
University Education . Awards for, 1378
University Foundation of Brussels : Thirty-fifth Annual Report (1954–55), 399
University Grants Committee · Returns from Universities and University Colleges in receipt of Treasury Grant for the Academic Year 1954–1955, 786
University Professors and Lecturers, International Association of . Ninth Conference of University Teachers, 299
The Relations between Scientific Research in the Universities and Industrial Research—a Report on Conditions in Great Britain (edited by Dr. V E. Cosslett), 819
University Research · The Financing of, 819
University Teachers International Conference of (International Association of University Professors and Lecturers). 299
*trans*-Unsaturated Fatty Acids in Horse Fæces : Occurrence of (L. Hartman, Dr F. B Shorland and R. J. Moir), 1057
Unusual Method of Capturing Prey by a Cuttlefish (Dr. J. Wickstead), 929
Upper Atmosphere . Studies of the (J. K. Bannon and A. Gilchrist), 673
Upper Form . Science by the (British Association for the Advancement of Science, Section X (Assembly of Corresponding Societies), Discussion on), 670
Uptake (Anaerobic), of Glucose *in vitro* by the Isolated Rat Diaphragm (Dr. P. J. Randle), 983
Uptake (Preferential), of Sulphone by Affected Skin Tissue of Leprosy Patients as Detected by a Tracer Method (Dr. K. R. Chatterjee and Dr. R K. Poddar), 799
Uranites from Blind River, Ontario : Age of (R. K. Wanless and R. J. Traill), 249
Uranium : Adsorption of, on Clay Minerals (P. T. Davey and Dr. T. R. Scott), 1195
Uranium (Molybdenum, Tungsten and) : Glasses based on the Oxides of (Dr. P. L. Baynton, H. Rawson and J. E. Stanworth), 910

Uranium Boride and β-Uranium Silicide Thermal Expansion Coefficients for (Gunvor Beckman and Roland Kiessling), 1341
β-Uranium Silicide : Thermal Expansion Coefficients for Uranium Boride and (Gunvor Beckman and Roland Kiessling), 1341
Uranyl Nitrate : An Interfacial Barrier observed during Liquid-Liquid Extraction of (Dr. J. B. Lewis), 274
Urbanski, Prof. T., and others : Biological Activity of Benzoxazine-1,3 Derivatives, particularly against Experimental Sarcoma, 1351
Urey, Prof H. C. · Guthrie Lecture for 1957 of the Physical Society, 573
Urinary Gonadotrophins (Human) : Fractionation of (Dr. P. S Brown), 315
Use of Antibiotics in Agriculture : Proceedings of the First Conference on the (National Academy of Sciences (National Research Council), Publication 397), *review* by Dr. R Braude, 1203
Use of Antibiotics against Plant Diseases (Association of Applied Biologists Symposium on), 1330
Use of $^{14}$C-labelled Substrates and Tissue Cultures : Protein Metabolism, Respiration and Growth—a Synthesis of Results from the (Prof. F. C. Steward, Dr R. G. S. Bidwell and Prof. E. W. Yemm), 734, 789
Use of the Cervical Mucus Smear in assessing the Ovarian Activity in the Ewe (M. F McDonald and Dr J. I. Raeside), 1472
Use of Chemical Weedkillers · Handbook on the, 457
Use of the Infra-Red Spectrum to distinguish Bridging from Terminal Thiocyanato-S-Groups in Co ordination Compounds (Dr. J. Chatt and L A Duncanson), 997
Use of Irradiated Polymers as Initiators of Polymerizations (Dr. J. C Bevington and D E Eaves), 1112
Use of Pectin in Gel Electrophoresis (Pierre Grabar, Wiktor W. Nowinski and Bruce D. Genereaux), 430
Use of Plastic Tubing in Chromatography (H. G. Vevers and Prof. N Millott), 1132
Use of a Probability Function · Measurement of Mean Red-Cell Thickness by the (Dr. Eric Ponder and Dr. Delia Barreto), 265
Use of Radioisotopes in the Study of Wool Growth and Fibre Composition (Dr. M. L. Ryder), 1409
Use of Silage in British Agriculture, 401
Use (Possible), of Sorbic Acid as a Preservative for Corn Silage (Prof. D. K. Salunkhe), 1187
Use and Misuse of Climatic Resources (Prof. A. Austin Miller), 474
Uses of Ferrites : Properties and (Institution of Electrical Engineers Conference on), 573, 1371
U S S.R. . Engineering Studies in the, 571
Scientific and Technological Man-power in the United States and the, 620
Uttley, Dr. A. M. : Appointed superintendent of the Control Mechanisms and Electronics Division of the National Physical Laboratory, 1149 , work of, 1149

VACCINIA Virus : Morphology of Resting (Dr. D. Peters), 1453
Vacuum : Evaporation from an Electric Arc in (L. Holland), 328
Vacuum Technique · High (J. Yarwood), third edition, *review*, 511
Valatin, Dr. J. G. . Appointed lecturer in mathematical physics at the University of Birmingham, 20
Validity of Miley's Electrometric Method for the Qualitative Analysis of Oxidation Layers formed on Copper (F Bouillon, J. Piron and M. De Lil), 1406
Valleau, J. P. Physical Chemistry of Processes at High Pressures, 1147
Value of the pF Scale for Water in an Ecological Study of an Insect living in Soil (D A. Maelzer), 874
Valve' (A Spiral), in the Hepatic Portal Vein (H. de C. Baker), 1003
van Eynatten, C. L. M. Appointed scientific officer, plant breeder, Maize Rust Research Unit, Federation of Nigeria, 128
van Grunderbeeck, F., and others . Existence of a Non-Electrostatic Stabilizing Factor in Hydrophobic Selenium Hydrosols, 589
van Gulik, W. J. . Application of Large Volumes in Small Spots on Paper Chromatogram Strips, 994
van Lennep, Prof D. J. . The Direction of Research Establishments (Personality and Social Factors related to Creativity), 964
van Niel, Dr. C. B. · *Obituary* of Prof A J. Kluyver, 14
van Reijen, L. L. : Theory of Chemisorption, 840
van Steenbergen, A. : High-Resolution Nuclear Magnetic Resonance Spectroscopy, 1329
van Wieringen, J. S. : Semiconductors and Phosphors (Electronic Properties), 1156
van Wyk, J. D. N. : A Function Multiplier, 1247
van Zonneveld, Dr. R. : Physiological and Cellular Aspects of Ageing, 839
van den Heuvel, M J. : Appointed pest infestation control officer, Produce Inspection Service, Northern Region, Nigeria, 780
van der Bijl, Dr. W. : The Maximum of a Distribution- or Spectrum-Function, 691
van der Kloot, William G · Cholinesterase and Sodium Transport by Frog Muscle, 366
van der Waals Forces (Long-Range) : Direct Measurement of (A. P. Prosser and Dr. J. A. Kitchener), 1339
van der Werff ten Bosch, J. J. (Donovan, B T., and) Precocious Puberty in Rats with Hypothalamic Lesions, 745
Vanasse, G. A. (Gebbie, H. A., and) : Interferometric Spectroscopy in the Far Infra-red, 432
Vapour of Alcohols Suppression of the Sprouting of Potatoes by the (W G. Burton), 218
Vapour Phase Chromatography · A New Detector for (J. Harley and Dr. V. Pretorius), 1244
Vapour Pressures of some Disperse Dyes (Dr. R. S. Bradley, C. L. Bird and F. Jones), 998
Varga, M. B., and Ferenczy, L. : Effect of 'Rindite' on the Development of the Growth-substances in Potato Tubers, 1075
Variable-Solvent Solubility Test : An Ambiguity in the—Homogeneity of $\beta_1$-Lactoglobulin (Dr. A. G. Ogston and M P. Tombs), 200
Variants of *Staphylococcus aureus* . α- and γ-Lysin Production of (Dr. Douglas D. Smith), 1060
Variations (Seasonal), of Noradrenaline and Adrenaline Concentrations in Rat Tissues (Dr. Katharine A. Montagu), 417
Variety (A Rare), of the Human Blood Group B (I. Dunsford and S. M. Stacey, and M. Yokohama), 1167
Varley, E. R., and others : Insecticidal Effect of Nigerian Diatomite, 1438
Varley, J. H. O. : Effect of Alloying on the Energy-Levels of Inner Electronic Shells, 939
Vascular Compartments in the Rat Spleen (Dr. J. L. Braithwaite and Dr. D. J. Adams), 1178
Vascular Tone in Hypertension . Hypotensive Drugs and the Control of (Co-ordinating Committee for Symposia on Drug Action Symposium on), 131
Vasopressin : Re-appraisal of the Evidence for the Metabolic Conversion of, into a Less Active Derivative (Dr. M. Ginsburg, Prof. H. Heller and S. M. A Zaidi), 803
Vassiliou, B. E. : Filaments of Silica, 1131
Vaughan, Dr. John G. : Seed-coat Structure of Ethiopian 'Rape', 1188
Vaughan-Jones, T. G C. : Appointed commissioner for rural development, Northern Rhodesia, 299
Vector Analysis (Homer E. Newell, Jr.), *review*, 715
'Vectographs' (Industrial Photographs, Ltd.), 962
Vector of Filariasis in West Bengal · *Anopheles hyrcanus* as a (P. Sen), 749
Veevers-Carter, R. M : Appointed assistant fisheries officer, Aden, 299
Vegetable Research Station, National : Open Day (Dr. J. Philp), 77
Vegetation : African—Meeting at Yangambi (R. W. J. Keay), 1273
Vegetative Growth in the Cultivated Strawberry Plant : Photoperiodic Promotion of (Dr. C. G. Guttridge), 50
Vein (Hepatic Portal) . A Spiral "Valve' in the (H. de C Baker), 1003
Vein (The Small Saphenous), as a Route for Intravenous Injection in the White Rat (Dr. J. W. Everett and Dr. C. H. Sawyer), 268
Veksler, V. I. : High-Energy Nuclear Physics, 115
High Energy Accelerators and Pion Physics, 117
Vendrely, C , and others : A New Method for the Extraction of Deoxyribonucleic Acid from Bacteria, 1044
Vendrely, Dr R. : Nucleic Acids, 1320
Vendrely, Dr. R. (Knobloch, A., and) : An Estimation of the Nature of Nucleoproteins by an Analytical Method, 261
Vendrely, Dr. R , and others · A New Method for the Extraction of Deoxyribonucleic Acid from Bacteria, 1044
Venkataraman, R. (Srinivasan, A , and) : Occurrence of Paracolon Bacteria in a Tropical Marine Environment and their Classification, 547
Venkatesan, V. K., and Suryanarayana, Dr. C.V. · Super-Acid Formation in the Pyridine-Acetic Acid System, 1345
Venkatesan, V. K. (Suryanarayana, Dr. C. V , and) Conductance of Concentrated Solutions of Strong Electrolytes, 1461
Venom (Bee) : Antibody Formation by Protein Components of (Ernst Habermann and Mahmoud M A El Karemi), 1349
Venom (Rattle-Snake) : Identity of the Phosphodiesterase and Deoxyribonuclease in (Dr. Hans G. Boman and Ursula Kaletta), 1394
Venom (Scorpion) : 5-Hydroxytryptamine in (Dr. K R. Adam and C. Weiss), 421
Venom (Spider), and Antivenene in *Drosophila* : Assay of (Dr. S. Weiner and Dr F. H. Drummond), 267
Ventricular Outputs : Human Fœtal (Dr. E. N. Keen), 549
Ventromedial Hypothalamic Lesions and Hyperphagia : Specificity of Gold Thioglucose for (Prof. Jean Mayer and Norman B. Marshall), 1399
*Venturia* spp. : A Culture Technique for, and a Turbidimetric Method for the Estimation of Comparative Sporulation (Dr. D. S. Kirkham), 550
Inhibition of, by Analogues of Host Metabolites (Dr. D S. Kirkham and Dr. A E. Flood) 422
Venus : Class II Radio Signals from, at a Wave-length of 11 Metres (Prof. John D. Kraus), 159
The Planet (Patrick Moore), *review* by Sir H. Spencer Jones, 1316
Venus (Planet) : Impulsive Radio Signals from the (Prof. John D. Kraus), 33
Radio Observations of the, at a Wave-length of 11 m. (Prof. John D. Kraus), 103
Rotation Period of the, as determined by Radio Observations (Prof. John D. Kraus), 687
Verdcourt, B : Splitting of Genera, 1414
*Verdienstkreuz* (first class) of the Federal German Republic awarded to Dr. O. G S. Crawford, 1215
Verhoogen, Prof. J. (Evernden, Dr. J. F., and) : Electrical Resistivity of Meteorites, 106
Verma, M. R., and others · A New Reagent for the Determination of Thorium, 324
Vernalization (Seed), and Flowering in Lettuce (*Lactuca sativa*), (Lawrence Rappaport, S H Wittwer and H. B Tukey), 51
Vernon, K. C. D. · At the Annual Conference of the Library Association (Libraries and Work of some Learned Societies), 1038
Vernon, Dr. M. D . Appointed to the chair of psychology in the University of Reading, 777 ; work of, 777
VerSnyder, F. L. (Beattie, jun , H. J., and) : A New Complex Phase in a High-Temperature Alloy, 208
Vertebrates : Evolution of the (Prof. Edwin H. Colbert), *review* by Dr. W E. Swinton, 137
Vertical Diameters of the Sun Greenwich Observations of the Horizontal and (P. J D. Getting), 1270
Vertical Eddy Diffusion in Deep Water (Dr. F. F. Koczy), 585
Very High Frequency Communications · A Disturbing Factor in, via Ionospheric Forward Scatter (D. A. Crow and F. A. Kitchen, and G. A. Isted and G. Millington), 1280
Very High Speeds Physics of Gas Flow at (Physical Society Discussion on), 343
Very Small Insects : The Flight of (G. A. Horridge), 1334
Very Rapid Two-stage Solid-Solid Reaction and the Mosaic Structure of Potassium Permanganate (R A. W. Hill and A. A. Wallace), 692
Verzar, —. : Condensation Nuclei (Role of Condensation Nuclei in Atmospheric Electricity), 1275
Veterinary Building at Cambridge : New, 69
Veterinary Department Kenya : Appointment of G. J. Wiley as zoologist (entomologist), 780
Appointment of J. F. Hart as assistant director (field services), 1381
Appointment of R. W. E Lewis as assistant director (field services), 1381
Veterinary Department, Uganda : Appointment of F. Wilson as field officer, 780
Veterinary Parasitology (Dr. Geoffrey Lapage), *review* by Dr. C. A. Hoare, 113

Vevers, H. G., and Millott, Prof. N. : Use of Plastic Tubing in Chromatography, 1132
Viability of Dried Cultures of Cholera Vibrios : Effect of Blood on the (Constance Shaw), 1352
Viability of *Escherichia coli* : Effect of Chloramphenicol in maintaining the (Dr. R. B. Morrison, Dr. Samiha El Bagoury and S. Fletcher), 1467
Viable Cells (Admixed) : Effect of Tumour Cells killed by X-Rays upon the Growth of (Genetic Studies of the Relationship of Tumour–Host Cells), (Dr. L. Révész), 1391
Vial, Juan D. (Eyzaguirre, Prof. Carlos, and) : Electrical Activity of the Intrafusal Muscle Fibres, 317
Vibration Pick-ups at High Frequencies : Calibration of, using a Michelson Interferometer (S. M. Davies), 161
Vibrations (Forced Non-linear), of Elastic Bodies (Prof H. Mettler), 1274
Vibrations (Torsional), of Rotating Shafts (H. Catling and A. E. De Barr), 1114
Vibrios (Cholera) : Effect of Blood on the Viability of Dried Cultures of (Constance Shaw), 1352
Vicente, Dr. R. . Awarded a renewal for 1956–57 of a Ramsay Memorial Fellowship, 69
Vickers, Dr. A. E. J. : *Obituary*, 834
Vickers, Sir Geoffrey : Re-appointed a member of the Medical Research Council, 780
Vickers, W., and Greenough, Dr. G. B. : Cleavage Fracture of Bismuth Single Crystals, 536
Vidal, F., and others : Restoration of Sodium-deficient Frog Nerve Fibres by an Isotonic Solution of Guanidinium Chloride, 316
Vidor, Dr. Martha : Preventive Psychiatry, *review*, 766
Vieweg, Dr. R. . The Direction of Research Establishments (Science and the Workshop), 965
Vigilance—the Nature of Alertness and the Problem of its Maintenance during Long Spells of Work (British Association for the Advancement of Science, Section J (Psychology), Symposium on), 1375
Villela, Dr. Gilberto G. : Carotenoids of some Brazilian Freshwater Gastropods of the Genus *Pomacea*, 93
Villela, Dr. Gilberto G., and others : Detection of Xanthine Dehydrogenase Activity in Soluble Proteins of Rat Liver separated by Paper Electrophoresis, 492
Vindhyans : Plant Life in the (A. Bose), 927
Vink, H. J. (Kroger, F A., and) : Semiconductors and Phosphors (Manipulation of Substances), 1157
*Viola palustris* L. : Chasmogamous Flowering in (L. T. Evans), 1301
Virogenic Stroma in Nuclear and Cytoplasmic Polyhedroses (N. Xeros), 412
Virus resembling Russian Spring–Summer Encephalitis Virus from an Ixodid Tick in Malaya (Dr. C. E. Gordon Smith), 581
Virus (Beet *Mosaic*) : Transmission of, from *Stellaria media* and *Capsella bursa-pastoris* by *Myzus ascalonicus* Doncaster (J. Semal), 501
Virus (Canine Distemper) : A Complement-fixing Antigen from Egg-adapted (Dr. L. B. Fastier), 42
Virus (Encephalitis) : A Virus resembling Russian Spring–Summer, from an Ixodid Tick in Malaya (Dr. C. E. Gordon Smith), 581
Virus (Herpes) : Intracellular Site of Developing (J. V. T. Gostling), 1238
Virus (Polio-) : Isolation of a Heat-resistant Variant of (Dr. N. F. Stanley, Dr. D. C. Dorman, Joan Ponsford and Maureen Larkin), 413
Virus (Poliomyelitis) : Some Metabolic Effects of, on Tissue Culture (Dr. Hilton B. Levy and Dr. Samuel Baron), 1230
Virus (Rous) : Intra-cellular Identification of the (Dr. M. A. Epstein), 45
Virus (Silkworm Polyhedral) : Presence of Deoxyribonuclease in (Kazuo Yamafuji), 89
Virus (Tobacco Mosaic) : Electron Microscope Observations of Periodicities in the Surface Structure of (Dr. R. E. F. Matthews, R. W. Horne and E. M. Green), 635
Fine Structure of (Dr. Richard F Baker), 636
Polymerization of, from Electric Birefringence Studies (Prof. C. T. O'Konski and J. B. Applequist), 1464
Virus (Vaccinia) : Morphology of Resting (Dr. D. Peters), 1453
Virus Components (Tobacco Mosaic) : Reconstitution of (Prof. Barry Commoner, James A. Lippincott, Georgia B. Shearer, Ellen E. Richman and Jia-Hsi Wu), 767
Virus Hæmagglutinin (Influenza) : Site of the Chorioallantoic Inhibitor of (Prof. H. J F. Cairns), 744
Virus Protein (Tobacco Mosaic) : Interactions of Ribonucleotide Polymers with, to form Virus-like Particles (Dr. Roger G. Hart and Dr. J. D. Smith), 739
Virus-like Particles : Interactions of Ribonucleotide Polymers with Tobacco Mosaic Virus Protein to form (Dr. Roger G. Hart and Dr. J. D. Smith), 739
Viruses : Absolute Amount of Ribonucleic Acid in (Dr. W. Frisch-Niggemeyer), 307
Visible Patterns of Tape-recorded Sounds : A Simple Method of producing (Prof. Hubert Frings and Mable Frings), 328
Visual Demonstration of Allelic Differences within Cell Nuclei (Prof. H. G. Callan and L. Lloyd), 355
Visual Pigments of Deep-Sea Fish (E. J. Denton and F J. Warren), 1059
Visual Purple : Bleaching of, in Solutions of Inorganic Salts (Dr. C. D. B. Bridges), 860
Visual Thresholds : A Statistical Information Theory of (Dr. R. W. G. Hunt), 936
Vita, J (Kollonitsch, J., and) : A Method of Promoting Water-forming Organic Reactions, 1307
Vitamin A Metabolism in the Cow and the Chick : Effect of L-Thyroxine on Carotene and (Dr. R. Chanda), 541
Vitamin $A_1$ (All-Trans) : Separation of Neovitamin $A_1$ from, by Chromatography on Alumina (Bent Barnholdt), 1401
Vitamin $B_{12}$ : Protective Action of, in Experimental Liver Injury (D. K. Kasbekar, Dr. D. V. Rege and Prof. A. Sreenivasan), 989
Protective Action of, in the Hyperthyroid Rat (W. V. Lavate and Prof. A. Sreenivasan), 804
Structure of (Dr. Dorothy Crowfoot Hodgkin, Jennifer Kamper, Maureen Mackay and Jenny Pickworth, Kenneth N. Trueblood and John G. White), 64
Vitamin $B_{12}$ Concentrations (Low), in Serum in Fish Tapeworm Anæmia (Dr. Wolmar Nyberg and Gustaf Östling), 934
Vitamin $B_{12}$ in Nutritional Macrocytic Anæmia : Rise of Serum Folic Acid-Levels after Injection of (Dr. M. S. Narayanan, K. G. Shenoy and Dr. G. B. Ramasarma), 1347
Vitamin $B_{12}$-deficient Rats : Effect of Orotic Acid on (M. Marchetti, R. Viviani and Prof. A. Rabbi), 805
Vitamin-requiring Bacteria : Soil as a Habitat of (Dr. A. G. Lochhead and Margaret O. Burton), 144
Vitreous Silica : Effect of Pressure on the Dielectric Constant of (John Reitzel), 940
Vittorio, —., and others : Products of Starch Hydrolysis and their Metabolism, 182
Vivian, Dr. Donald L. : The Practical Synthesis of I-Phenazinol, 753
Vivian, Dr. Donald L., and Belkin, Dr. Morris : Unexpected Anomalies in the Behaviour of Neutral Red and related Dyes, 154
Viviani, R., and others : Effect of Orotic Acid on Vitamin $B_{12}$-deficient Rats, 805
Vivie, Jean (présentées par Naslin, Pierre, et) : Photographie et Cinématographie Ultra-Rapides—Actes du deuxième Congrès International de Photographie et Cinématographie Ultra-Rapides, Paris 1954, *review*, 340 ; (Dr. J. S. Courtney-Pratt), 1440
Viviparous Cæcilians and Amphibian Phylogeny (Dr. H. W. Parker), 250
Vladimirsky, V. V. : High-Energy Nuclear Physics, 115
Voce, Dr. E. : Technology of Ancient Glass and Metal (Scientific Evidence about Metalworking Techniques), 1433
Vodar, Dr. B., and colleagues : Physical Chemistry of Processes at High Pressures, 1147
Vogt, Dr. Marthe : Hypotensive Drugs and the Control of Vascular Tone in Hypertension, 132
Neurochemistry, 1035
Voice, E. W. : Appointed in control of the Chemistry Department of the Sheffield Laboratories of the British Iron and Steel Research Association, 570
Voles : Splenic Hypertrophy in (Janet Dawson), 1183
Volta River Project in the Gold Coast, 580
Volume of Individual Nuclei in Different Tissues of the Rat : Correlation between Deoxyribonucleic Acid Content and (Prof. J. Fautrez), 548
Volume of a Liquid : Relation between the, and its Internal Energy (M. B. King and R. F. Strickland-Constable), 275
Volumes (Large), in Small Spots on Paper Chromatograph Strips : Application of (W. J. van Gulik), 994
Volz, F. : Condensation Nuclei (Production of Dusts and their Spatial Distribution in the Atmosphere), 1276
von Busse, Dr. Gisela (edited by, with the collaboration of Werhahn, Dr. H.) : Handbook on the International Exchange of Publications, second edition (Unesco), 400
von Engel, Dr. A. : Ionized Gases, *review* by Prof. J. Sayers, 336
von Hippel, Prof. Arthur R. : Dielectrics and Waves, *review* by Dr. B. Szigeti, 228
von Hippel, Prof. Arthur R. (edited by) : Dielectric Materials and Applications, *review* by Dr. B. Szigeti, 228
von Kármán, Dr. Theodore . Aerodynamic Heating, the Temperature Barrier in Aeronautics, 781
von Kluber, Dr. H. (Beggs, D. W., and) : A Solar Magnetograph, 1412
von Preussen, Lady Brigid, and husband : Gift of £10,000 towards the cost of a new building at Cambridge for the Veterinary Investigation Officer and staff of the Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food, 69
Vose, P. B. : Dormancy of Seeds of *Phalaris arundinacea* and *Phalaris tuberosa*, 1006
Voskuil, Prof. Walter H. : Minerals in World Industry, *review* by V. A. Eyles, 289
Voss, Dr. Carl Hermann (Huebener, Dr. Theodore, and) : This is Israel—Palestine Yesterday, Today and Tomorrow, *review* by Dorothea Waley Singer, 822
Vowel Sounds and Perceptual Constancy (D. E. Broadbent, Peter Ladefoged and W. Lawrence), 815

WACE, N. M., and others : The Gough Island Scientific Survey, 1955–56 234
Wachtel, M. M. (Jack, Dr. K. H., and) : Structural Characterization o Cæsium Antimonide—Temperature Factors in Cubic-Crystals, 1408
Waddington, Prof. C. H. : The Inheritance of Acquired Characters, 1211
International Genetics Symposia in Japan, 1329
Wadham, Sir Samuel : Retirement from the chair of agriculture in the University of Melbourne, 1378 ; work of, 1378
Wadsworth, Dr. N. J. : Some New Aspects of Non-Destructive Testing 353
Waelsch, Prof. H. : Neurochemistry, 1035
Wahl, Dr. R. : Nucleic Acids, 1320
Wahlstrom, Dr. Ernest E. : Petrographic Mineralogy, *review*, 231
Waid, J. S. . Root Dissection, a Method of Studying the Distribution o Active Mycelia within Root Tissue, 1477
Wain, Prof. R. L., and others : Plant Growth-regulating Activity in certain Carboxylic Acids not possessing a Ring Structure, 972
Wajzer, J. (the late), and others . Reversible Degradation of Adenosine Triphosphate to Inosinic Acid during a Single Muscle Twitch, 1287
Wakelam, J. A. (Jaffe, Dr. W. P., and) . Unidentified Chick Growth Factor in Fermentation By-products, 414
Wakeman, Dr. D. W. : Resignation as lecturer in metallurgy at the University of Sheffield, 1153
Waldron, R. A. : Properties and Uses of Ferrites, 1372
Walker, D. A. : Malate Synthesis in a Cell-free Extract from a Crassulacean Plant, 593
Walker, Prof. Gilbert : Price and Competition in Transport as an Instrument of Policy (Presidential Address to Section F (Economics) of the British Association for the Advancement of Science), 474
General Aspects of Automation, 1019
Walker, Dr. J. : Detailed Reports on Nuclear Energy, *review*, 112
Walker, Dr. James, and others : Probable Identity of an Antibiotic produced by a Spore-bearing Bacillus of the *B. pumilus* Group with Micrococcin 44
Walker, Dr. Norma Ford (Smithies, Dr. O., and) : Notation for Serum Protein Groups and the Genes controlling their Inheritance, 694
Walker, jun., P. L., and Geller, Irwin : Change in Surface Area of Anthracite on Heat Treatment, 1001
Walker, P. T. : Appointed senior scientific officer, Colonial Insecticide Research Unit, Tanganyika, 128

Walker, Dr. T. K. : Given the title of professor of industrial biochemistry in the University of Manchester, 128
Walker, W. (Hunter, Prod. R. B., and) . Anticoagulant Action of Neodymium 3-Sulphoisonicotinate, 47
Walkley, J. (Sutcliffe, Dr. L. H., and) : Oxidation-Reduction Reactions of Metal Salts in Non-aqueous Solvents, 999
Wall, Leo A., and Tryon, Max : Thermal and Photochemical Processes in Polystyrene in the Glassy State, 101
Wallace, A. A (Hill, R A W., and) : A Very Rapid Two-stage Solid-Solid Reaction and the Mosaic Structure of Potassium Permanganate, 692
Wallace, Dr. J. F. : Appointed lecturer in mechanical engineering at the University of Sheffield, 1153
Waller, J -P , and others . Synthesis and Biological Activity of a New Potent Analogue of Oxytocin, 260
Walleriana : Bibliotheca—the Books illustrating the History of Medicine and Science collected by Dr. Erik Waller and bequeathed to the Library of the Royal University of Uppsala (compiled by Hans Sallander), *review* by Dr. V. A. Eyles, 387
Wallgren, Dr. G . Microscopy with X-Rays, 677
Wallis, D. . Vigilance—the Nature of Alertness and the Problem of its Maintenance during Long Spells of Work, 1377
Wallis, Dr. F. S. Activities of the Museums Association (Retiring presidential address at the Annual Conference), 247
Walne, P. R : Bacteria in Experiments on Rearing Oyster Larvæ, 91
Walter, Harry, and others : Precursors of Embryonic Chick Proteins, 1176
Walters, Dr. Max (Raven, John, and) : Mountain Flowers, *review* by Prof J. Heslop-Harrison, 1260
Walton, Dr A. : Fertility, 186
Wanklyn, J. N., and others : Application of Impedance Measurements to Corrosion Phenomena, 382
Wanless, R. K., and Traill, R J. : Age of Uranites from Blind River, Ontario, 249
Wansborough, Nancy Management by Supervision, 1161
War (Atomic) : On Limiting (Richard Goold-Adams), 1437
War (World) History of the Second (United Kingdom Civil Series), Food, Vol. 2, Studies in Administration and Control (R. J. Hammond), *review* by Frank Dunnill, 1015
War-time Food Rationing in Britain, *review* by Frank Dunnill, 1015
Ward, A. G. : British Gelatine and Glue Research Association—Research Panel Meeting, 405
Ward, J. F. . Appointed horticulturist, Department of Agriculture, Jamaica, 1271
Ward, Dr. P. V. F. : Nucleic Acids, 1321
Ward, Dr. R. G. . The Physical Properties of Metals, 614
Appointed lecturer in metallurgy at the University of Sheffield, 1153
Ward, Prof. S. G. : Froth Flotation of Minerals, *review*, 712
Wardlaw, Prof. C. W. : The Floral Meristem as a Reaction System, 1386
Generalizations on the Apical Meristem, 1427
Wardrop, A. B., and Scaife, E. : Occurrence of Peroxidase in Tension Wood of Angiosperms, 867
Wareing, Dr. P F. : Forestry in Industrial Areas, with special reference to Smoke Pollution, 720
Wareing, Dr. P. F., and Foda, H. A. : Possible Role of Growth Inhibitors in the Dormancy of Seed of *Xanthium* and Lettuce, 908
Warfare (Atomic): Biology and Medicine of, *review* by Dr. J. F. Loutit, 1259
Waring, Prof H. : Awarded a bursary under the Royal Society and Nuffield Foundation Commonwealth Bursaries Scheme, 69
Wark, David Q. : A Determination of the Line-width of the λ6300 Line of Oxygen in the Twilight Sky, 689
Wark, Dr. I. W. (Sutherland, Dr. K. L., and) : Principles of Flotation, *review* by Prof. S. G. Ward, 712
Warner, Dr. C. G. : Presidential Address to the first Provincial Meeting of the British Occupational Hygiene Society (Health Hazards in the Coal Industry), 73
Warren, C. H. E. : Physics of Gas Flow at Very High Speeds, 344
Warren, F. J (Denton, E. J., and) : Visual Pigments of Deep-Sea Fish, 1059
Warren, Prof. F. L., and others . Genetics of Hæmoglobin and Blood Potassium Differences in Sheep, 849
Warren, R. G. (Benzian, B., and) . Copper Deficiency in Sitka Spruce Seedlings, 864
Warren, Prof. Shields (edited by Oughterson, Prof. Ashley W , and) : Medical Effects of the Atomic Bomb in Japan, *review* by Dr. J. F. Loutit, 1259
Warwick, Miss P J. . Awarded a research studentship in botany by the Nature Conservancy, 573
Wase, Prof. Arthur W., and Feng, Dr. Yu Sheng Louise : Sialoadenectomy and the Metabolism of Calcium-45 in Bone and Soft Tissues of the Mouse, 1229
Sialoadenectomy and Thyroid Response to Thyrotrophic Hormone, 1395
Waser, Dr P G , and Luthi, U . Autoradiography of End-plates with Carbon-14–Calabash–Curarine I and Carbon-14–Decamethonium, 981
Washington University, St Louis Grant of 165,000 dollars from the Rockefeller Foundation, New York, for research on the nature of viruses, 574
Wasps (Solitary) · An Instance of Delayed Communication in (Kenneth W. Cooper), 601
Water : Isotopic Exchange of Oxygen between Free Hydroxyl Radicals and (Prof. I. Kasarnowsky, N Lipichin and M. Tichomirov), 100
Value of the pF Scale for, in an Ecological Study of an Insect living in Soil (D A Maelzer), 874
Water surrounding the Head Region . Spike Potentials produced by the Sea Lamprey (*Petromyzon marinus*) in the (Prof. Herman Kleerekoper and Kira Sibakin), 490
Water (Body-) · Correlation of Total Body Potassium with (K. T. Woodward, T. T. Trujillo, R. L. Schuch and Dr. E. C. Anderson), 97
Water (Deep) : Angular Distribution of Submarine Daylight in (Mlle. J. Lenoble), 756
Vertical Eddy Diffusion in (Dr. F. F. Koczy), 585
Water (Flowing), and Silt : Theory of, *review* by G. H Lean, 711
Water (Rain) : Radioactive Sulphur produced by Cosmic Rays in (P. S. Goel), 1458
Water (Sea-) : An Adhesive for Labelling Animals exposed to, over Long Periods (J. T. Conover and M. E. Pierce), 273
Water (Surface) Year-Book of Great Britain, 1953–54 (Ministry of Housing and Local Government and the Scottish Office), 725
Water-currents (Small-scale) : Demonstration of, by means of Milk (Dr. D. J. Crisp and Dr A. J. Southward), 1076
Water Economy of Tropical Merino Sheep (Prof. W. V. Macfarlane, R. J. Morris and B. Howard), 304
Water Research Association : Publication of *Water Research News*, 1096
*Water Research News*, No. 1 (Water Research Association), 1096
Water Resources of Great Britain, 725
Water Sealing of Detached Aluminium Oxide Anodic Film (Dr. Roy C. Spooner), 1113
Water Treatment and Examination, Society for : Autumn Meetings, 183
Water-binding (Deficient), in Pathological Horny Layers (Dr. Peter Flesch and Elizabeth C. Jackson Esoda), 211
Water-forming Organic Reactions : A Method of Promoting (J. Kollonitsch and J. Vita), 1307
Water-insoluble Mucopolysaccharides · Solubilization of, and a New Method for the Preparation of Blood-Group Substances (Valerie Lawton, J. V. McLoughlin and Prof. W T. J. Morgan), 740
Water-Soluble Proteins of the Pancreas Paper Electrophoresis of Rat Pancreatic Juice and (Dr Hanna A. Rothschild and L. C. U. Junqueira), 258
Water and Sewage : Synthetic Detergents and the Treatment of (Dr B. A. Southgate), 118
Watercress Crook Foot Disease : Control of, by Zinc-fritted Glass (Dr. J. A. Tomlinson), 1301
Waterhouse, Prof. E K · British Collections and Dutch Art, 247
Waterhouse, F. L. (Delany, M. J., and) · International Society of Bioclimatology and Biometeorology, 966
Waters, G. S. : Magnetic Resonance, 1382
Waters, P. L. : Recording Differential Thermogravimetric Balances, 324
Waters (British) : Occurrence of *Polydora pulchra* Carazzi in (M. R. Ranade), 929
Waters (Head-) of the White Nile : The Electrical Conductivity of the (R. S. A. Beauchamp), 616
Watillon, A., and others : Existence of a Non-Electrostatic Stabilizing Factor in Hydrophobic Selenium Hydrosols, 589
Watkins, J. W. N. : Role of Historical Explanations in Science (Historical Explanations in the Social Sciences), 1384
Watkins, M T. : Extrusion and Rolling Processes (Temperatures developed during Extrusion), 1159
Watkins, T. I , and Woolfe, G. : Prophylaxis of Trypansome Infections in Cattle, 368, *erratum*, 727
Watkins, Dr. Winifred M., and Morgan, Prof. W. T. J. Role of a D-glucosamine as Inhibitor of the Precipitation of Blood Group Substances by Anti-Type XIV Pneumococcus Serum, 1289, *erratum*, 1327
Watson, Dr A. J. . The Contribution of Zoological Research to Theories of Animal Learning ('Stimulus-response' Theories of Animal Behaviour in the Light of Work on Instinctive Behaviour), 613
Watson, Prof. D. M. S. : *Obituary* of Dr. E. Leonard Gill, 520
Watson, E. A. : General Aspects of Automation, 1019
Watson, Dr. G. H , and Williams, A. F. · Chemical Engineering in the Coal Industry (The Study of Tars obtained in Fluidized Carbonization), 901
Watson, Prof. H. E Introduction to Chemical Engineering, *review*, 1316
Chemical Pilot Plant Practice, *review*, 1369
Mass-Transfer Operations, *review*, 1423
Watson, Joyce, and Askew, H O. : Molybdenum Deficiency in Hops, 1302
Watson, Keith L. : Science by the Upper Form (The Charterhouse Astronomical Project). 671
Watson, R. H. : Appointed assistant conservator of forests, Uganda, 780
Watson, Prof. S. J. · Appointed for a further term as a member of the Agricultural Research Council, 727
Watt, A. : Appointed director of forestry for Scotland, 1435 ; work of, 1435
Watts, E. R. : Appointed agricultural officer, Western Region, Nigeria, 623
Watts, Dr. I. E M. . Appointed director of the Royal Observatory, Hong Kong, 299
Watts, J T. : Antioxidant Chemistry, 776
Waugh, G. D. (Cole, H. A., and) : Shell Disease in Portuguese Oysters, 422
Waugh, Dr. J. S. : High-Resolution Nuclear Magnetic Resonance Spectroscopy, 1328
Wave-length of 11 Metres · Class II Radio Signals from Venus at a (Prof John D. Kraus), 159
Radio Observations of the Planet Venus at a (Prof. John D. Kraus), 103
Waves . Dielectrics and (Prof. Arthur R von Hippel), *review* by Dr. B. Szigeti, 228
Weald (Central) · Geomorphology of the (Prof. S. W. Wooldridge), 75
Weale, K. E. : Physical Chemistry of Processes at High Pressures, 1147
Weanling Rats . Effect on the Growth-rate of, of supplementing the Protein of White Bread with *l*-Lysine (J. B. Hutchinson, Dr. T. Moran and Dr J Pace), 45
Weather in the Antarctic, 461
Weather Forecast Service in Britain by Telephone, 521
Weatherman : Professor Abbe and the Isobars—the Story of Cleveland Abbe, America's First (Truman Abbe), *review* by Sir Graham Sutton, 110
Weaver, Prof. Robert G., and Bowman, William J. A Simple and Effective Movement-restricting Collar, 367
Weaver, Dr Warren . Appointed a member of the United States National Science Foundation, 69
Weaving, Dr. J. H. : Gas Turbine Development, 1218
Webb, Dr. Edwin C. : Enzymological Recipes, *review*, 509
Webb, John Thermal Conductivity of Soil, 1074
Webb, Prof. R A : Title of professor emeritus of pathology in the University of London conferred on, 245
Weber, Dr. Clifford . High Temperature, a Tool for the Future, 782
Weber, F. (herausgegeben von Heilbrunn, L. V., und) · Protoplasmatologia, Band 2, Cytoplasma, A, Morphologie 2, Die Submikroskopische Struktur des Cytoplasmas (Prof. A Frey-Wyssling), *review* by J. M. Mitchison, 948
Weber, Dr. G. : Appointed senior lecturer in biochemistry at the University of Sheffield, 71
Weber, Rolf, and others . Reversible Degradation of Adenosine Triphosphate to Inosinic Acid during a Single Muscle Twitch, 1287
Webley, Dr. D. M., and others : Evidence for β-Oxidation in the Metabolism of Saturated Aliphatic Hydrocarbons by Soil Species of *Nocardia*, 1467

Webley, D. P. (Fidler, Dr. J. H., and) : Seed Dressings for the Control of Frit Fly in Oats, 1480
Webster, A. H. : Awarded a Ramsay Memorial Fellowship for 1956–57, 69
Webster, Dr. J. : Decay of Plant Litter (The Grass Withereth), 1374
Webster's New World Dictionary, *review*, 287
Wedderburn, L. C. M. : Appointed conservator of forests, Northern Region, Nigeria, 245
Wedmore, E. B. : *Obituary* by Prof. J. Greig, 238 ; *obituary* by Dr. C. G. Butler, 239
Weed Control Conference : Third British (British Weed Control Council), 459
Weed Control Council, British : Third British Weed Control Conference, 459
Weed Control Handbook 1956 (edited by the staff of the Agricultural Research Council Unit for Experimental Agronomy), 457
Weed Control Handbook 1956 (edited by the staff of the Agricultural Research Council Unit for Experimental Agronomy), (British Weed Control Council), 457
Weedkillers : Directory of British Insecticides, Fungicides and (Association of British Insecticide Manufacturers), third edition, 128
Weedkillers (Chemical) : Handbook on the Use of, 457
Weedon, D. S. : Appointed lecturer in geology at the University of Glasgow, 1381
Weeks, Miss G. G. : Nutrition of Laboratory Animals, 1155
Weenink, R. O. : Octadecadienoic Acids of Lamb Caul Fat, 646
Weerden, E. J. v. (Brouwer, Prof. E., and) : Osmotic Pressure in the Intestine of the Cow, 211
Wegelius, O. (Asboe-Hansen, Dr. G., and) : Serotonin and Connective Tissue, 262
Weight of its Litter-mates : Relation between Genetic Constitution of an Offpsring and (R. A. Beatty), 48
Weights and Measures : Units of (United States National Bureau of Standards, Miscellaneous Publication 214), 458
Units and Systems of (Lewis V. Judson), (United States National Bureau of Standards, Circular 570), 458
Weinbach, Eugene C., and Garbus, Joel : Age and Oxidative Phosphorylation in Rat Liver and Brain, 1225
Weinstein, L. H., and others : Growth-promoting Effects of Ethylenediamine Tetra-acetic Acid, 1188
Weintroub, S. : Background and Philosophy of Modern Physics, *review*, 337
Electronics in Physics and Engineering, *review*, 661
Weis-Fogh, Dr. T., and Jensen, Dr. M. : Biology and Physics of Locust Flight, 1220
Weiss, C. (Adam, Dr. K. R., and) : 5-Hydroxytryptamine in Scorpion Venom, 421
Weiss, H. : Semiconductors and Phosphors (Transport Phenomena), 1156
Weiss, Dr. J. : Chemical and Biological Action of Radiations, *review*, 388
Weiss, Dr. J., and others : Formation of Hydroperoxides from Nucleic Acids by Irradiation with X-Rays in Aqueous Systems, 157
Weiss, Samuel B., and others : Net Synthesis of Lecithin in an Isolated Enzyme System, 594
Weizmann Institute of Science, 345
Welch, A. J. E. : Properties and Uses of Ferrites, 1372
Welding Research Association, British : Open Day at the Abington Laboratory, 784
Welfare in the British Colonies : Grants for Development and, 462
Welker, H. (Gremmelmaier, R., and) : Semiconductors and Phosphors (Bombardment of Semiconductors), 1157
Wellcome Historical Medical Museum : Publication No. 7, Galen on Anatomical Procedures—Translation of the surviving books with Introduction and Notes by Prof. Charles Singer, *review* by Prof. F. J. Cole, 440
Wellcome Trustees : Change of address of the office of the chairman and the scientific secretary, 1033
Wellens, John . Education and Training in Industry, 762
Wellington, P. S. : Effect of Desiccation on the Dormancy of Barley, 601
Dormancy in Barley, 1359
Wells, E. A. : Appointed senior veterinary officer, Uganda, 1033
Welsh, Dr. R. A. : Nucleic Acids, 1320
Welt, Ich und Zeit—nach unveroffentlichen Manuskripten Edmund Husserls (Gerd Brand), *review* by F. I. G. Rawlins, 611
Went, jun., Dr. Edward : Appointed chairman of the Department of Engineering Mechanics of the Southwest Research Institute, Texas, 780
Werhahn, Dr. H. (edited by Busse, Dr. Gisela von, with the collaboration of) : Handbook on the International Exchange of Publications, second edition (Unesco), 400
Wertz, Dr. J. E. : Recent Progress in the Production, Isolation and Identification of Free Radicals, 969
High-Resolution Nuclear Magnetic Resonance Spectroscopy, 1329
West, Dr. G. B. : Neurochemistry, 1035
West, Dr. G. B. (Sanyal, R. K., and) : Binding of Histamine in Mammalian Tissues, 1293
West, Dr. John C. : Automatic Control and Machines, *review*, 661
West Africa : Cretaceous Ammonites of (C. W. Wright), 789
Nok Culture of (Bernard Fagg), 621
West African Cocoa Research Institute : Annual Report for 1954–55, 349
Appointment of A. L. Wharton as senior scientific officer, 1381
West African Institute for Oil Palm Research : Appointment of J. S. Gunn as senior agronomist, 623
West African Institute for Trypanosomiasis Research : Appointment of M. P. Hutchinson as deputy director, 128
Appointment of L. E. Stephen as senior scientific officer, 299
West African International Cacao Research Conference, 1953 : Proceedings of the, 349
West African Maize Rust Research Unit : Appointment of C. L. M. van Eynatten as scientific officer (plant breeder), 128
First Annual Report, 1953 (Dr. David Park), 904
West African Stored Products Research Unit, Nigeria : Appointment of M. J. Glover as scientific officer, 299
West African Termite Research Unit : Appointment of W. Wilkinson as scientific officer, 1381
West Bengal : *Anopheles hyrcanus* as a Vector of Filariasis in (P. Sen), 749
West Indian Family, *review* by Dr. L. P. Mair, 765
Westall, Roland G. (Rasmussen, Howard, and) : Alteration of the Duration of Action of Parathyroid Hormone after Partial Purification, 1173
Westerback, Sonya J., and Martell, Prof. Arthur E. : Ethylene-diamine-tetra (methylene-phosphonic) Acid, 321
Westminster Medical School : Appointment of Dr. I. M. P. Dawson to the University of London readership in pathology, 1215
Westonbirt Arboretum Advisory Committee : Appointment of members, 69
Westwood, D. : Appointed principal agricultural education officer, Gold Coast, 245
Wet and Dry Tomato Seed : Mutagenic Effect of Thermal Neutrons on (Dr. A. B. Burdick), 360
Wetstone, D. M. : Membrane Phenomena, 26
Weyl, Hermann : Selecta (herausgegeben zu seinem siebzigsten Geburtstag von der Eidenossischen Technischen Hochschule in Zurich und vom Institute for Advanced Study in Princeton), *review*, 390
Whaling Commission, International : Eighth Annual Meeting, 406
Whalley, Dr. E. : Physical Chemistry of Processes at High Pressures, 1147
Wharton, A. L. : Appointed senior scientific officer, West African Cocoa Research Institute, 1381
Wheat Bulb Fly Larvæ : A Chemotactic Response in (Barbara M. Stokes), 801
Wheat Seed : *Alternaria* within the Pericarp of the (Prof. S. R. Bose), 640
Wheeler, C. M., and others : Formation of Hydroperoxides from Nucleic Acids by Irradiation with X-Rays in Aqueous Systems, 157
Wheeler, Prof. T. S. : Atomic Structure and Atomic Energy, 401
To lecture in the United States, 1215
Whelan, Dr. W. J. (Haq, S., and) : Enzymic and Chemical Synthesis of the Alpha-1 : 2-Glucosidic Linkage—Chemical Synthesis, 1222
Whiffen, Dr. D. H. : Nuclear Magnetic Resonance and Electron Spin Resonance, 238
Whipple, G. A. : Elected president for 1956–57 of the Scientific Instrument Manufacturers' Association, 244
White, A. S. : Theoretical Considerations on Grinding, 1442
White, G. K. : Electron Transport in Metals and Solids, 1216
White, Prof. Harvey E. : Descriptive College Physics, *review* by G. R. Noakes, 1202
White, Dr. I. G. : Fertility, 186
White, Dr. I. G. (Mann, Dr. T., and) : Metabolism of Glycerol, Sorbitol and related Compounds by Spermatozoa, 142
White, Dr. J. : Recent Studies in Yeast and their Significance in Industry (Influence of Environmental Factors upon Yeast Behaviour), 968
White, J. C., and others : Estimation of Small Proportions of Fœtal Hæmoglobin in Blood, 857
White, John G., and others : Structure of Vitamin $B_{12}$, 64
White, L. J. : Awarded a postgraduate research scholarship in husbandry by the Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food, 573
White, P. H. S. : Appointed veterinary officer, Northern Rhodesia, 780
White, Dr. T. (Hastings, J. R. B., and) : At the Annual Conference of the Society of Leather Trades' Chemists (Tanning Characteristics of Aliphatic Aldehyde-Ketone Resins), 1036
White Bread : Effect on the Growth-rate of Weanling Rats of supplementing the Protein of, with *l*-Lysine (J. B. Hutchinson, Dr. T. Moran and Dr. J. Pace), 46
White Nile : The Electrical Conductivity of the Head-Waters of the (R. S. A. Beauchamp), 616
White Rat : The Small Saphenous Vein as a Route for Intravenous Injection in the (Dr. J. W. Everett and Dr. C. H. Sawyer), 268
Whitehouse, R. N. H. : Selection for Yield in Breeding Cereals, 354
Whitfield, J. F. (Appleyard, R. K., and) : Hereditary Defects of Temperate Bacteriophage, 1235
Whitham, G. H. : Appointed lecturer in chemistry at the University of Birmingham, 1439
Whitmore, Prof. B. G. : The Role of Scientists in World Affairs, 460
Whitrow, Dr. G. J. : Status of Irreversible Processes in Physical Theory, 1383
Whitrow, Dr. G. J., and others : Atoms and the Universe, *review* by Prof. H. W. B. Skinner, 4
Whitten, W. K. : Physiological Control of Population Growth, 992
Whitteridge, Prof. D. : The Machinery of Posture (Presidential Address to Section I (Physiology) of the British Association for the Advancement of Science), 476
Whittingham, Dr. C. P. : Metals in Living Systems (The Role of Metals in the Green Plant), 890
Whittle, Dr. P. : Awarded the Research Medal of the New Zealand Association of Scientists, 1435 ; work of, 1435
Whole-body X-Irradiation : Protection from, afforded to Adult Mice by reducing the Body Temperature (Dr. Shirley Hornsey), 87
Whyte, L. L. : Status of Irreversible Processes in Physical Theory (The Mathematics of One-way Processes), 1383
Wickham, Nancy, and others : A Toxic Lipid from the Surface of *Corynebacterium ovis*, 701
Wickstead, Dr. J. : An Unusual Method of Capturing Prey by a Cuttlefish, 929
Widdas, W. F. : Membrane Phenomena, 26
Widdicombe, Dr. J. G. : Hypotensive Drugs and the Control of Vascular Tone in Hypertension, 132
Wien, Dr. R., and others : Pharmacological Effects of certain Diamino-diphenoxy Alkanes, 806
Wiener, G. (edited by Mason, I. L., and) : Proceedings of the British Society of Animal Production for 1955, 301
Wiener, Prof. Norbert : I am a Mathematician, *review* by Prof. H. Jones, 1014
Wiener, Dr. S., and Drummond, Dr. F. H. : Assay of Spider Venom and Antivenene in *Drosophila*, 267
Wiffen, R. D., and others : Condensation Nuclei, 1275
Wigand, Dr. R. : A Complement-fixation Reaction with *Haemobartonella muris* and *Eperythrozoon coccoides*, 1288
Wigglesworth, Prof. V. B. : Insects and the Farmer (Fourth Middleton Memorial Lecture), 1215
Wightman, Dr. F., and others : Plant Growth-regulating Activity in certain Carboxylic Acids not possessing a Ring Structure, 972
Wijk, Dr. Wan : Industrial Applications of the Electron Microscope, 130
Wilcocks, Dr. Charles : *Obituary* of Sir Harold Scott, 520
Wilcockson, W. H., and others : Geology of Kilimanjaro, 828
Wild, J. P., and Roberts, Dr. J. A. : Regions of the Ionosphere responsible for Radio Star Scintillations, 377
Wild Dog : The African (R. M. Bere), 191

Wild Norway Rat : 'Taming' of the, by Rhinencephalic Lesions (Dr. James W. Woods), 869
Wild Oat, *Avena fatua* L. : Origin of the Common (D. J. Griffiths and T. D. Johnston), 99, *erratum*, 128
Wild Strawberry (*Fragaria vesca*) : The Major Anthocyanin Pigments of the (Dr. Ernest Sondheimer and Carole B. Karash), 648
Wildi, Prof. Max : *Obituary* of Prof. Arthur Rohn, 1028
Wildman, Dr. A. B. : Structure and Growth of Wool and other Animal Fibres (Fleece Growth), 771
Wildman, S. G., and others : Sensitivity to Ultra-violet Light of Infectious Tobacco Mosaic Virus Nucleic Acid, 1117
Wiley, G. J. : Appointed zoologist (entomology), Department of Veterinary Services, Kenya, 780
Wilkes, Dr. M. V. : Automatic Digital Computers, *review* by Prof. A. C. Aitken, 1313
Wilkins, L. T. (Moss, Louis, and) : The Direction of Research Establishments (Studies in the Use of Technical Information in the Smaller Industrial Establishments), 965
Wilkins, Dr. M. F. H. : Nucleic Acids, 1320
Wilkinson, Dr. John F. (Nour-Eldin, F., and) : Two Stages in the Formation of Active Plasma Thromboplastin, 856
Wilkinson, P., and others : Geology of Kilimanjaro, 828
Wilkinson, W. : Appointed scientific officer, West African Termite Research Unit, 1381
Willems, Dr J., and Willems, I. : Oriented Overgrowth of Paraffin Wax Crystals on Spherulites of Polyethylene, 429
Willesden, County Borough of : Talks in Factories on Health Education, 241
Williams, A. F. (Watson, Dr. G. H., and) : Chemical Engineering in the Coal Industry (The Study of Tars obtained in Fluidized Carbonization), 901
Williams, Dr. C G. : The Direction of Research Establishments (Communications), 965
Williams, Prof. Carroll, M. : The Juvenile Hormone of Insects, 212
Williams, D. J., and others : Milk (A Method for assessing the Sporicidal Efficiency of Ultra-High-Temperature Sterilization), 626
Williams, E. H. : Chemical Engineering in the Coal Industry (The Controlled Oxidation of Coal), 901
Williams, F. (Talbot, F. H., and) : Sexual Colour Differences in *Caranx ignobilis* (Forsk.), 934
Williams, G. (Jackson, D. S., and) : Nature of Reticulin, 915
Williams, G. P. (Gold, L. W., and) : Dependence of Snowfall on Temperature, *erratum*, 183
Williams, J. : Metallurgy of Zirconium, *review*, 559
Williams, Dr. Katharine : The Measurement of Body Radioactivity, 174
Williams, P. E. : Awarded a postgraduate research scholarship by Courtaulds' Scientific and Educational Trust Fund, 622
Williams, R. J. P. : Membrane Phenomena, 26
Williamson, D. H. (Dickens, Prof. Frank, and) : Enzymic Oxidation of Glyceric Acid, 1118
Formation of Erythulose from Hydroxypyruvate in the Presence of Yeast Carboxylase, 1349
Williamson, D. T. N. : Automation (Computer-controlled Machine Tools), 1019
Williamson, Dr. E. Marjorie (Flint, Prof. H. T., and) A New Uncertainty Relation, 651
Willis, Dr. A. J. (Round, F. E., and) : A Filamentous Saprophyte from Wookey Hole Caves, 215
Willis, Dr. A. J. (Yemm, E. M., and) : Respiration of Barley Plants, 1437
Wills, E. D., and others : Effects of Ionizing Radiations on Serum Complement and Enzymes, 307
Wills, Prof. Leonard J. : Concealed Coalfields, *review* by Prof. L. R. Moore, 507
Wills, M. S. (Derry, R., and) : Properties and Uses of Ferrites, 1372
Wills, Pamela A. (Peters, F. E., and) : Dried Breadfruit, 1252
Willson, D. R. : The Direction of Research Establishments (Budgets and Administrative Controls), 964
Wilman, D. : Awarded a postgraduate research scholarship in farm management by the Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food, 573
Wilson, A. H. : The Direction of Research Establishments (Assessment of the Work of a Research Laboratory), 965
Wilson, Prof. A. J. C. : International Union of Crystallography—Meetings in Madrid, 177
Wilson, Prof. Clifford : Hypotensive Drugs and the Control of Vascular Tone in Hypertension, 133
Wilson, E. B. (1856–1939), 778
Wilson, F. : Appointed field officer, Veterinary Department, Uganda, 780
Wilson, J. Yanney : Polyploidy in Bluebells (*Endymion non-scriptus* and *E. hispanicus*), 195
Wilson, R. (Green, Prof. H. N., and) : Nature of the Tumour-enhancing Factor, 851
Wilson, Dr. T. : Appointed director of the Institute for Medical Research, Federation of Malaya, 623
Wilson Medal for 1955–56 of the Institute of Industrial Management awarded to C. R. Perks, 240
Wiltshire, Dr. S. P. : Retirement as director of the Commonwealth Mycological Institute, 1150 ; work of, 1150
Winckler, Prof. J. R., and others : Cosmic-Ray Intensity and Geomagnetism, 1226
Winder, Frank, and others : Peroxide Formation in Bacteriological Media, 596
Windsor, Dr. M. W. : Awarded a senior studentship for 1956 by the Royal Commission for the Exhibition of 1851, 19
Wing-form of an Adult Plant-hopper : Effect of Crowding during the Larval Period on the Determination of the (Ryôiti Kisimoto), 641
Winge, Prof. Øjvind: *Comptes rendus des Travaux du Laboratoire Carlsberg*, Sér. Physiologique, Vol. 26, published in honour of the seventieth birthday of, 241
Winnik, H. Z. (Sulman, Dr. F. G., and) : Hormonal Depression due to Treatment of Animals with Chlorpromazine, 365
Wint, A. : Awarded a research scholarship by the Gas Council, 896
Winter, E. R. S. : Chemisorption (Semiconductors), 841
Winterbotham, Hiram : Appointed a member of the Westonbirt Arboretum Advisory Committee, 69
Winteringham, F. P. W., and Harrison, A. : Study of Anticholinesterase Action in Insects by a Labelled Pool Technique, 81
Wisdom, Dr. J. O. : Nature and Status of Scientific Method, 1383
Wiseman, L. A. : Appointed deputy director of the British Rayon Research Association, 675
Wishart, Dr. John : *Obituary* by Dr. J. O. Irwin, 29[illegible]
Wistreich, J. G. : Appointed head of the Mechanical Working Division of the Sheffield Laboratories of the British Iron and Steel Research Association, 571
Withers, R. F. J. : Role of Historical Explanations in Science, 1384
Witkop, Bernhard, and others : Metabolism of Lysergic Acid Diethylamide, 143[illegible]
Wittwer, S. H., and others : Seed Vernalization and Flowering in Lettuce (*Lactuca sativa*), 51
Wolf, Dr. E. (Linfoot, E. H. and) : Phase-distribution in and near the Bright Nucleus of an Aberration-free Diffraction Image, 691
Wolfenden, E. B. : Appointed geologist, Sarawak, 299
*Wolffia* : Endosperm and Seed of (Satish C. Maheshwari), 925
Wollenberg, H. G. (Holmes, N. L., and) : At the Annual Conference of the Society of Leather Trades' Chemists (Rate of Tannage of Sole Leather), 1036
Wolstenholme, G. E. W., and Millar, Elaine C. P. (edited by) : Ciba Foundation Symposium on Porphyrin Biosynthesis and Metabolism, *review* by Dr. A. Goldberg, 391
Extrasensory Perception, *review* by Prof. J. H. Gaddum, 1204
Wood, Dr. D. S. : Mechanical Properties of Dislocated Crystals, 1092
Wood, Dr. R. H. : Plastic Theory of Structures (Instability), 1026
Wood : The Structure of (Prof. F. W. Jane), *review* by Dr. C. R. Metcalfe, 1084
Wood (Tension), of Angiosperms : Occurrence of Peroxidase in (A. B. Wardrop and E. Scaife), 867
Wood Structure, *review* by Dr. C. R. Metcalfe, 1084
Wood-Gush, D. G. M. Lake, P. E., and) : Diurnal Rhythms in Semen Yields and Mating Behaviour in the Domestic Cock, 853
Woodcock, A. H. : Dimorphism in the Portuguese Man-of-War, 253
Wooden Implements : Prehistoric, from Africa (Dr. Desmond Clark), 1032
Woodger, Prof. J. H. : Cybernetic Models and Thought Processes, 1383
Woodhead, E. W. : The Central Educational Dilemma in Under-developed Territories—Quality or Quantity (The Problem of Priorities), 952
Woodlands : The Dedication of—Principles and Procedures (Forestry Commission, Booklet No. 2), fourth edition, 1437
Woods, Dr. James W. : 'Taming' of the Wild Norway Rat by Rhinencephalic Lesions, 869
Woods, Dr. James W. (Harris, Prof. G. W., and) : Electrical Stimulation of the Hypothalamus and Thyroid Activity, 80
Woods, S. R. : At the 1955 Conference of the Universities of Great Britain and Northern Ireland, 190
Woods Hole Oceanographic Institution, and others : Hurricane Research, 181
Retirement of Rear-Admiral Edward H. Smith from the directorship, 456
Appointment of Dr. Columbus O'D. Iselin as director, 456
Woodward, K. T., and others : Correlation of Total Body Potassium with Body-Water, 97
Woodward, Prof. R. B. : Recent Advances in the Chemistry of Natural Products (Eighth Annual Ciba Foundation Lecture), 963
Wookey Hole Caves : A Filamentous Saprophyte from (F. E. Round and Dr. A. J. Willis), 215
Wool Fibres : Effect of Electrolytes on the Rate of 'Supercontraction' of (W. G. Crewther and L. M. Dowling), 544
Wool Growth and Fibre Composition : Use of Radioisotopes in the Study of (Dr. M. L. Ryder), 1409
Wool and other Animal Fibres : Structure and Growth of (British Association for the Advancement of Science, Section D (Zoology), Discussion on), 771
Wooldridge, Miss S. R. : Awarded a research training scholarship for 1956–57 by the Animal Health Trust, 350
Wooldridge, Prof. S. W. : Geomorphology of the Central Weald, 75
Woolfe, G. (Watkins, T. I., and) : Prophylaxis of Trypanosome Infections in Cattle, 368, *erratum*, 727
Word Common to the Natives of Alaska, Canada, Greenland and Brazil (Dr. Vilhjalmur Stefansson), 1008
Word-frequency Distribution : A Theory of (A. F. Parker-Rhodes and T. Joyce), 1308
Work : Vigilance—the Nature of Alertness and the Problem of its Maintenance during Long Spells of (British Association for the Advancement of Science, Section J (Psychology), Symposium on), 1375
Workers (Coloured), in the Birmingham Area : Employment of (Institute of Personnel Management, Occasional Paper No. 10), 621
World : Jurassic Geology of the (Dr. W. J. Arkell), *review* by Dr. L. R. Cox, 57
World of Atoms (Prof J. J. G. McCue, with the assistance of Prof. Kenneth W. Sherk), *review* by G. R. Noakes, 1202
World (Free) : Education in the, *review* by R. Brightman, 510
World Affairs : The Role of Scientists in (Dr. P. E. Hodgson), 460
World Association of Parliamentarians for World Government : Conference, 460
World Government, World Association of Parliamentarians for : Conference, 460
World Health Organization : Technical Report Series No. 114, Toxic Hazards of Pesticides to Man, 1380
World Industry : Minerals in (Prof. Walter H. Voskuil), *review* by V. A. Eyles, 289
World Population Growth and its Regulation by Natural Means (Dr. C. B. Goodhart), 561
World Power Conference : Fifth, 392
World Power in the Nuclear Age, 605
World Resources in the Immediate Future, 297
World Symposium on Applied Solar Energy : Proceedings of the, Phoenix, Arizona, 1955 (sponsored by the Association for Applied Solar Energy, Stanford Research Institute, University of Arizona), *review* by Dr. H. Heywood, 229
World Telecommunication (Sir Gordon Radley), 1276
World War : History of the Second (United Kingdom Civil Series), Food, Vol. 2, Studies in Administration and Control (R. J. Hammond), *review* by Frank Dunnill, 1015
World (New) Dictionary (Webster's), *review*, 287

Wormall, Prof. A., and others : Effects of Ionizing Radiations on Serum Complement and Enzymes, 307
Wormwell, Dr. F., and others : Application of Impedance Measurements to Corrosion Phenomena, 382
Worn, D. K., and others : Effect of Trace Elements on Embrittlement of Steels, 433
Worshipful Company of Glass Sellers of London : Scholarships in Glass Technology, 1381
Worthington Dr. E. B. : Appointed deputy director-general (scientific) of the Nature Conservancy, 455 ; work of, 455
Wozniczko, G., and others : A Simple Method of *Rh* Determination, 539
Wren : The (Edward A. Armstrong), *review* by R. S. R. Fitter, 5
Wren's Nest Nature Reserve, Worcestershire (Nature Conservancy), 897
Wright, C. W. : Cretaceous Ammonites of West Africa, 789
Wright, D. A. : Semiconductors and Phosphors (Properties of Bismuth Telluride), 1158
Wright, E. P. G. : Properties and Uses of Ferrites, 1373
Wright, G. M : Missing Values in Factorial Experiments, 1481
Wright, Prof. G. P. : Appointed a member of the Medical Research Council, 780
Wright, Dr. G. T. : Appointed lecturer in electrical engineering at the University of Birmingham, 20
Wright, Prof. R. D., and Trethewie, Dr. E. R. : Histamine of the Reptilian Stomach and Lung, 546
Wright, R. H. : Physical Basis of Insect Repellency, 638
Wu, Jia-Hsi, and others : Reconstitution of Tobacco Mosaic Virus Components, 767
Wul, B. M. : Semiconductors and Phosphors (Breakdown of *p-n* Barriers), 1158
Wyburn, Prof. George M. (Bacsich, Dr. Paul, and) : Corneal Homografts, 1228
Wyckoff, Dr. H. : Nucleic Acids, 1320
Wyke, E. R. : Awarded a postgraduate research scholarship by Courtaulds' Scientific and Educational Trust Fund, 622
Wyllie, M. R. J. : Membrane Phenomena, 26
Wyndham, Dr. C. H., and Morrison, J. F. : Heat Regulation of MaSarwa (Bushmen), 869
Wynn, A. H. A. : Chemical Engineering in the Coal Industry, 900
Wynn-Williams, Dr. C. E. : Awarded the Duddell Medal for 1957 of the Physical Society, 573
Wynne-Jones, Prof. W. F. K. : Chemisorption on Carbon, 841

X-IRRADIATION (Whole-body) : Protection from, afforded to Adult Mice by reducing the Body Temperature (Dr. Shirley Hornsey), 87
X-Ray Diffraction Patterns from Algal Flagella : Extraneous (Prof. W. T. Astbury and F. G. E. Pautard), 372
X-Ray Diffraction Powder Patterns : Standard, No. 5 (United States National Bureau of Standards, Circular No. 539), 127
X-Ray Hazard in Sputtering Apparatus (J. F. Strachan and N. L. Harris), 588
X-Ray Region (Soft) : 'Continuous' Intensities in the (R. Noble and Dr. L. Jacob), 814
X-Rays : Effect of, on the Metabolism of Cell Nuclei of Non-dividing Tissues (Dr. S. R. Pelc), 359
Effect of Tumour Cells killed by, upon the Growth of Admixed Viable Cells (Genetic Studies of the Relationship of Tumour–Host Cells), (Dr. L. Révész), 1391
Microscopy with (International Union of Pure and Applied Physics Symposium on), 676
Primary Action of, on Lysozyme (Dr. Antonio Caputo and Dr. Klaus Dose), 209
Sensitivity of Immature Mouse Sperm to the Mutagenic Effects of (Dr. A. J. Bateman), 1278
X-Rays in Aqueous Systems : Formation of Hydroperoxides from Nucleic Acids by Irradiation with (Dr. G. Scholes, Dr. J. Weiss and C. M. Wheeler), 157
Xanthine Dehydrogenase Activity in Soluble Proteins of Rat Liver separated by Paper Electrophoresis : Detection of (Emilio Mitidieri, Ottilia R. Affonso, Luiz P. Ribeiro and Dr. Gilberto G. Villela), 492
Xanthine Oxidase Activity : Stabilization of, by Salicylate (Prof. F. Bergel and R. C. Bray), 88
*Xanthium* and Lettuce : Possible Role of Growth Inhibitors in the Dormancy of Seed of (Dr. P. F. Wareing and H. A. Foda), 908
Xeros, N : The Virogenic Stroma in Nuclear and Cytoplasmic Polyhedroses, 412
Xylanase : Crystalline (Megumu Inaoka and Hisashi Soda), 202
Xylem Sap (Plant) : Nitrogenous Compounds in (Dr. E. G. Bollard), 1189

YABA Technical Institute, Nigeria : Appointment of C. W. C. Turner as principal, 623
Appointment of J. R. Scobie as vice-principal, 623
Yalman, Nur : The Bukidnon of Mindanao, 579
Yamada, Prof. Shoichiro, and others : Structure of Cupric Salts of Monocarboxylic Fatty Acids, 1192
Yamafuji, Kazuo Presence of Deoxyribonuclease in Silkworm Polyhedral Virus, 89
Yamamoto, Tadashi, and others : Mutagenicity of Sarkomycin, 1466
Yamashita, Jinpei, and others . Crystalline Cytochrome *c*—Preparation of Crystalline Cytochrome *c* from Yeast, 629 ; Comparison of Properties of Crystalline Cytochrome *c* from Yeast, Beef Heart and Pig Heart, 631
Yarrow Scholarship in Marine Engineering (Institution of Naval Architects), 1215
Yarwood, J. : High Vacuum Technique, third edition, *review*, 511
Yates, C. : Appointed chief supervisor of forest works, Forestry Department, Sierra Leone, 299
Yates, D. J. C. : Chemisorption on Metals, 841
Yearbook of the Universities of the Commonwealth, thirty-third issue, *review*, 663 ; Appendix III, Overseas Students at British Universities and University Colleges (1956), 674 ; Appendix III, (1957), 780
Yeast : Adaptation of, to Maltose Fermentation (F. S. M. Grylls and J. S. Harrison), 1471
Crystalline Cytochrome *c*—Preparation of Crystalline Cytochrome *c* from (Bunji Hagihara, Takekazu Horio, Jinpei Yamashita, Mitsuhiro Nozaki and Prof. Kazuo Okunuki), 629
A General Cation Carrier in the Yeast Cell Wall—The General Carrier and its Amount per kgm. (Prof. E. J. Conway and P. F. Duggan), 1043
Recent Studies in, and their Significance for Industry (Dublin Section and the Food and Microbiology Groups of the Society of Chemical Industry Symposium on), 20, 523, 966
Yeast, Beef Heart and Pig Heart : Crystalline Cytochrome *c*—Comparison of Properties of Crystalline Cytochrome *c* from (Bunji Hagihara, Takekazu Horio, Mitsuhiro Nozaki, Ichiro Sekuzu, Jinpei Yamashita and Prof. Kazuo Okunuki), 631
Yeast (Brewing) : Influence of Light on Sporulation of (Dr. W. F. F Oppenoorth), 992
Yeast Carboxylase : Formation of Erythulose from Hydroxypyruvate in the Presence of (Prof. Frank Dickens and D. H. Williamson), 1349
Yeast Cell Wall : a General Cation Carrier in the— The General Carrier and its Amount per kgm. Yeast (Prof. E. J. Conway and P. F. Duggan), 1043 ; Active Transport of Magnesium (Prof. E. J. Conway and Maura E. Beary), 1044
Yeast-like Achloric Alga : Thiamine-deficiency of *Prototheca*, a (Prof. Orio Ciferri), 1475
Yeates, N. T. M. : Influence of Nutritional State on the Heat Tolerance of Cattle, 702
Yelf, J. D. : Appointed senior agricultural officer, Fiji, 128
Yemm, E. M., and Willis, Dr. A. J. : Respiration of Barley Plants, 1437
Yemm, Prof. E. W. : Appointed a member of the Westonbirt Arboretum Advisory Committee, 69
Yemm, Prof. E. W. (Oland, Dr. K., and) : Nitrogenous Reserves of Apple Trees, 219
Yemm, Prof. E. W., and others : Protein Metabolism, Respiration and Growth—a Synthesis of Results from the Use of $^{14}$C-labelled Substrates and Tissue Cultures, 734, 789
Yoest, R. L. : Membrane Phenomena, 26
Yoffey, Prof. J. M. : Trends in Anatomical Teaching, *review*, 338
Yokohama, M. (Dunsford, I., and Stacey, S. M., and) : A Rare Variety of the Human Blood Group B, 1167
Yorkshire Council for Further Education : The Liberal Aspect of Technical Education, 1311
Yorkshire Council for Further Education, and others : Symposium on Recent Developments in the Chemistry of Fibrous Linear Polymers, 1439
Yoshida, M. (Millott, Prof. N., and) : Reactions to Shading in the Sea Urchin, *Psammechinus miliaris* (Gmelin), 1300
Young, A. J. : Automation (Automatic Control in the Process Industries), 1019
Young, Prof. F. G. : Lucubratory Biochemistry, 1008
Chemistry of Living Cells, *review*, 1140
Young, Dr. L., and others : Mechanism of the Electrolytic Deposition of Titanium, 654
Young in Cirripedes : A Substance promoting Hatching and Liberation of (Dr. D. J. Crisp), 263
Yourgrau, Dr. W. (Raw, C. J. G., and) : 'Acceleration' of Chemical Reactions, 809
Youth Federation for the Study and Protection of Nature : Belgian, 348
Yttrium-90 : Seeds of Pure Beta-ray Emitter, for Radiation Hypophysectomy (J. R. Mallard, A. McKinnell and P. E. Francois), 1240
Yttrium and the Lanthanide Series : Scandium, (Thomas D. O'Brien and the editors), (Comprehensive Inorganic Chemistry, edited by Prof. M. Cannon Sneed and Prof. Robert C. Brasted, Vol. 4), *review* by H. A. C. McKay, 289

ZACHARIUS, Robert M., and others : Isolation of (—) S-Methyl-L-Cysteine from Beans (*Phaseolus vulgaris*), 593
Zahn, Dr. R. : Nucleic Acids, 1321
Zaidi, S. M. A., and others : Re-appraisal of the Evidence for the Metabolic Conversion of Vasopressin into a Less Active Derivative, 803
Zaimis, Dr. Eleanor : Hypotensive Drugs and the Control of Vascular Tone in Hypertension, 132
Zambotti, Prof. Vittorio (Castellani, Dr. Alessandro A., and) : Enzymatic Formation of Hexosamine in Epiphyseal Cartilage Homogenate, 313
Zamenhof, Dr. S., and others : Mechanism of Entry of 5-Bromouracil and Orthophosphate into Deoxyribonucleic Acid of *E. coli*, 684
Zbrozek, J. K. : Promoted to Senior Principal Scientific Officer in the Scientific Civil Service, 1034 ; work of, 1034
Zeeman Spectrometer : High-Resolution Microwave (R. W. R. Hoisington, C. Kellner and M. J. Pentz), 1111
Zeit : Welt, Ich und—nach unveroffentlichen Manuskripten Edmund Husserls (Gerd Brand), *review* by F. I. G. Rawlins, 611
Zeldes, H. (Livingston, Dr. R., and) : Recent Progress in the Production, Isolation and Identification of Free Radicals, 969
Zerbst, M., and Heywang, W. . Semiconductors and Phosphors (Life-times of Excess Carriers), 1157
Zetterström, Dr. R., and Ernster, Dr. L. : Bilirubin, an Uncoupler of Oxidative Phosphorylation in Isolated Mitochondria, 1335
Ziebland, H. : Promoted to Senior Principal Scientific Officer in the Scientific Civil Service, 1034 ; work of, 1034
Ziman, Dr. J. M. . Electron Transport in Metals and Solids, 1216
Zimmerman, Dr. J. R. : High-Resolution Nuclear Magnetic Resonance Spectroscopy, 1328
Zimmermann Reaction : Characterization of 17-Oxosteroids by Derivatives formed in the (A. E. Kellie and E. R. Smith), 323
Zinc, Cadmium and Mercury (Howard M. Cyr and the editors), (Comprehensive Inorganic Chemistry, edited by Prof. M. Cannon Sneed and Prof. Robert C. Brasted, Vol. 4), *review* by H. A. C. McKay, 289
Zinc (Foliar), and *Oidium heveae* in Ceylon (D. H. Constable), 926
Zinc-fritted Glass . Control of Watercress Crook Root Disease by (Dr. J. A. Tomlinson), 1301
Zienkiewicz, H. K. : Physics of Gas Flow at Very High Speeds, 344
Zirconium : The Metallurgy of (edited by Benjamin Lustman and Frank Kerze, Jr.), *review* by J. Williams, 559
$ZrO_2$–$Al_2O_3$–$SiO_2$ : Solid-State Reaction in the System (Dr. H. Fowler), 158

Zonation (Geographical), of Atypical Caryotypes in Shieldbugs (Dennis Leston), 933
Zoological Nomenclature, 19, 243, 401, 572, 779, 1438
Zoological Research : The Contribution of, to Theories of Animal Learning (British Association for the Advancement of Science, Section D (Zoology), Discussion on), 612
Zoological Station, Naples : Gabriella Zuccari Scholarship for research at the (University of Padua), 523
Zoologie, Traité de (publié sous la direction de Pierre-P. Grassé), Tome 17, Mammifères , les ordres, Anatomie, Ethologie, Systématique, *review* by Prof. C. H. O'Donoghue, 230
Zoologist : Portraits from Memory—Recollections of a (Prof. Richard B. Goldschmidt), *review* by Prof. Kenneth Mather, 821
Zoologists (Past), and Present Genetics, *review* by Prof. Kenneth Mather, 821
Zoology : Soil—Proceedings of the University of Nottingham second Easter School in Agricultural Science, 1955 (edited by D. Keith McE. Kevan), *review* by Dr. L. H. Finlayson, 231
Treatise of, *review* by Prof. C H. O'Donoghue, 230
Zoology of Iceland, 4 vols., *review* by Dr. L. Harrison Matthews, 1366
Zuccari (Gabriella) Scholarship for research at the Zoological Station, Naples (University of Padua), 523
Zucker, I. J. (Domb, Prof. C., and) : Theoretical Calculations on Solid Argon, 484
Zuckerman, Sir Solly : Control of Pituitary Function, *review*, 442
British Graduates and their Employment, *review*, 879
Fertilization in Organisms, *review*, 1312
Control of Population Growth (Sir Josiah Mason Lectures of the University of Birmingham), 1439
Zuelzer, Wolf W., and others : Serum Protein Differences between Africans and Caucasians, 1287
Zuman, Dr. P., and others : Polarographic Determination of Rate of Periodate Oxidation of Epimeric Open-Chain 1,2-Glycols, 1407
Zwartouw, H T., and others αε-Diaminopimelic Acid in the Peptide Moiety of the Cell Wall Polysaccharide of *Bacillus anthracis*, 865
Zwillenberg, Dr. L. O. : Bacteriologically Sterile Planarians for Tissue Culture, 1183

# *Subscriptions*

The charges for direct postal subscriptions to "NATURE" are

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 12 months | ... ... ... | £7 10 0 |
| 6 months (26 issues) | ... | £3 15 0 |
| 3 months (13 issues) | ... | £1 17 6 |

Postage paid, to any part of the world

★

*All subscriptions are payable in advance*

★

Volumes begin in January and July of each year, but subscriptions may commence with any issue

★

Payment from abroad should be made by International Money Order or by Cheque payable at a London Bank to Macmillan & Co., Ltd.

★

*MACMILLAN & CO., LTD.,*
St. Martin's Street, London, W.C.2

Printed in Great Britain by FISHER, KNIGHT & CO., LTD., The Gainsborough Press, St. Albans,
and published by MACMILLAN & CO., LIMITED, at St. Martin's Street, London, W.C 2,
and ST. MARTIN'S PRESS, INC., 103 Park Avenue, New York 17, N.Y., U.S.A.
Saturday, March 30, 1957.